



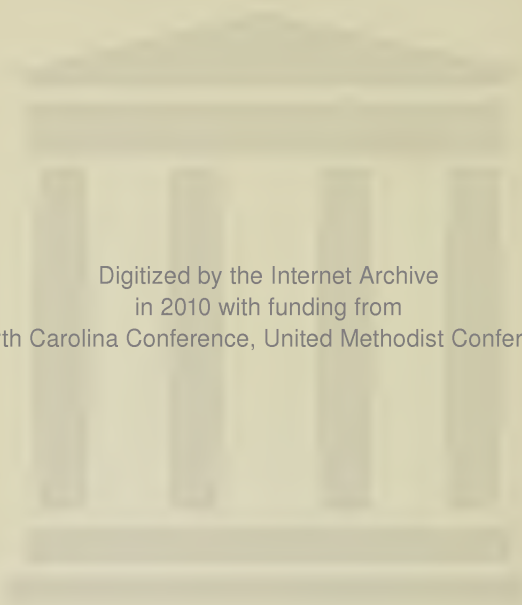
THE METHODIST BUILDING  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA



**Journal**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

***1964***

**RALEIGH AREA**  
**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference



# JOURNAL

*of the*

## North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

*being the*

TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

*and the*

One Hundred Thirty-ninth Session of the oldest constituent member  
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference



*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

*Duke's Chapel Methodist Church*

Durham, North Carolina

The One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Session held at

FRONT STREET METHODIST CHURCH

Burlington, North Carolina

June 22-25, 1964

# CONTENTS

## SECTION I

Title Page .....	1
Host Church and Officials .....	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph .....	4-5
Conference Officers, Staff Members, Executive Directors .....	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference .....	7-13
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	14-17

## SECTION II

Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies .....	18-19
Delegates to the 1964 General and Jurisdictional Conferences .....	20
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees .....	22-40
District Boards of Church Location and Building .....	39
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications .....	40
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1964 .....	41-56
Chronological Roll of the Conference .....	57-66
Record of Preachers on Trial .....	67-68
Record of Approved Supply Pastors .....	69-71
Record of Local Preachers, 1964-65 .....	72-73
Conference Directory .....	74-88

## SECTION III

Journal of Proceedings, Special Session, November 19, 1963 .....	89-90
Annual Conference Program, 1964 .....	91-97
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	98-119
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	120-128
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders) .....	129-130
Appointments for 1964-65 .....	131-146
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions, 1963-64 .....	146-147
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge) .....	147-151

## SECTION IV

Memorial Service .....	152
Memoirs .....	154-173
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1964 .....	174-184

## SECTION V

Reports of District Superintendents .....	185-195
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees .....	195-297
Resolutions .....	298

## SECTION VI

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	299-334
Auditors' Report on Examination .....	335-346
Other Financial Exhibits .....	350-358

## SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to Annual Conference .....	359-479
Post-Audit Supplementary Report of Receipts, 1963-64 .....	480



REVEREND T. B. HOUGH  
*ost District Superintendent*



BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER  
*Richmond Area*

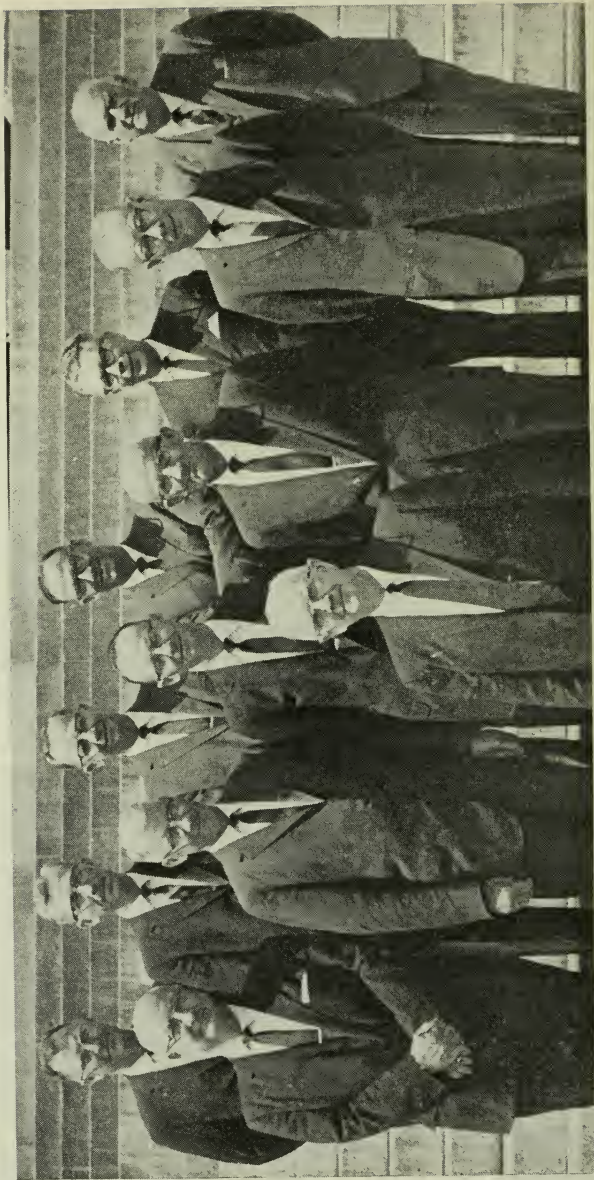


REV. W. CARLETON WILSON  
*Conference Secretary*



REVEREND LEON RUSSELL  
*Host Pastor, Front Street*

## The Cabinet



Front row: Bishop Barber; second row, left to right: Thomas B. Hough, Marquis W. Lawrence, Barney L. Davidson, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. ... back row left to right: R. Grady Dawson, Nicholas W. Grant, Robert L. Jerome, Clyde S. Boggs, Willis R. Stevens, Offie L. Hathaway.

## SECTION I

### The Conference Cabinet

(Area Bishop and District Superintendents)

#### OFFICERS

Bishop, Raleigh Area .....	PAUL N. GARBER
President .....	R. GRADY DAWSON
Secretary .....	MARQUIS W. LAWRENCE

#### MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Thomas B. Hough, Offie L. Hathaway, Robert L. Jerome, Barney L. Davidson, Marquis W. Lawrence, Willis R. Stevens, R. Grady Dawson, Nicholas W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde S. Boggs.

#### °CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh  
Room 208; Office Tel.: 828-9435  
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Thomas B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. ....	227-3448
Offie L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. ....	286-1174
Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	335-2415
Barney L. Davidson, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. ....	485-2734
Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C. ....	734-5324
Willis R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville, N. C. ....	758-3500
R. Grady Dawson, Box 187, New Bern, N. C. ....	637-4600
Nicholas W. Grant, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C., or 2234 Wheeler Rd.; Tel. Office 828-8073; Res. 787-4660	
Jack W. Page, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	442-3022
Vergil E. Queen, Box 707, Sanford, N. C. ....	Office 775-4041 Residence 775-3970
Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. ....	763-4835

°Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.



# Conference Officers

President ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C., Room 208, Tel. 828-9435  
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Conference Secretary ..... W. Carleton Wilson  
Mailing Address: Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 477-4070  
Room 108, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
Office Tel.: 828-7380

Conference Statistician ..... David D. Traynham  
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-3746

Conference Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 828-0353  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

LaFon C. Vereen	James A. Auman	Leonard (Ted) Wilson
Chester J. Andrews	Carl W. Barbee	William K. Quick

## CLERICAL AND STENOGRAPHIC ASSISTANTS

Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. Troy J. Barrett
Mrs. James A. Auman	Mrs. Garland L. Collier

## METHODIST INFORMATION

Conference Director ..... William K. Quick  
1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. Tel.: Office PL 2-6155; Res. PL 2-4173

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden, N. C. Tel.: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Methodist Board of Education, Inc. .... C. P. Morris  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Room 218  
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.; Telephones: Office 828-0568; Res. 787-3093

Executive Director, Board of Evangelism, Inc. .... C. Freeman Heath  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 203  
Telephones: Office 834-1067; Residence 832-1515

Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc. .... F. Olen Hunt  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 207  
Telephones: Office 828-0328; Residence 833-6185

Executive Director, Board of Missions, Inc. .... LaFon C. Vereen  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 213  
Telephones: Office 834-8678; Residence 833-6088

Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. E. Garlington  
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C.; Telephones: Office 592-2035; Res. 592-2710

Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work ... Roy L. Turnage  
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.; Telephones: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686

Executive Director, Asso. of Methodist Colleges, N. C. Conference.... James A. Auman  
Room 115, Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
Tel.: Office 828-5431; Res. 833-3393

# Historical Statement

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**I Composition:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

**II Organization:** The Organizing dates of the three former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

**III Sessions of the three Conferences before Union in 1939:**

### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-March 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. I. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforas	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforvs	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	I. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	I. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	I. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	I. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams



No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. C. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH 1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	...
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment	
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,189
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,410
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	23,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	23,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,393
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,596
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,595
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,353
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,918
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,891
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,874
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,681
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,167
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,151
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,841
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,014
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,271
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,121
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,401
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,021
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,361
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,951
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,181

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,189
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	85,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	Bishop Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Bishop Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	Bishop Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	Bishop Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Bishop Bowman	J. D. Roberson
885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	Bishop Andrews	J. D. Roberson
885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	Bishop Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Walden	W. T. Ford
887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	W. O. A. Graham
889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	Bishop Warren	A. Graybeal
892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	Bishop Foss	A. H. Gamble
893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	Bishop Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Foster	W. O. A. Graham
895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	Bishop Andrews	A. Graybeal
898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Bishop Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	Bishop Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	Bishop Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	Bishop Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Bishop Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	Bishop Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parnele	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	Bishop Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	Bishop Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	Bishop Thirfield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	Bishop Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	Bishop Thirfield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	Bishop Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Bishop Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	z Marshallburg	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	Bishop Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	Bishop Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	Bishop Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Wade	W. A. Parsons

**IV. Union:** The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939, with the following Declaration of Union: "The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church." To this historic statement the delegates responded, "We do so declare."

V.—Sessions Since Union

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
1939-1964

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,897
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,533	145,572

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

**THE RALEIGH AREA**

Following adjournment of the regular session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Burlington, N. C., June 22-25, 1964, and before publication of the 1964 Conference Journal, the Raleigh Area was created by action of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, meeting at Lake Junaluska, N. C., July 8-12, 1964. The North Carolina Conference and the Virginia Conference which composed the Richmond Area were separated. The Virginia Conference now composes the Richmond Area, and the North Carolina Conference now composes the Raleigh Area. (Editor)



# RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
0. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 198, 1960 Discipline.
1. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
2. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
3. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
4. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
5. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
3. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference

session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.

3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

#### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.



6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1960 **Discipline**, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

#### VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

#### IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

## SECTION II

### CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1064-1968

Walter F. Anderson\*, The General Board of Evangelism  
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Chancie D. Barclift, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.

Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Thomas A. Collins, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Alonzo C. Edwards\*, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Hookerton, N. C.

Mrs. Harriet Fralix\*, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild  
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.

J. E. Garlington, General Board of Missions  
206 Sampson St., Clinton, N. C.

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.\*, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences;  
Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Television,  
Radio, and Film Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Joint Radio  
Committee, Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictions  
Gibson, N. C.

Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Executive Committee;  
Secretary, Committee on Advance Specials and One Great Hour of Sharing;  
Committee on Quadrennial Emphasis; Secretary, Committee on The Methodist  
Story; Interagency Commission on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication;  
Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Advisory  
Council on Interjurisdictional Affairs  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Robert L. Jerome\*, Secretary of Youth Work, Woman's Society of Christian  
Service, Southeastern Jurisdiction  
713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional  
Council  
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mrs. Olin Mouzon\*, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 308, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Bill Price, Vice-Chairman, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Board of Trustees, Scarritt College; Methodist Corporation (Property in District of Columbia), Washington, D. C.  
Box 267, Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society; General Board of Christian Social Concerns  
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- V. Jasper Smith\*, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Stacy Weaver\*, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Roy L. Turnage, Jr.\*, General Board of Lay Activities  
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.
- Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Member of General Conference Committee of Five to edit the 1964 General Conference Journal; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant  
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.
- T. (Ted) Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant. Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant  
Box 614, Warrenton, N. C.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

April 26, 1964

## Clerical

Offie L. Hathaway  
 Thomas A. Collins  
 Chancie D. Barclift  
 Cecil W. Robbins  
 Robert E. Cushman  
 J. Ezell Garlington  
 Marquis W. Lawrence

## Lay

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Roy L. Turnage  
 Mrs. H. C. Turlington  
 Walter F. Anderson  
 L. Stacy Weaver  
 Robert Rose  
 James F. Rogers

## DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 8-12

Offie L. Hathaway  
 Thomas A. Collins  
 Chancie D. Barclift  
 Cecil W. Robbins  
 Robert E. Cushman  
 J. Ezell Garlington  
 Marquis W. Lawrence  
 Jack W. Page  
 William M. Howard  
 Leon Russell  
 Clarence P. Morris  
 Edgar B. Fisher  
 Clyde S. Boggs  
 Henry G. Ruark  
 Wade H. Pierce  
 Alonzo C. Edwards  
 W. Jasper Smith

Graham S. Eubank  
 R. Grady Dawson  
 Vernon C. Tyson  
 J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Roy L. Turnage  
 Mrs. H. C. Turlington  
 Walter F. Anderson  
 L. Stacy Weaver  
 Robert Rose  
 James F. Rogers  
 Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
 W. C. Chadwick  
 Sam B. Underwood, Jr.  
 Bill Price  
 C. S. Chrisman  
 Thomas W. Heath  
 Clyde A. Dillon, Sr.

## RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1964

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina

July 8-12

Thomas B. Hough  
 C. Freeman Heath  
 Robert L. Jerome  
 C. Wade Goldston

James E. Vann  
 Joe W. Holmes  
 John Turner  
 Berttie M. Fesmire



CLERICAL DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

*Front row left to right: Robert E. Cushman, O. L. Hathaway, Chancie D. Barclift, Thomas A. Collins; Backrow left to right: Marquis W. Lawrence, J. Ezell Garlington, Cecil W. Robbins.*



LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

*Front row left to right: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Roy Turnage, Jr.; Back row left to right: James F. Rogers, L. Stacy Weaver, Walter F. Anderson, Robert Rose.*

## AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1960 Discipline)

### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman . . . . . M. W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro  
 Vice-Chairman . . . . . James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Durham  
 Secretary . . . . . M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

**Members:** Frank L. Ballanrd, Box 3186, Wilmington; C. S. Boggs, Walter Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; R. T. Commander, Robert E. Cushman, B. L. Davidson, Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Avenue, Durham; Charles W. Davis, Box 10505, Raleigh; R. G. Dawson; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hills Ave., Rocky Mount; N. W. Grant, W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Howard N. Haines, 3530 Randolph Rd., Durham; Warren E. Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; T. B. Hough; W. M. Howard, Jr., O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome, M. W. Lawrence, Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; C. P. Morris, M. Wilson Nesbitt, J. W. Page, Gordon Peebles, 806-C Elm Street, Fayetteville, W. O. Petty, Jr., Reginald W. Ponder, Ed Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; John J. Rudin, Robert H. Stevens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Willis R. Stevens, Key W. Taylor, L. C. Vereen, T. M. Vick, Jr., James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro.

### CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs; **Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; **District Lay Leaders:** **Burlington:** Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; **Durham:** James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; **Elizabeth City:** John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; **Fayetteville:** R. Robert Allen, 1414 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; **Goldsboro:** Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **Greenville:** Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel; **New Bern:** Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; **Raleigh:** Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh; **Rocky Mount:** Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; **Sanford:** Joe C. Stowe, 804 Highland Ave., Hamlet; **Wilmington:** Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

**Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** **Burlington District,** Mrs. P. F. Newton, Rt. 2, Snow Camp; **Durham District,** Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; **Elizabeth City District,** Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawan Street, Elizabeth City; **Fayetteville District,**

; **Goldsboro District,** Mrs. L. H. Lane, Route 2, Stantonburg; **Greenville District,** Mrs. D. H. Edman, Grifton; **New Bern District,** Mrs. Howard H. Rhodes, Box 1265, New Bern; **Raleigh District,** Mrs. John W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Road, Raleigh; **Rocky Mount District,** Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount; **Sanford District,** Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines; **Wilmington District,** Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City; **Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

### COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

Chairman . . . . . Paul Hardin, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman and Secretary . . . . . E. C. Brooks, Jr.

**Members:** E. C. Brooks, Trust Building, Durham; Leo Carr, Burlington; Thomas A. Collins; J. E. Garlington; Paul Hardin, Jr., Law School, Duke University, Durham; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Key W. Taylor.



DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1254

Chairman	R. E. L. Moser
Vice-Chairman	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn
Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford

**Members:** All active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference; Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Bernice Ballance, First Methodist Church, Dunn; **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** R. E. L. Moser, Wallace Kirby; **Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson St., Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; **One representative of the Commission on Christian Vocations:** H. S. Garriss; **One representative, not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers, or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live, or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Retired Deaconesses:** Mary Nichols, 107 N. 13th St., Wilmington; Elizabeth Davis, Nash-Mount Rest Home, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC., ¶ 1441-58

President	W. M. Howard, Jr.
Vice-President	W. Stanley Potter
Secretary	Herman S. Winberry
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Children's Work	Wesley G. Brogan
Director of Youth Work	J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
Director of Adult Work and Camping	John H. Sutton, Jr.

**Executive Committee:** W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. S. Winberry; W. H. Kirby, Chairman, Committee on General Church Work; Mrs. James A. Auman, Chairman, Committee on Children's Work; W. A. Graham, Chairman, Committee on Youth Work; Kelly J. Wilson, Chairman, Committee on Adult Work; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Christian Family Life; H. L. Watson, Chairman, Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music; W. W. Bishop, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Arnold K. King, Sr., Chairman, Committee on Christian Higher Education; The Executive Secretary, C. P. Morris (without vote).

**Clerical Members:** W. M. Howard, Jr., W. Stanley Potter, Herman S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, Kelly J. Wilson, R. T. Commander, H. L. Watson, W. W. Bishop, Amos H. Stone, Earl Richardson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Ralph I. Epps, W. B. Cotton, R. L. Nicks, Troy J. Barrett, Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., M. Earl Cunningham, Robert E. Cushman, C. F. Grill, H. H. Hodgins, O. Kelly Ingram.

**Lay Members:** Arnold K. King, Box 1257, Chapel Hill; Mrs. James A. Auman, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh; W. Albert Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. C. Brannon, 601 Johnson Ave., Graham; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Terry Sanford, Governor's Mansion, Raleigh; Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, 400 West Main St., Mount Olive; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville; L. D. Hayman, 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville; Conrad L. Hooper, 2205½ Stafford Ave., Raleigh; N. B. Dozier, Jr., 407 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount; R. L. Diggs, Hamlet Rd., Rockingham; Mrs. A. R. Crow, 116 Wayne Dr., Wilmington; R. R. Allen, Box 827, Fayetteville; Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson; Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City; E. Hoover Taft, Greenville.

**Board of Education Committee on Christian Higher Education:** A. K. King, Sr., Chairman; Terry Sanford, L. D. Hayman, E. Hoover Taft, Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, W. S. Potter, John M. Cline, O. Kelly Ingram, S. M. Cozart, Fred Royster, Henry Dixon, Ben C. Jordan, Jr., Glenn E. Anderson, Sr., Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. Joseph Bryant, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, W. M. Howard, Jr., C. P. Morris, W. M.

Wells, Jr., N. W. Grant, Fred Davis, W. K. Quick, Wallace Kirby, Leon Russell, E. C. Shoaf, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. Marvin Vick.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Education: Conference Cabinet representative: Nicholas W. Grant; Board of Evangelism: James I. Warren; President, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford; Representative of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Jane Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill; Representative of Conference Older Youth Council: To be elected. Camp Commission: R. L. Jerome; Representative of North Carolina Methodist Student Movement: Miss Elizabeth Lester, Box 209, Meredith College, Raleigh; Conference President, Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Daryl Hopkins, 117 West Trinity Ave., Durham.

Certified Director of Christian Education: Leslie J. Page, Box 1926, Raleigh.

Representative of Board of Education on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Town and Country Work: Worth B. Cotton; Television, Radio and Film Commission: Leslie J. Page, Jr.; Board of Missions: Robert L. Nicks; Board of College Visitors: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: W. M. Howard, Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh.

#### BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC. ¶ 1478-80

President	Paul C. Browning
Vice-President	Kimsey King
Secretary	Alison Simonton
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath

The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

One Pastor From Each District: G. T. Alexander, Edward F. Smith, Kimsey King, Robert Drew, E. R. Porter, R. S. Brodie, L. E. Lugar, J. Kern Ormond, W. D. Wise, Vernon Tyson, Charles Sparks.

District Directors of Evangelism: A. P. Hill, Jr., Nathan H. Byrd, R. F. Bundy, Alison Simonton, Tracy Maness, Kenneth Sexton, I. E. Cook, James I. Warren, Jr., R. L. Crossno, D. J. Reid, C. B. Hutcherson.

Vice-Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism: Jack Roberts, 303½ Fifth St., Mebane; Charles A. Chewning, 113 West Markham Ave., Durham; Harry Reeves, 1206 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; J. T. Denning, Clinton; E. W. Kaebegin, 1120 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville; Darden S. Eure, Bogue Sound, Morehead City; B. M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Dr., Raleigh; H. D. Ripley, 203 Raleigh Rd., Wilson; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

Members-at-Large: One Minister: Paul C. Browning; One Layman: George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism: Board of Lay Activities: Robert Rose, c/o Piggly-Wiggly Stores, Goldsboro; Secretary of Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, Box 695, Aberdeen; Chairman of Christian Witness, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Michael Edwards, 1904 West Nash St., Wilson; Representative of Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen, ex officio; Representative of Town and Country Commission: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden, ex officio; Board of Education: H. L. Watson, ex officio; Representative of the General Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson.

Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Town and Country Work: V. C. Tyson; Television, Radio and Film Commission: Eldridge I. Fergus; Commission on Christian Vocations: Edward F. Smith; Board of College Visitors: J. Kern Ormond; Conference Committee on Family Life: Kimsey King; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Paul C. Browning, E. I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.



BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶ 1561

President ..... Charles C. Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham  
 Vice-President ..... (To be elected)  
 Secretary ..... J. L. Joyce  
 Conference Director of Golden Cross ..... J. L. Joyce

**Clerical: One Minister From Each District:** C. C. Capps, J. L. Jones, C. R. Breedin, T. R. Jenkins, James E. Thompson, E. B. Fisher, J. T. Smith, J. L. Hunter, J. B. Parvin, J. E. Sponenberg, Jack Martin; **Lay: One Layman From Each District:** Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; Charles C. Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; George Creef, Manteo; E. Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunstan Ave., Fayetteville; Jarvis Garris, 201 Forest Drive, Goldsboro; Dr. Fred Irons, 1104 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville; Paul W. Craton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; S. E. Way, 3816 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount; Dr. J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex officio without vote).

**Administrators of Hospitals and Homes Related to the Conference: (ex-officio, without vote):** J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger, Charles C. Boone.

**Representative of the Board on the Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. E. Sponenberg.

**Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** Charles C. Boone, Duke University Medical Center, Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern.

IN-SERVICE TRAINING COMMITTEE

Chairman ..... C. Wade Goldston  
 Vice-Chairman ..... L. Stacy Weaver  
 Secretary ..... W. K. Quick

**Members:** Thomas A. Collins, R. Grady Dawson, D. L. Fouts, B. M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Drive, Raleigh; C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, Jack V. Page, W. K. Quick, C. W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville.

COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS,  
 NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ.

**Membership: The Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **One representative from the Bishop's cabinet:** R. Grady Dawson; **The Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; **The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Sam A. Gunn, Enfield; **Two members of the General Conference Legislative "Committee on Conferences" from the North Carolina Conference:** Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson.

**The president and one layman appointed by the president of each of the following boards and agencies:** **Board of Education:** W. M. Howard, Jr., Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh; **Board of Evangelism:** Paul C. Browning, Eldridge I. Burgess, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; **Board of Hospitals and Homes:** Charles C. Boone, Duke University Medical Center, Durham; Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern; **Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; Walter Anderson, 24 Gunnison Pl., Raleigh; **Commission on Minimum Salary:** Graham S. Eubank; **Pres. D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh;** **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** V. Early, Henry B. Lewis; **Board of Missions:** T. M. Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman, ebane; **Board of Pensions:** C. W. Everett, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Bldg., Raleigh; **Board of Christian Social Concerns:** R. L. Fleming, D. S. Oltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; **Commission on Town and Country Work:** R. L. Fleming, D. S. Oltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; **Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington; Alonzo C. Edwards, Hooker-

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

1964-1965

- Legend:** (MM)—District Director of Methodist Men  
 (LS)—District Director of Lay Speaking  
 (LE)—District Director of Lay Evangelism  
 (S) —District Director of Stewardship

**ELECTIVE OFFICERS—Honorary Chairman:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Methodist Building, Raleigh; **Chairman and Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; **Vice-Chairman:** Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Avenue, Goldsboro; **Secretary-Treasurer:** James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson, Durham; **Cabinet Representative:** Rev. N. W. Grant, Methodist Building, Raleigh.

**APPOINTIVE OFFICERS—Conference Director of Methodist Men:** Charles L. McCullers, Chamber of Commerce, Dunn; **Conference Director of Lay Speaking:** James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington; **Conference Director of Lay Evangelism:** Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; **Conference Director of Stewardship.**

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** T. B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington; **District Lay Leader:** Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington (LE); Lemuel Johnson, Pittsboro; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville (MM); Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1302, Burlington (LS); Phonse Bean, Mebane, E. Center St. Ext. (S).

**DURHAM DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** O. L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham; **District Lay Leader:** James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St. Durham; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Marion Clarke, Box 185, Hillsboro (MM); Paul Hardir III, Duke Law School, Durham; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2611 Charlotte St., Durham; William F. Latham, Butner (LS); E. M. Herndon 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham (S).

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City; **District Lay Leader:** John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Raymond C. Collier, 1014 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; George Bellmon, Hertford; James B. Thomas, Route 1, Box 319, Plymouth; S. C. Chandler, Maple; J. J. Tony Miley, Box 319, Edenton (MM); Dr. A. L. Whitehurst 403 Washington St., Plymouth (LS); H. V. Beamon, Gatesville (LE); Donald C. Craft 514 Kiwanis St., Ahoskie (S).

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** B. L. Davidson, Box 3246, Fayetteville; **District Lay Leader:** R. Robert Allen, 1414 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Howard M. Cooper Box 1107, Lumberton; Wesley C. Fowler, Box 487, Dunn; John Henley, Hope Mills; C. A. Gardner, (MM), 501 W 20th Street; Hubert Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville (LE).

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** M. W. Lawrence, 240 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro; **District Lay Leader:** Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave. Goldsboro; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Robert L. West, Warsaw; John W. Blackman, Fremont; Cecil J. Winstead, Box 107, Mount Olive (MM); James E. Vann, Clinton (LS); Ralph E. Jinnette, Route 1, Goldsboro (S).

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** W. R. Stevens, Box 195 Greenville; **District Lay Leader:** Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Sam J. Weeks, E. Longmeadow Rd., Greenville; R. S. Andrews, 1706 St. George Place, Kinston; Ashley B. Futrell, 1206 Summit Ave., Washington; Leon Ballance, Engelhard Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; James W. H. Roberts, Box 5, Greenville (MM); Edga J. Gurganus, Box 627, Williamston (LS); Bill Carter, 114 Park Drive, Greenville (LE); Joe D. Joyner, Box 45, Farmville (S).

**NEW BERN DISTRICT—District Superintendent:** R. G. Dawson, Box 187 New Bern; **District Lay Leader:** Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Harold D. Elliott, 1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern; Tom Noe R. & N. Furniture Co., Morehead City; Grier Garrick, Jacksonville; A. Tom Bowen, 119 Queen St., Beaufort (MM); T. J. Collier, Bayboro (LS); Earl Wright, Box 147 Vanceboro (LE); J. C. West, Jr., Trenton (S).

**RALEIGH DISTRICT** — District Superintendent: N. W. Grant, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh; District Lay Leader: Walter F. Anderson, P. O. Box 2828, Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Raleigh; Richard S. Brantley, Wendell; Junius W. Rogers, Jr., Oxford Rd., Henderson; Graham Grissom, Norlina; Fred T. Dodge, 1702 St. Mary Street, Raleigh (MM); Dr. John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg (LS); Fred G. Bond, Cary.

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT** — District Superintendent: J. W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; District Lay Leader: Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; Associate Lay Leaders: Roland Braswell, Box NN, Nashville; P. W. Taylor, Woodland; Don Evans, 120 Howard St., Rocky Mount; H. O. Griffin, 302 Elm St., Weldon; Ballard S. Gay, Box 495, Jackson (MM); Morris S. Clary, 902 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro (LS); H. D. Ripley, 206 Raleigh Rd., Wilson (S).

**SANFORD DISTRICT** — District Superintendent: V. E. Queen, Box 707, Sanford; District Lay Leader: Joe C. Stowe, 804 Hyland Avenue, Hamlet; Associate Lay Leaders: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; M. W. Harris, Jr., Box 190, Sanford; D. Kirk Oglesby, Jr., Box 1713, Laurinburg; Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Rockingham; Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Garland Garriss, Box 156, Troy; Albert E. Thompson, Box 944, Hamlet (MM); Webb B. Davis, Carthage (LS).

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT** — District Superintendent: C. S. Boggs, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington; District Lay Leader: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; Associate Lay Leaders: Arvil E. Haefner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; Jesse W. Sumner, Wallace; Ray Walton, Southport; John H. Hemingway, Elizabethown; Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Nance Street, Whiteville (MM); Louis E. Clark, 310 Frances Marion Dr., Wilmington (S); Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington (LE); Roger Earp, Tabor City (LS).

**Board of Lay Activities Representatives on Various Conference Boards and Agencies**

Board of Evangelism: Robert C. Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro  
 Commission on Town and Country Work: Jesse W. Somner, Wallace  
 TRAFCO Commission: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington  
 Commission on Christian Vocations: D. Kirk Oglesby, Jr., Box 1713, Laurinburg  
 Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh  
 Board of College Visitors: John N. Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City;  
 James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson Street, Durham.

**CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**  
 (1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman ..... W. Stanley Potter  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. J. Neese  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh

**Clerical:** W. S. Potter, A. P. Hill, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, T. J. Barrett, N. W. Grant, L. Davidson, E. C. Shoaf, Dermont Reid, W. J. Neese, C. G. McCarver, A. F. Fisher, Clyde Boggs, L. A. Aitken, Kimsey King.

**Lay:** S. L. Gullledge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh; N. W. Stancil, Box 205, Selma; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; J. O. Tally, Jr., Fayetteville; Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; Milford Grantham, Rockingham; Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Jasper Cummings, People's Bank, Rocky Mount; B. S. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Drive, Raleigh.

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶ 826**

Chairman ..... Graham S. Eubank  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Preston D. Page  
 Secretary ..... Russell Harrison

**Members:** One Representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: D. Midgett III; One representative from the Commission on World Service and

**Finance:** Graham S. Eubank; **One representative from the Board of Missions:** Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; **One Pastor:** Russell Harrison; **One District Superintendent:** M. W. Lawrence; **Two Laymen:** L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

**Representatives of the Commission on Minimum Salary on other Agencies:** **Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** Graham S. Eubank, Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 669-74

Chairman	Joyce V. Early
Vice-Chairman	Henry B. Lewis
Registrar	Ben F. Musser
Registrar, Approved Supply Pastors	Christian White

**Members: One minister from each district:** H. B. Lewis, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens, R. C. Mooney, Jr., Christian White, T. J. Whitehead, H. F. Leatherman, P. F. Layfield, B. F. Musser, J. V. Early, H. Fred Davis; **Ten ministers at large:** R. W. Bradshaw, C. P. Womack, H. S. Garris, Leon Russell, Gilbert W. Crutchfield, C. J. Andrews, E. B. Fisher, J. Paul Edwards, W. A. Seawell, C. Wade Goldston.

**Representatives to District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications:** Burlington, H. B. Lewis; Durham, W. A. Seawell; Elizabeth City, C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville, R. C. Mooney; Greenville, T. J. Whitehead; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; New Bern, H. F. Leatherman; Raleigh, Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, G. W. Crutchfield; Sanford, J. V. Early; Wilmington, Fred Davis.

**Representative of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications on the Board of College Visitors:** Kermit Wheeler.

**Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** Joyce V. Early, Henry B. Lewis.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶ 1295-1307

President	T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Vice-President	Albert F. Fisher
Secretary	Clyde G. McCarver
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. Ezell Garlington
Executive Director Board of Missions and Church Extension	LaFon C. Vereen

**Executive Committee:** T. M. Vick, Jr., A. F. Fisher, C. G. McCarver, J. E. Garlington, L. C. Vereen, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Goldfinch, Mrs. George Ratterman.

**Clerical:** C. D. Brown, Clyde G. McCarver, E. C. Shoaf, Robert F. Moore, J. H. Miller, Jr., F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., A. F. Fisher, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Arnold Pope, Walter C. Ball, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

**Lay:** John Kesiah, Sr., Kesiah Manufacturing Co., Burlington; G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Mrs. Gaston E. Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; George Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; Joe D. Joyner, Farmville; W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; J. Ed Legates, Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh; W. O. Fields, Jr., 930 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; E. A. Hubbard, Sanford; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

**Members-at-Large:** W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro; Harold Eckert, 705 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson St., Clinton.

**The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

**District Missionary Secretaries:** Rufus H. Stark, S. G. Boone, R. L. Bame, N. B. Hill, Jr., E. R. Porter, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., W. G. Sharpe IV, Harold Leatherman, W. J. Neese, C. H. Mewborn, J. C. P. Brown.

**Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies:** **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; **Board of Education:** Robert L. Nicks; **Executive Director, Conference**

Board of Evangelism: C. Freeman Heath; Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: R. W. Ponder; Chairman of Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank; Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Secretary of Missionary Education of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn; Presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and district missionary societies and the Chairman of Urban Work: L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh.

Youth representatives: Conference Chairman of Christian Outreach, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Tony Gore, Box 72, Whiteville; Member-at-Large, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Cathy Mattocks, Box 57, Rose Hill; Methodist Student Movement: Miss Jerry Johnson, Box 218, Varina.

**Representatives of Board of Missions on other Conference Agencies**

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman.  
 Commission on Town and Country Work: A. D. Byrd, Jr.  
 Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 Commission on Christian Vocations: F. O. Fitzgerald.  
 Conference Board of College Visitors: Clifford E. Shoaf, Aronld Pope.  
 Commission on Minimum Salary: Albert E. Goldfinch.  
 Board of Managers, N. C. Pastors' School: Mrs. George Ratterman, Robert McKenzie, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark, L. C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.  
 Duke Endowment Director: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.  
 Members of General Board of Missions residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: Jasper W. Smith, Box 1375, Rocky Mount; J. E. Garlington.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 1610-12**

Chairman ..... C. W. Everette, Bethel  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. L. Thompson  
 Secretary ..... Norwood L. Jones

Members: Term expires 1968: L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Seth B. Hollowell, 2702 East Ash St., Goldsboro; A. L. Thompson; Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Raleigh; John R. Poe; Claude G. Sommers, Spring St., Burlington; A. W. Lore.

Term expires 1972: George Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; Lennox G. Cooper, 1015 Country Club Road, Wilmington; N. E. Edgerton, "Tatton Hall," Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; C. W. Everette, Bethel; R. F. McKee; W. Carleton Wilson.

Representatives of the Board of Pensions on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: C. W. Everette, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Building, Raleigh.

**COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶ 755**

Chairman ..... James H. Bailey  
 Vice-Chairman ..... L. R. Foreman  
 Secretary ..... Paul W. Boone

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; One member of the Cabinet: B. L. Davidson; One representative from each district: Burlington: Tyree Lindley, Rt. 4, Graham; Durham: M. D. Tyson; Elizabeth City: L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville: James Pharr, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Gerald James, Snow Hill; Greenville: K. G. Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville; New Bern: Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Raleigh: C. Q. Cherry, 1109 Glen Eden Drive, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: J. H. Bailey; Sanford: Paul W. Boone; Wilmington: George W. Ports.

Any member of the General Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway.

Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price, Box 267, Burlington; Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions: T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Chairman of the Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. K. Bostick; The Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; The Executive



Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; The Secretary of Missionary Education of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; Director of Methodist Information: W. K. Quick.

#### COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Conference Director: William K. Quick; Secretary: W. W. Sherman.

District Directors: Burlington: H. M. McLamb; Durham: G. Wayland Cooke; Elizabeth City: Kimsy King; Fayetteville: Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Christian White; Greenville: Ashley Futrell, Washington; New Bern: W. W. Sherman, Jr.; Raleigh: David Eson Daniel; Rocky Mount: Harold Stanley; Sanford: W. E. Horner, Sanford; Wilmington: Doyle Howard, Wilmington.

#### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS ¶ 1158

Chairman ..... J. H. Waldrop, Jr.  
Vice-Chairman ..... J. B. Speight  
Secretary ..... E. P. Armstrong

Ex Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop; W. K. Quick, Director of Methodist Information.

Members-at-Large: J. E. Davis, Sanford Building and Loan, Sanford; J. H. Waldrop, Jr.; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries of Publishing Interests: Burlington, R. T. Commander; Durham, Vassar Jones; Elizabeth City, E. B. Edwards; Fayetteville, A. G. Tyson; Goldsboro, Ed Armstrong; Greenville, Vance Lewis; New Bern, S. H. Brown; Raleigh, J. B. Speight; Rocky Mount, Mrs. Hubert May, Nashville; Sanford, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Sanford Building and Loan, Sanford; Wilmington, J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere Street, Wilmington.

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS ¶ 1545-48

President ..... Ralph Fleming  
Secretary ..... E. M. Thompson  
Financial Secretary ..... R. S. Pullman

Membership: Two ministers from each district: Burlington: Charles Hutchinson, Randall Baker; Durham: M. R. Gardner, N. A. Desrosiers; Elizabeth City: Carl W. Barbee, A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville: Paul Scott, Aaron G. Tyson; Goldsboro: E. M. Rhiner, W. C. Teachey; Greenville: J. D. Young, John R. Blue; New Bern: H. B. Jones, W. I. Jackson; Raleigh: Dan E. Meadows, Ralph Fleming; Rocky Mount: W. S. Davenport, J. R. Hailey; Sanford: Walton N. Bass, W. F. Meacham; Wilmington: Charles Lancaster, L. A. Phillips.

Two Laymen from each district: Burlington: Merrit Y. Wilson, Rt. 3, Graham; Louis C. Allen, Jr., 422 Spring St., Burlington; Durham: Guy Johnson, Chapel Hill; M. S. McKibben, 214 West Woolridge Drive, Durham; Elizabeth City: Mrs. Rena Tillett, Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Rt. 3, Hertford; Fayetteville: E. M. Brower, Hope Mills, Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Handley Place, Goldsboro; Greenville: Mrs. E. H. Williford, 225 Orton Dr., Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 1901 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston; New Bern: Mrs. H. D. Hall, 502 Hallwood Blvd., Havelock; C. K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern; Raleigh: David S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. Bishop L. Brantley, Ridge Road, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: Maurice Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee St., Sanford; W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Wilmington: R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

Representatives of the Board of Christian Social Concerns on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Ralph L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh.

District Directors of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant, Edward F. Smith, Robert S. Pullman, Paul Scott, R. M. Poulk, N. P. Edens, David L. Moe, W. A. Wentz, Jr., E. M. Thompson, W. R. Johnson, W. B. Gregory.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies on the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Chairman of Christian Citizenship: Jere Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Methodist Student Movement: Miss Sara Lynn Wood, Box 564, Siler City; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives of Board of Christian Social Concerns on other Conference Agencies: Deaconess Board: Mrs. D. K. Fry, Raleigh; Television, Radio and Film Commission: V. C. Teachey.

Ex Officio Member: Cecil W. Robbins, representing the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

**SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE ¶ 828**

(1958 Journal, Pages 197, 265, 269)

Chairman ..... Charles C. Boone  
 Vice-Chairman ..... N. W. Grant  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... H. B. Johnson

Members: Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes: Charles C. Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions: Norwood L. Jones; Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations: Harvey B. Johnson; Cabinet Representative: Nicholas W. Grant.

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶ 1583**

President ..... J. K. Bostick  
 Vice-President ..... Ted Wilson  
 Secretary ..... Odell Walker  
 Treasurer ..... E. P. Osteen

One District Superintendent designated by the Bishop: Robert L. Jerome; Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service: Landis S. Bennett, 338 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; J. G. White, L. T. Wilson, B. J. Runkle, 4710 Tanglewood Drive, Raleigh; L. J. Bridgers; One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: William K. Quick; Three members of the Conference Committee on Methodist Information, or of such other agency as functions for the Conference in this area: David Eson Daniel, G. Wayland Cooke, W. W. Auman; Representative of the Conference Board of Missions: J. H. Miller, Jr.; Representative of the Conference Board of Education: Leslie Page, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh; Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism: Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Representative of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. James A. Auman; Representative of the Board of Lay Activities: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Ave., Burlington; Representative of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: W. C. Teachey; Three members at large: (Elected by TRAFICO) Mrs. May Preddy, Miss Ethelynde Wallace, Mark Venters; Any member of general or jurisdictional board—ex officio: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; District Directors: Burlington, G. L. Kinley; Durham, G. Wavland Cooke; Elizabeth City, Holland Hale; Fayetteville, Odell Walker; Goldsboro, T. O. Alcher; Greenville, J. M. Waggoner; New Bern, J. T. Maides; Raleigh, E. P. Osteen; Rocky Mount, J. V. Parvin; Sanford, L. R. Aills; Wilmington, J. K. Bostick.

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1231**

Chairman ..... Reginald W. Ponder  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Walter N. McDonald  
 Recording Secretary ..... Charles E. Owens  
 Promotional Secretary ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Executive Committee: Reginald W. Ponder, Walter N. McDonald, C. E. Owens, Roy L. Turnage.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs; One local pastor from each district: Randall Baker, P. D. Midgett III, G. E. Allen, M. W.

Maness, W. E. Eason, H. H. Cash, I. J. Wall, W. N. McDonald, O. W. Watson, E. R. Shuller, C. E. Owens. **One layman from each district:** Jack Phelps, Mebane; Graham Hicks, Rt. 3, Durham; Hal Furr, Corapeake; F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro; Leon Ballance, Engelhard; J. T. Collier, Bayboro; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; James Hedgepeth, Conway; A. J. Riggan, Jr., Box 1003, Hamlet; R. N. McRay, Boys Home, Lake Waccamaw.

**Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies:** Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: C. Freeman Heath; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Worth B. Cotton; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; Board of Missions: A. D. Byrd, Jr.; Board of Lay Activities: Jesse W. Somner, Wallace; Board of Evangelism: V. C. Tyson; Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Sarah Frances Edwards, Box 43, Gatesville.

**District Directors of Town and Country Work:** Burlington, George W. Johnson; Durham, P. D. Midgett III; Elizabeth City, G. E. Allen; Fayetteville, M. W. Maness; Goldsboro, W. E. Eason; Greenville, H. H. Cash; New Bern, I. J. Wall, Jr.; Raleigh, J. B. Speight; Rocky Mount, Angus M. Cameron; Sanford, E. R. Shuller; Wilmington, C. E. Owens.

**Members of Commission on Town and Country Work on other Conference Agencies** Board of College Visitors: M. W. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Methodist Foundation: Olin F. Hunt.

Commission on Minimum Salary: P. D. Midgett III.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks Rt. 3, Sanford.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 711

Chairman ..... Josh L. Horne  
Vice-Chairman ..... Jack W. Page  
Secretary ..... John M. Dozier

**Term to expire 1965:** T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard Street Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

**Term to expire 1966:** Jack W. Page, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham H. L. Watson, C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

**Term to expire 1967:** J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co. Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman ..... W. B. Petteway  
Vice-Chairman ..... J. Kern Ormond  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Harold A. Braswell

**Members:** Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Two member from the Board of Education: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: J. N. Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; J. T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Kermit Wheeler; One member from the Board of Evangelism: J. Kern Ormond; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: W. M. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Church St., Zebulon; Two members from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitaker; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market St., Wilmington; Two members from the Board of Missions: E. C. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶ 675-77

Chairman ..... J. C. Alexander  
Vice-Chairman ..... Jack L. Hunt  
Secretary ..... Charles V. Bryan



Executive Committee: J. C. Alexander, Jack L. Hunter, Charles V. Bryant, J. C. Glass, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Membership: Representative of the Cabinet: R. G. Dawson; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: Conrad Glass, Jr.; Chairman or Registrar of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Joyce V. Early; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Miss Bernice Ballance, Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. E. Sponenberg; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: F. O. Fitzgerald; Representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities: Don Evans, 120 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: Ed F. Smith; Representative from Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: H. S. Garris; Representative from the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: Miss Kitty Garriss, Box 117, Jackson; One Youth not over twenty-one years of age: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

District Directors: Burlington, H. W. Pearce; Durham, J. C. Alexander; Elizabeth City, R. H. Jordan; Fayetteville, R. D. Ricks; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; Greenville, Corbin Lee Cherry; New Bern, J. S. Epperson; Raleigh, Raleigh, Jack L. Hunter; Rocky Mount, G. P. Phillips; Sanford, Julian W. Scott; Wilmington, Travis Owen.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶ 791-812

President ..... Bill Price  
 Vice-President ..... Charles H. Mercer  
 Secretary ..... W. B. Petteway  
 Clerical: C. D. Barclift, H. M. McLamb, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Petteway, G. S. Eubank.

Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Road, Raleigh; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Conference Board of College Visitors: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr.; Representatives of the Commission on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Bill Price, C. H. Mercer, C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Four members from the Conference at large elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance as members of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., their election based upon their recognized ability in investments. (The four members are not members of the Commission on World Service and Finance): David S. Coltrane, C. S. Hubbard, Dr. John C. Brauer, O. L. Hathaway.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations of the North Carolina Conference, SeJ.: Bill Price, Alonzo C. Edwards; Representative of the Commission to the Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶ 1571

Chairman ..... R. T. Commander  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. E. L. Moser  
 Secretary ..... F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Members: One minister from each district: R. T. Commander, J. J. Rudin II, R. L. Bame, R. E. L. Moser, L. A. Dillman, F. R. Randolph, W. C. Feltman, J. C. Andrews, R. W. Morgan, Ralph E. Fowlkes, F. B. Joyner, Jr.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. R. Coupland III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; Mrs. Ethel Smith, 812 Sandlewood Dr., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, 407 Stewart Blvd., New Bern; Marvin Burke, 3503 Brentwood Rd., Raleigh; W. B. Joyner, Weldon; John Lovington, Jr., Rockingham; H. D. Marks, Wrightsville Beach.

## QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman ..... J. M. Cline  
 Secretary ..... A. S. Lancaster

Clerical: J. M. Cline, A. S. Lancaster, I. J. Strawbridge.

Lay: R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage St., Durham; Don Ward, Mount Olive; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman ..... C. P. Morris  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. G. Brogan  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Howell

Members: C. P. Morris, W. G. Brogan, J. C. Glass, Mrs. Mary Howell, Box 10957, Raleigh.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Marshall T. Spears  
 Secretary ..... N. W. Grant

Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., J. A. Auman, N. W. Grant, Marshall T. Spears, 501 Watts Street, Durham; C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: N. W. Grant; The Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; The Pastor Host of the Conference: T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, Robert L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman ..... H. B. Johnson  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. W. Robbins  
 Secretary ..... W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

Term expires 1965: H. B. Johnson, H. L. Rogers, O. V. Elkins.

Term expires 1966: A. H. Stone, C. W. Robbins, A. M. Williams.

Term expires 1967: H. A. Bizzell, Allen Wentz, Jr., J. C. Staton.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman ..... W. Carleton Wilson  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Chester J. Andrew  
 Secretary ..... J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.

Members: W. C. Wilson, C. J. Andrews, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Ralph E. Fowlke Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Raleigh; Robert Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro

## COMMITTEES FOR THE 1964 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 931

Chairman ..... J. M. Cline  
 Secretary ..... J. P. Pegg

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale.

Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, T. R. Jenkins.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

Chairman ..... John R. Poe  
 Secretary ..... J. K. Bostick

Members: C. C. Capps, John R. Poe, Earl B. Edwards, E. H. Smotherman, T. O. Fulcher, L. A. Dillman, James I. Warren, Jr., L. E. Lugar, J. K. Bostick.

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS**

H. M. McLamb, Chairman; A. P. Hill, Jr., James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

Ministers: R. T. Commander, J. M. Waggoner, Christian White, W. B. Petteway.  
 Lay: James T. Patrick, Robert Allen, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Hefner.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

W. H. Kirby, Alison Simonton, Jack M. Hunter.

**OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS  
 AND INSTITUTIONS**

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

President ..... Kermit Wheeler  
 Lay Vice-President ..... E. R. Meekins  
 Clerical Vice-President ..... L. L. Parrish  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Norwood L. Jones

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1964-65**

President ..... Rufus H. Stark  
 First Vice-President ..... Carlton F. Hirschi  
 Second Vice-President ..... Ernest H. Smotherman  
 Secretary ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald  
 Treasurer ..... Norwood L. Jones

Members Executive Committee: H. H. Hodgkin, Leo C. Thompson, Bruce Pate.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE LOUISBURG COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS  
 1964-65**

President ..... J. D. Mitchell  
 Vice-President ..... C. B. Hicks  
 Secretary ..... George King

**CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY — 1964-65**

President ..... Christian White  
 First Vice-President ..... Kimsey King  
 Second Vice-President ..... Sam D. McMillan  
 Third Vice-President ..... James A. Auman  
 Secretary ..... William K. Quick

**THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND  
 UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

W. Arthur Kale, Chairman ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham  
 A. Brown, Vice-Chairman ..... 625 Asheboro Street, Greensboro  
 E. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Box 10957, Raleigh  
 W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director ..... 310 S. Spring Street, Greensboro

Executive Committee: The above and Carl H. King, Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Samuel Smith, Herbert Hitch, W. M. Howard, Jr.

North Carolina Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; James A. Auman, Raleigh; Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, Greenville; T. B. Hough, Burlington; Roy J. Barrett, Cary; Samuel M. Holton, Durham; Mrs. Guyon Johnson, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth (Betty) Lester, Kinston.

North Carolina-Virginia Conference: Joseph B. Bethea, Reidsville; Samuel E. Ne-Smith, Raleigh; J. T. Jones, High Point; Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Greensboro; J. W. Gwyn, Greensboro; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; Glenn F. Rankin, Greensboro; C. C. Watkins, Reidsville; David Dunlap, Greensboro.

Western North Carolina Conference: Philip L. Shore, Jr., Charlotte; Carl H. King, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Morganton; Mary F. Floyd, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, High Point; W. A. Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Jeanne Downs, Charlotte.

**THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED**

(Chartered in 1955)

President ..... John M. Dozier  
 Vice-President ..... Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr.  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Eda M. Rogers

Executive Committee: John M. Dozier, Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., Marvin J. Cowell, David S. Coltrane, Alonzo C. Edwards, Charles S. Hubbard.

Investment Committee: John M. Dozier, Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., Marvin J. Cowell, David S. Coltrane, Alonzo C. Edwards, Charles S. Hubbard.

**Department of Gifts and Wills**

Committee Members: Charles S. Hubbard, John C. Brauer, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. S. A. Dunn, John M. Dozier (Ex Officio), F. Olen Hunt (Ex Officio), Marvin J. Cowell (Ex Officio).

**Officers of the Department of Gifts and Wills**

Chairman ..... Charles S. Hubbard  
 Vice-Chairman ..... John C. Brauer  
 Director ..... F. Olen Hunt  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayer

Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: The Resident Bishop: Paul N. Garber; Conference Cabinet: Nicholas W. Grant; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Conference Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell; President, Commission on World Service and Finance: Bill Price; Three members elected from the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: C. H. Mercer, C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards; Four members elected from the Conference at large by the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Hubbard, John C. Brauer, O. L. Hathaway; President, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Board of Pensions: John M. Dozier; Board of Missions: T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; Conference Board of Trustees: Charles E. Jordan; Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr.; Board of Hospitals and Homes: S. L. Gulledge, Jr.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: Charles H. Young; Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: Joseph F. Coble; Commission on Town and Country Work: F. Olen Hunt; Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: (To be elected); Board of Evangelism: C. Freeman Heath; Trustees, Louisburg College: E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College: Allen P. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College: Thomas A. Collins.

**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.**

President ..... C. A. Dillon, Sr.  
 Vice-President ..... Charles H. Young  
 Secretary ..... John M. Cline  
 Superintendent ..... J. W. Lineberger, Sr.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, James A. Auman, P. H. Snypes, Walter A. Biggs, A. K. King, George Ratterman, John M. Cline, Charles Hibbard.

Trustees: Terms to expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter

Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snypes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Terms to expire 1966: James A. Auman, J. D. Young, Mrs. P. H. Rose, W. C. Monk.

Terms to expire 1967: J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., A. K. King, J. Paul Edwards, C. W. Barbee.

Terms to expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, W. K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

Terms to expire 1969: John M. Cline, N. W. Grant, T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Terms to expire 1970: Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin III, Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rufus H. Stark, Guy Barnes.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Chairman ..... Mrs. J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. J. A. Auman  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. D. Barclift

Members: President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Promotional Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen; President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers' Wives: Mrs. J. H. Miller, Jr., Mrs. J. A. Auman; Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville and Mrs. J. W. Page, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
 Vice-President ..... N. E. Edgerton  
 Secretary ..... O. K. Ingram

Clerical: H. G. Allen, Statesville; B. L. Davidson, Fayetteville; O. K. Ingram, Durham; Wilson O. Weldon, Greensboro.

Lay: N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; W. B. Hall, High Point; T. C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Carl W. Wooten, Kinston.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Board of Trustees

President ..... M. M. Fowler  
 Vice-President ..... Dillard Teer  
 Second Vice-President ..... Broadus Foushee  
 Secretary ..... Joseph F. Coble  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
 Superintendent ..... Joseph F. Coble

Executive Committee: L. P. Best, Joseph F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, Dr. C. S. Crissman, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. E. Garlington, Garland S. Garriss, O. L. Hathaway, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Reid A. Maynard, Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Clyde S. Boggs, C. R. Breedin, Barney Davidson, Grady Dawson, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, T. B. Hough, R. L. Jerome, J. W. Page, Vergil Queen, Roy Turnage.

Term expires 1965: L. P. Best, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., E. R. Clegg, Fred Cox, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. R. Stevens.

Term expires 1966: Ray S. Barbre, J. K. Bostick, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, Hugh T. Jones, A. S. Parker, Wade H. Pierce, Dillard Teer, L. C. Vereen, J. B. VonCanon, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Term expires 1967: Everett Blake, Charles C. Boone, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Harold F. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, Mrs. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, Mrs. Woodrow Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Honorary: B. Troy Ferguson, Dr. H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.



## SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President	Clarence Garner
Vice-President	Harold Stanley
Secretary-Treasurer	Raymond E. Pack
Counselors: C. Wade Goldston, Walter M. McDonald	

## THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

President	Leon Russell, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington
Vice-President	J. A. Lindsey, Box 307, Lexington
Secretary	J. L. Stokes II, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer
Treasurer	L. C. Vereen, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Director	McMurray Richey, Box 4673, Duke Station, Durham
Assistant Director	Harmon L. Smith, 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham

## Members: North Carolina Conference:

Term to expire 1965: T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, Mrs. George Ratterman, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.

Term to expire 1966: Graham S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark.

Term to expire 1967: C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, LaFon C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Joyce V. Early.

## Members: Western North Carolina Conference:

Term to expire 1965: C. H. King, C. C. Herbert, J. L. Stokes II.

Term to expire 1966: J. A. Lindsey, H. R. McSwain, W. O. Weldon, H. C. Wilkinson.

Term to expire 1967: H. M. Williams, P. L. Shore, Jr., M. T. Hipps, J. C. Reichard.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Executive Committee: The officers, and Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, H. C. Wilkinson.

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶ 1256

President	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield
Vice-President	Miss Camille Staton, Bethel
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford

## Secretaries:

Children's Work: Mrs. James A. Auman.

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Program Materials: Mrs. Harold T. Davis, 102 Robin Place, Goldsboro

Missionary Education and Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn.

Missionary Personnel: Miss Bernice Ballance, Box 766, Dunn.

Membership Cultivation: Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson St., Wilson.

Spiritual Life Cultivation: Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, Box 695, Aberdeen.

Campus Ministry: Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, 605 East 10th Street, Greenville.

Supply Work: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, 101 Magnolia St., Raeford.

Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 58, New Bern.

Youth Work: Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 West Main St., Mount Olive.

Chairman of Public Relations: Mrs. H. W. Doub, Box 98, Aberdeen.

Chairman of Committee on Nominations: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh.

Chairman of Projects: Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch.

## District Presidents:

Burlington, Mrs. P. F. Newton, Route 2, Snow Camp.

Durham, Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson Street, Durham.

Elizabeth City, Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawan Street, Elizabzeth City.

Fayetteville: (to be appointed).

Goldsboro, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Route 2, Stantonsburg.

Greenville, Mrs. D. H. Edman, Grifton.

New Bern, Mrs. Howard H. Rhodes, Box 1265, New Bern.



Raleigh, Mrs. John W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Road, Raleigh.  
 Rocky Mount, Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount.  
 Sanford, Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines.  
 Wilmington, Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City.

Representatives of the Woman's Society of Christian Service on other Conference Agencies:

Deaconess Board: Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson St., Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield.  
 Commission on Town and Country Work: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission: Mrs. James A. Auman, 417 Roxanne, Raleigh.

Board of College Visitors: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers, Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market Street, Wilmington.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn.

**METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE COUNCIL  
 1964-1965**

resident ..... Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford  
 Vice-President ..... Keen Gravely, 544 Falls Rd., Rocky Mount  
 School Address: Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va.  
 Secretary ..... Sarah Frances Edwards, Box 43, Gatesville  
 Treasurer ..... Cathy Mattock, P. O. Drawer 57, Rose Hill  
 Publicity Supt. .... J. B. Whitfield, 214 Garrett Street, Roxboro  
 Area Chairman:  
 Faith ..... Phyllis Windley, 320 Isabella Ave., Washington  
 Outreach ..... Tony Gore, P. O. Box 72, Whiteville  
 Citizenship ..... Jere Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington  
 Witness ..... Mike Edwards, 1904 W. Nash St., Wilson  
 Fellowship ..... Jane Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill  
 UCYM ..... Susan Jenkins, 3603 Hope Valley Rd., Durham

YF Representatives on Conference Agencies:

Commission on Christian Vocations: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.  
 Board of Missions: Cathy Mattocks, P. O. Drawer 57, Rose Hill; Tony Gore, P. O. Box 72, Whiteville.  
 Board of Evangelism: Mike Edwards, 1904 W. Nash St., Wilson.  
 Board of Christian Social Concerns: Jere Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington.  
 Town and Country Commission: Sarah Frances Edwards, Box 43, Gatesville.

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Burlington District**

Clerical: T. B. Hough, H. M. McLamb, R. T. Commander, J. C. Staton.  
 Lay: James F. Rogers, Spring St., Burlington; Claude Somers, Somers Pardue Agency, Burlington; James Pyles, Rt. 2, Elon College.

**Durham District**

Clerical: O. L. Hathaway, C. G. McCarver, J. T. Maides, Alison Simonton.  
 Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Ave., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Dr., Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Durham.

**Elizabeth City District**

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, G. E. Allen, A. K. King, E. C. Shoaf.  
 Lay: G. W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

**Whiteville District**

Clerical: B. L. Davidson, C. D. Barclift, Amos Stone, C. D. Ricks.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Braken, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

#### **Goldsboro District**

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, R. R. Blankenhorn, H. L. Harrell, Harry L. Rogers.

Lay: Ben R. Boyette, Rt. 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, 506 Park Ave., Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro.

#### **Greenville District**

Clerical: W. R. Stevens, W. D. Caviness, W. S. Potter, Wayne Wegart.

Lay: Ray S. Barbree, Box 686, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College, Kinston; L. H. Gaver, 1718 Forest Hills Dr., Greenville.

#### **New Bern District**

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson, A. F. Fisher, J. T. Smith, I. E. Cook.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

#### **Raleigh District**

Clerical: N. W. Grant, S. S. Moore, L. A. Tilley, J. A. Auman.

Lay: Dr. W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Dr. L. W. Aurand, Marvin J. Cowell, 1316 Williamson Dr., Raleigh.

#### **Rocky Mount District**

Clerical: J. W. Page, B. F. Musser, J. B. Parvin.

Lay: J. C. Carlton, Pinetops; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

#### **Sanford District**

Clerical: V. E. Qucen, W. C. Ball, James Hamilton, J. H. Kinkle.

Lay: Brogg Spence, Rockingham; R. H. Hough, Rockingham; S. E. Thomas, Southern Pines.

#### **Wilmington District**

Clerical: Clyde S. Boggs, Belton Joyner, C. B. Hutcherson, J. K. Bostick.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

### **DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 695**

**Burlington District:** T. B. Hough, H. B. Lewis, Leon Russell, Grady Kinley, R. H. Stark, C. D. Brown.

**Durham District:** O. L. Hathaway, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. A. Seawell, W. Carleton Wilson, J. R. Poe.

**Elizabeth City District:** R. L. Jerome, R. L. Bame, R. F. Bundy, C. G. Nickens, R. H. Jordan, C. P. Womack.

**Fayetteville District:** B. L. Davidson, C. D. Barclift, T. R. Jenkins, M. W. Maness, Odell Walker, Amos Stone.

**Goldsboro District:** M. W. Lawrence, G. S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr., R. M. Poulk, H. S. Garriss, Christian White.

**Greenville District:** W. R. Stevens, E. B. Fisher, R. S. Brodie, W. S. Potter, W. K. Quick, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.

**New Bern District:** R. Grady Dawson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, A. F. Fisher, J. T. Maides, S. J. Epperson.

**Raleigh District:** N. W. Grant, Paul Carruth, John M. Cline, J. W. Lineberger, L. C. Vereen, T. M. Vick, Jr.

**Rocky Mount District:** J. W. Page, R. L. Crossno, L. P. Jackson, B. F. Musser, Arnold Pope, Henry Ruark.

**Sanford District:** V. E. Queen, W. G. Ball, J. V. Earley, A. L. Thompson, W. B. Cotton, V. C. Tyson.

**Wilmington District:** Clyde S. Boggs, A. W. Lore, A. C. Lee, R. L. Nicks, J. A. Merlin, D. M. Lewis.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1964

°Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Belmont	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield° 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Clay Holt Rt. 6, Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes° Rt. 1, Graham	T. C. Boone Sr. Rt. 1, Graham
Bonlee	Glenn Routh° Bonlee	Arthur Phillips Bear Creek
Broadway	Mrs. Curtis Gaster Broadway	Mrs. S. H. Rosser° Broadway
Burlington: Davis Street	R. L. Pate, Jr. 2159 Woodland Ave., Burlington	B. A. Moser 503 Circle Dr., Burlington G. R. Dusenberry 5158 Woodland Ave., Burlington
Faith	Miss Hallie Murray° 1519 Durham St., Burlington	Vernon Johnson 1740 W. Davis St., Burlington
Front Street	Dr. Paul N. Abernethy Medical Village, Vaughn Rd. Burlington	Dr. Paul Maness 328 W. Davis St., Burlington
Grace	Arnold Sanders 150 Tarleton Ave., Burlington	J. Harold Smith 1307 W. Davis St., Burlington
St. Paul's	Dr. W. G. McFarland° 1919 Holland Ave., Burlington	W. F. Dunn 1452 Morningside Dr., Burlington
Trinity	George Winfree 3206 S. Mebane St., Burlington	Henry Brewer 106 Forest Dr., Burlington
Webb Avenue	Mrs. Blenton Isley° 3029 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Frank Crotts 1605 Elder Way, Burlington
West Burlington	T. E. Traynham 215 Rolling Rd., Burlington	Mrs. Elizabeth Cahle° 837 N. Anthony St., Burlington Mrs. George Moser 605 Maple Ave., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Joe Burwell° 1332 Tucker St., Burlington	Charlie Pyles 304 Atwater St., Burlington
Carthage	Ross Smith Rt. 4, Burlington	Mrs. Lonnie Underwood° Rt. 2, Elon College
Center-Cameron	H. Lee Thomas° Carthage	H. G. Poole Carthage
Clay Circuit	Mrs. Louise Mattox Cameron	Billy Yow Rt. 3, Sanford
Clayview	George Carter° Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	Herbert White Rt. 1, Reidsville
Friendship	Miss Margaret Taylor Altamahaw	Mrs. R. L. Ireland Rt. 1, Elon College
Goldston	Doug Hamilton° 2209 Combs Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Ralph Braxton 506 Alamance Rd., Burlington
Hampton	Jesse Phillips Glendon	Grady Marshburn High Falls
Hampton: First	Miss Mae Ola Gordon° Rt. 4, Sanford	Mrs. Samuel Check Goldston
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	Dr. C. S. Crissman Rt. 3, Graham	Mrs. A. B. McPherson° Rt. 3, Graham
Haw River	Frank Rogers Rt. 1, Graham	Jimmy Guthrie Rt. 3, Graham
Haw River	J. Hunter Jones° Haw River	J. M. McClure Haw River
Heron	Mrs. Effie Nelson Rt. 2, Mebane	Mrs. Maude Wilson° Rt. 2, Mebane
Lighttower	G. R. Lundsford Leasburg	J. A. Brooks Mebane
Leasburg-Salem	Miss Sally B. Newman° Leasburg	Bennie L. Bradsher Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
Mebane	George Ratterman Mebane	Paul Coleman Mebane
Milton Circuit	Frank Barker° RFD 1, Milton	Wallace Pointer Rt. 1, Blanche
Moncure	Jack Johnson° Moncure	Ben Yarborough Rt. 5, Sanford Wilbur Clegg 703 Hawkins Ave., Sanford

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. L. P. Holt, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Graham	Jerome Lindley Rt. 3, Graham
New Hope-Purley	Henry Watkins Blanche	Jack Pleasant Blanche
Pittsboro	R. E. Roberson <sup>o</sup> Pittsboro	D. M. Griffin Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	Mrs. Lexv Clark RFD 3, Pittsboro	Mrs. Lillian Wolf Rt. 1, Moncure
Pleasant Hill	W. B. Reynolds Star Route, Robbins	Jack Purvis <sup>o</sup> Star Route, Robbins
Poplar Springs	Watson Campbell Rt. 2, Sanford	Shelby Campbell Rt. 2, Sanford
Robbins	C. L. Williams <sup>o</sup> Robbins	Mrs. W. A. Crow Robbins
Rock Creek	Mrs. Josephine Parker Rt. 3, Liberty	Robert D. Hill Rt. 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	Mrs. Narvie Morrow <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Graham	Mrs. S. I. McPherson Rt. 2, Mebane
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	R. H. Mann, Jr. 307 E. Main St., Sanford	A. L. Isley <sup>o</sup> Rt. 8, Sanford
Steele Street	Lynn Perry 318 W. Weatherspoon St., Sanford	E. A. Hubbard <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Sanford
Trinity	Ralph Taylor <sup>o</sup> 1101 Woodland Ave., Sanford	Jack Bullard Rt. 2, Clearwater Dr., Sanford
Saxapahaw	Van Doran Crutchfield Saxapahaw	Ben Bulla <sup>o</sup> Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. W. F. Moore <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Gibsonville	Mrs. Howard Troxler 222 W. Webb Ave., Burlington
Siler City: First	James L. Brewer <sup>o</sup> Siler City	Paul Johnson <sup>o</sup> Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Lester Murray <sup>o</sup> 717 N. Third Ave., Siler City	James Buckner <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Siler City
Silk Hope	Gerald Thomas Rt. 2, Pittsboro	Mrs. Matilda Campbell RFD, Siler City
Smyrna	Lonnie G. Maness Rt. 1, Robbins	Arthur Miller Rt. 2, Robbins
Springs Chapel	Mrs. Hoyle Kelly, Sr. Rt. 7, Sanford	J. L. Yarborough <sup>o</sup> Rt. 8, Sanford
St. Luke's	C. H. Hurley <sup>o</sup> 410 Lakeside Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Lila Massey Rt. 7, Burlington
Sweptonville	C. B. Robbins <sup>o</sup> 311 Doggett Dr., Graham	John Nicks Rt. 1, Graham
Whitney Cross	Miss Betty Jo Amick <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Grady Crawford Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville	Mrs. J. O. Gunn <sup>o</sup> Yanceyville	Henry Hicks Yanceyville

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	T. O. Gentry Rt. 2, Roxboro	Robert Huff <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Oxford
Andrews-Soapstone	Mrs. Pearl Nickols <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Durham	Mrs. Sadie Askew Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bahama-Mt. Bethel	Sidney Ray <sup>o</sup> Bahama	Mrs. C. M. Allen Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	F. E. Parrott, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Creedmoor	Mrs. Robert Renn Rt. 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	B. J. Best Rt. 4, Box 484-D, Durham	A. S. Freer Rt. 4, Box 263, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Charles Green <sup>o</sup> 218 Garrett St., Roxboro	Mrs. MacKinley Daniels Rt. 3, Roxboro
Butner	Ben W. Aiken <sup>o</sup> Butner	Ray Yount P. O. Box 259, Butner
Bynum	J. G. Williams <sup>o</sup> Box 22, Bynum	Alton Tripp Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Carrboro	J. R. McCallum <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box 494, Carrboro	John Boone West Chapel Hill, Carrboro
Cedar Grove (Chatham)	S. C. Wilson Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Mrs. Kemp Hackney Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Cedar Grove (Orange)	Everitte H. Kennedy <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Hillsboro	R. Cooper Compton Cedar Grove

	Delegate	Reserve
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	John Kennedy <sup>o</sup> Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill	Mrs. Jacob Klassen 7 Berkley Rd., Chapel Hill
Amity	Charles L. Sparrow <sup>o</sup> 723 Hillsboro St., Chapel Hill	Fred W. Wardlaw 406 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill
Orange	James R. Williams <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	Mrs. Henry Hogan Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
University	A. K. King <sup>o</sup> Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill	Neil Scott 25 Mt. Bolus, Chapel Hill
Hestnut Ridge	Lonnie Hastings Route, Hillsboro	Mrs. Warren Holmes Rt. 1, Efland
Concord-Oak Grove	Emery Winstead Rt. 1, Roxboro	Mrs. Ivey W. Gridlin Rt. 1, Woodsdale
Creedmoor	Mrs. A. C. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor	Calvin B. Haskins Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	John Worthy <sup>o</sup> 3017 Winston Rd., Durham	Russel Clay 510 Fairfield Rd., Durham
Asbury	C. C. Durham <sup>o</sup> 1412 Broad St., Durham	Mrs. W. H. Woods 2003 Club Blvd., Durham
Bethany	E. B. Johnson 2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Mrs. E. A. Ashe 209 Murray St., Durham
Branson	Mrs. W. C. Roberts <sup>o</sup> 1002 Alma St., Durham	Mrs. Iola Gill 2717 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Calvary	Eugene Umstead 1506 Oakland Ave., Durham	P. P. Wilson <sup>o</sup> 2600 Englewood Ave., Durham
Carr	Mrs. Thalia Phelps <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Durham	Frank H. Evans 1107 Wellson Dr., Durham
Duke's Chapel	Mrs. Hattie Lee Carden <sup>o</sup> 2810 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Mrs. Catherine Morgan <sup>o</sup> 103 Delafield, Durham
Duke Memorial	J. H. Coman <sup>o</sup> 908 Vickers Ave., Durham	James W. Holsinger <sup>o</sup> 3808 Nottaway Rd., Durham
Epworth	M. S. McKibben <sup>o</sup> 214 W. Woodridge Dr., Durham	Robert T. A. Pifer 2218 Shoreham St., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. Ruth Gunter <sup>o</sup> 2700 Vineyard St., Durham	Franklin Fairey 218 Monticello Ave., Durham
Glendale Heights	Wilton Roberts 106 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Mrs. J. M. Ormond 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Jesse Murray 905 Ellis Rd., Durham	Phillip Brogden 825 Nancy St., Durham
McMannen	Mrs. John Neal <sup>o</sup> 4207 Neal Rd., Durham	Marvin Massey Rt. 3, Durham
St. John's	Mrs. Willie Mingus <sup>o</sup> 2722 Brown Ave., Durham	Ralph Batts, Sr. 223 Moreene Rd., Durham
St. Paul	H. W. Stallings <sup>o</sup> 2813 Shenandoah Ave., Durham	Mrs. Charles Young 2929 Welcome Dr., Durham
Trinity	Charles C. Boone <sup>o</sup> 104 Hilton, Durham	W. L. Griffith 115 Davidson Ave., Durham
Wellons Village	Fred Kinsley <sup>o</sup> 410 Gary St., Durham	J. Randolph Coupeland III 408 E. Forest Hill Rd., Durham
Land-Lebanon	Norman Payne 306 Wilba Rd., Mebane	Willard R. Rogers 202 Southerland St., Durham
Wis Chapel	Dooper Ellis P. O. Box 75, Bahama	Mrs. Ira Ward, Jr. Rt. 1, Efland
W. O. Glover	L. M. Kennedy Box 543, Hillsboro	Mrs. Hazel Jones Rt. 1, Bahama
W. O. Glover	W. O. Glover <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Box 236, Durham	Charles Stanley 539 Jefferson St., Greensboro
W. O. Glover	Claude Renn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Oxford	Randall Blake 821 W. Markham St., Durham
W. O. Glover	Paul G. Carr 627 Hillsboro	Bruce Dement Rt. 3, Oxford
W. O. Glover	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Roxboro	H. W. Moore Hillsboro
W. O. Glover	Roscoe Wilson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Apex	Mrs. Slade Crumpton Rt. 4, Roxboro
W. O. Glover	Mrs. R. V. Peck <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Durham	M. E. Holder Rt. 2, Apex
W. O. Glover	Garland Roberts 1411 Horton Rd., Durham	Mrs. Dorothy Smith Rt. 2, Durham
W. O. Glover		Mrs. Mamie Parish Rt. 2, Rougemont

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mt. Tirzah	Mrs. Penn Noell, Sr. Timberlake	Mrs. Ann Juren Timberlake
New Sharon	Richard Roberts Rt. 1, Hillsboro	Reid Roberts Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Oxford	Eugene C. Rogers, Jr. 200 Grace St., Oxford	D. N. Hix 104 Pinecone Dr., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. Wilson Day Rt. 5, Oxford	Mrs. Carl Lawrence Rt. 1, Oxford
Palmer's Grove	Mrs. Wayburn Tiller Rt. 2, Durham	Mrs. Louise Peterson Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Parkwood	Mrs. M. L. Teel 117 Lattimore Lane, Durham	J. D. Ferguson 10 Morris Circle, Durham
Pleasant Green	R. A. Wheeler 2001 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Mrs. Eleanor Walker Rt. 2, Durham
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	B. O. Posten P. O. Box 112, Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton Hurdle Mills
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Gertrude Sanders 308 High St., Roxboro	Mrs. Naomi Dixon Longhurst
Long Memorial	W. B. Mewborne, Jr. 144 N. Main St., Roxboro	Fred Bishop 516 Leasburg St., Roxboro
Rougemont	Mrs. Paul Phillips Rt. 1, Bahama	Paul Phillips Rt. 1, Bahama
Stem-Bullock	Miss Ella Hall Stem	Mrs. Joe Bullock Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Union Grove	Mrs. J. C. Dodson Rt. 1, Durham	Mrs. C. W. Davis Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Walnut Grove	John Hawkins Cedar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Warren Rt. 1, Cedar Grove

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Mrs. Ralph Basknight 905 South St., Ahoskie	
Asbury	Mayhugh Alligood Rt. 4, Box 95, Washington	Mrs. N. L. Mixon Rt. 4, Box 102, Washington
Bath	Mrs. Roswell Foreman Rt. 2, Belhaven	Zene Ratcliff R.F.D., Pantego
Belhaven	Mrs. Otis Johnson Box 52, Belhaven	Mrs. R. D. Mitchell Belhaven
Chowan	Weldom Byrum Hertford	B. W. Evans Rt. 1, Edenton
Columbia	H. T. Davenport Columbia	Mrs. Abner Harrell Columbia
Columbia Circuit	Mrs. Ruth Walters RFD 1, Columbia	Mrs. Lindsey Liverman Rt. 3, Columbia
Creswell	Jennings Davenport Creswell	C. N. (Mike) Davenport Creswell
Currituck	D. D. Springle Aydlett	Earl Freeman Poplar Branch
Edenton	Tony Miley Edenton	J. D. Barnhill Edenton
Brite Meadows- Elizabeth City	Mrs. Sam Forbes 1815 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Oscar Arnold 118 Rosewood Ave., Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City: City Road	Mrs. Marvina Mann 2400 Forest Dr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Raymond Collier 1014 William Circle, Elizabeth City
First	L. Roscoe Foreman 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City	John Turner 1607 N. Williams Circle Elizabeth City Dr. Wm. M. Spence 509 W. Main St., Elizabeth City
Riverside	Archie Shannonhouse 1118 Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City	Tommy Griffin 1404 Crescent Dr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	H. V. Beamon Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Hobbsville
Harrellsville	Chester Rogerson R.F.D., Ahoskie	Mrs. Richard Peede 412 E. Church St., Ahoskie
Hatteras	Mrs. Edgar Hooper Buxton	Mrs. Roy Gray Hatteras
Hertford	W. H. Pitt Hertford	Mrs. H. C. Sullivan Hertford



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Kinnakeet	Ash Gray, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Waves	James Scarborough Avon
Kitty Hawk	Edgar Perry Kitty Hawk	Jack Finn Kitty Hawk
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	J. T. Griffin <sup>o</sup> Mackeys	C. B. Johnson Rt. 1, Roper
Mann's Harbor	Wilden Craddock Mann's Harbor	Wallace Taylor Mann's Harbor
Manteo	M. L. Daniels <sup>o</sup> Box 57, Manteo	W. H. Hoffer, Jr. Manteo
Mattamuskeet	Leon Ballance Rt. 1, Engelhard	Reginald McKinney Rt. 1, Engelhard
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis <sup>o</sup> Moyock	Sidney Lowe Moyock
Murfreesboro	H. K. Burgwyn Murfreesboro	R. E. Lee Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Mrs. Eddie Harrell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Hertford	Ben Chambers Rt. 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	William Cherry <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. C. Harris, Jr. Rt. 5, Box 163, Elizabeth City
North Gates	Curtis Powell <sup>o</sup> Corapeake	Harry Eure Gates
Ocracoke	Theodore Rendthaler Ocracoke	Mrs. Theodore Rendthaler Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. R. E. Shackleford <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	M. A. Sivills 701 Elcinoca Dr., Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Joel F. Hollowell, Sr. Rt. 3, Winfall	Thomas F. Hollowell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Winfall
Pilmoor Memorial	Thomas Mason, Jr. Moyock	J. M. Pritchard Moyock
Plymouth	J. W. House, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Plymouth	Z. V. Norman Plymouth
Roper	T. R. Spruill Roper	Sid Hassell Roper
South Camden	Mrs. J. A. Williams <sup>o</sup> Box 116, Shiloh	Jarvis Cartwright Camden
South Mills	D. E. Sawyer, Jr. Rt. 1, Chesapeake	Andrew Pearce <sup>o</sup> Box 139, South Mills
Stumpy Point-East Lake	Milton Hooper Stumpy Point	Calvin Payne Stumpy Point
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Caroline Harris <sup>o</sup> Swan Quarter	Gilbert Tunnell Swan Quarter
Union-Newbegun	Bruce White Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	Sherbert Meads RFD, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	Thomas N. White <sup>o</sup> Wanchese	Mrs. Rena Tillett Wanchese
Washington: First	Ed Mann Box 192, Washington	Ashley Futtrell Summit Ave., Washington
Washington Circuit	J. C. Harris <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 466, Washington	H. C. Harrison Rt. 3, Box 128, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	John J. Greer Aberdeen	T. S. Melvin <sup>o</sup> Aberdeen
Biscoe	H. L. Williams <sup>o</sup> Biscoe	Ralph Asbill Biscoe
Bladen	Mrs. W. H. Dunham White Oak	Cecil McClure White Oak
Caledonia	Calvin Williams <sup>o</sup> 24 Fourth St., Laurinburg	Alex McKenzie Rt. 3, Laurinburg
Candor	Mrs. F. G. Fitzgerald Candor	Mrs. Mildred Burkhead Candor
Cordova	Mrs. Irene Dawkins Cordova	Mrs. Alice Wells Cordova
Cumberland	Mrs. Shelby F. Smith <sup>o</sup> Fayetteville	Mrs. Susan Madison Cumberland
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards <sup>o</sup> Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Asbury	Mrs. Bernice Butler 2800 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. J. M. Roberts 213 Hopedale Ave., Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Calvary	Mrs. K. C. Lancaster 1518 Westlawn Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. Myrtle Harrington Deal St., Fayetteville
Camp Ground	Mrs. M. W. Maness <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville	R. L. Jackson 5108 Cypress St., Fayetteville
Christ	George Fincher <sup>o</sup> 701 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville	Brandon Palmer 414 Buie Ct., Fayetteville
Culbreth Memorial	Mrs. Fletcher Bryan 1403 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. E. E. Nute Fayetteville
Gardners	Mrs. Robert Holland 3408 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Gladys Burke Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville
Haymount	George Tinnin 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clyde Owen <sup>o</sup> 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street	Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Methodist College, Fayetteville	Mrs. F. B. Souders 321 Green St., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Robert Hubbard <sup>o</sup> 207 Lynn St., Fayetteville	Mrs. Donald Kahner 126 Circle Ct., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Mrs. Lucie Moorman <sup>o</sup> 2107 Beech, Fayetteville	Mrs. Horace Hunt 1901 Catawba, Fayetteville
Person Street	J. W. Jernigan <sup>o</sup> 417 Russell St., Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle 226 Person St., Fayetteville
St John	Mrs. Lawrence R. Dawson	
St. Matthews	Mrs. Samuel Patrick 820 Popular Rd., Fayetteville	Jack Meckling 3210 Player Ave., Fayetteville
Salem	Fay Dawson <sup>o</sup> Johnson Cotton Co., Fayetteville	L. E. Ray Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Victory	M. A. Hawley <sup>o</sup> 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville	Tryon Lancaster 3914 Brentwood Dr., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	C. G. Piner 226 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville	H. R. Haire 327 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville
Hamlet: Fellowship	Tommy Moore <sup>o</sup> Hamlet	Harold Boggan Hamlet
First	J. R. Hawley Hamlet	C. J. Fetner Hamlet
Hope Mills-Cotton	E. N. Brower, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Hope Mills	Thurman Barbour Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Laurel Hill	Ed P. Gibson <sup>o</sup> Laurel Hill	A. W. Bunch Rt. 2, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	William G. Thrower <sup>o</sup> Laurinburg	Wade S. Dunbar, Jr. Rt. 1, Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Troy	Lloyd Brown Rt. 2, Troy
Marvin	L. E. Morgan Rt. 7, Fayetteville	C. A. DeVore Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Maxton	Mrs. John Pace <sup>o</sup> Maxton	Paul Steed Rt. 1, Maxton
Mt. Gilead	Hobart A. Morris Mt. Gilead	James Evans Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mrs. Edna Haywood Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Daisy Byrd Currie Mt. Gilead
Norman	N. L. Rabb <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Palmer Nicholson Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead
Old Hundred	J. E. Wood Laurel Hill	Mrs. Woodard Laurel Hill
Parkers Chapel	Joe Lovette Rt. 2, Raeford	Mrs. Joe Lovette Rt. 2, Raeford
Parkton	O. B. Pullen <sup>o</sup> Parkton	Mrs. James Hall, Jr. Parkton
Fekin	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Candor	Mrs. Janet Hogan Candor
Pinebluff	R. G. McCaskill <sup>o</sup> Pinebluff	Gis Thrift East Rockingham
Raeford	R. B. Lewis Raeford	Neil Senter Raeford
Red Springs	Dr. Jack Beverly Red Springs	Earl Townsend Red Springs
Roberdell	W. B. Easterling <sup>o</sup> 412 N. Randolph St., Rockingham	Arlie Baldwin, Jr. 711 Roberdell Rd., Rockingham
Rockingham: Community	Mrs. M. D. McLamb <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Box 395, Rockingham	Brady Speight Rockingham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
East Rockingham	Miss Esther Riddle <sup>o</sup> Box 2163, Rockingham	Mrs. Reid Webb Biltmore Dr., Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> Box 1099, Rockingham	C. C. Martin Box 726, Rockingham
Glenwood	Mrs. J. W. Hammond Box 682, Rockingham	R. L. Diggs Rt. 2, Rockingham
Grace	Albert Shankle Rockingham	Mrs. Albert Shankle Rockingham
Pee Dee	Daniel L. Gibson 72 Short St., Rockingham	L. C. Maske 109 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
St. Paul-Trinity	Mrs. J. David Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 74AA, Rockingham	LeRoy Brady Rockingham
West Rockingham	Neal D. Hicks, Jr. Rockingham	Howard Etheridge <sup>o</sup> Rockingham
St. Andrews	Ben Oakes Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Mrs. W. C. Beard 224 Fernwood Dr., Fayetteville
St. John-Gibson	B. P. Lytch Box 168, Laurinburg	J. Nelson Gibson <sup>o</sup> Gibson
St. Pauls	Mrs. Mary Ann Regan <sup>o</sup> St. Paul	Mrs. L. D. Short St. Paul
Sandhill Circuit	J. Selby Bennett Jackson Springs	Kernit Copeland West End
Sandy Grove	J. C. Jones Rt. 1, Lumberbridge	Lester Sessions Rt. 2, Raeford
South River	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey Rt. 2, Autryville	Mrs. Alfred Matthews Rt. 2, Autryville
Southern Pines	S. E. Thomas Southern Pines	Paul Van Camp <sup>o</sup> Southern Pines
Spring Lake	John Parker 5213 Cooper Rd., Fayetteville	James Hagar Spring Lake
Star	E. A. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Star	D. T. Dunn Star
Stedman	Jesse Hall Stedman	Mrs. Lacy Maxwell Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. D. M. Pugh Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Mrs. R. C. Pugh Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Troy: Trinity	Garland Garris Troy	E. T. Reynolds <sup>o</sup> Troy
Troy Circuit	Frank Bruton Troy	Woodrow Holt Troy
Vass	Miss Agnes Cameron <sup>o</sup> Vass	E. L. Finch Vass
West End	Roy Swaringen <sup>o</sup> West End	W. A. Johnson West End

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Beston-Bethel	John Creech Rt. 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Clyde Creech Rt. 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	C. C. Ivey, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Mrs. Percy Grady Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	N. E. Crocker Rt. 1, Dudley	Harry Vaughn 2006 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro
Browning-Smith	Keigh Waller Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	Robert Best Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
Clinton: First	Edwin Johnson <sup>o</sup> Giddens St., Clinton	J. N. Spivey Royal St., Clinton
Grace	Mrs. G. C. Sutton <sup>o</sup> 301 College St., Clinton	Mrs. W. A. Carter Rt. 5, Clinton
Clinton Circuit	Andrew Merritt <sup>o</sup> 607 Sunset Ave., Clinton	R. F. Butler Rt. 1, Clinton
Duplin	Melvin Herring Warsaw	R. V. Phillips Kenansville
Ebenezer-Westwood	Mrs. Herman Ellis Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Ralph Bridgers Rt. 2, Princeton
Eureka-Yelverton	Mrs. Virginia Sauls <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Fremont	Mrs. Erah Jones Eureka
Faison	F. S. Sutton Rt. 2, Faison	Mrs. Ernest Taylor, Jr. Rt. 2, Faison
Farmville	J. D. Joyner Box 45, Farmville	J. I. Morgan, Jr. 504 N. Main St., Farmville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Four Oaks	S. E. Sherrill Four Oaks	John Massengill Rt. 2, Four Oaks
Fremont	J. J. Cole, Jr. Fremont	Thurman Hooks Fremont
Garland	J. R. Bullard, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Garland	Mrs. Clarice McDaniel Garland
Garris Chapel	Mrs. Emmett S. Garris Rt. 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Roland Moye Rt. 2, LaGrange
Goldsboro: Airboro	B. L. Humphrey 1606 Rawlins St., Goldsboro	S. T. Raines Rt. 6, Box 598, Goldsboro
Daniel's Memorial	Mrs. Cuyler Best, Sr. Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Mrs. H. L. Rogers <sup>o</sup> 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Haywood Cox <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Princeton	Albert Perkins Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Jefferson	Dick Arnold <sup>o</sup> 409 Dove Pl., Goldsboro	Floyd Evans 307 Handley Pl., Goldsboro
New Hope	Tarvis Garris <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Joe Turner Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Roland Braswell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Seth Westbrook Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Providence	Earl Rackley <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Goldsboro	
St. Luke	Richard E. Hasty <sup>o</sup> 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro	Walton Thompson 211 Hill Crest Dr., Goldsboro
St. Paul	L. O. Hollingsworth <sup>o</sup> 1113 Park Ave., Goldsboro	W. Robert Johnson 1512 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro
Salem	Mrs. G. F. Compton Box 68, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	Mrs. W. W. Barnes <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. James E. Floyd <sup>o</sup> Rt. 5, Clinton	Mrs. O. W. Darden Rt. 2, Faison
Harrells	Mrs. Freeman Marshburn Rt. 1, Wallace	Albert Lanier Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Hookerton-Rainbow	LeRoy Whitfield Hookerton	Sammie Pridgen Rt. 2, Snow Hill
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Earl Daughtry <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Clinton	Theodore Honeycutt Rt. 1, Clinton
Institute	Mrs. Wesley B. Sutton Rt. 3, LaGrange	Mrs. B. M. Pate Rt. 1, LaGrange
Jerusalem	Joe E. Herring Rt. 3, Snow Hill	Adolph Thomas Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Johnston	Sam Stallings Rt. 3, Smithfield	Roy Jones Rt. 1, Smithfield
Kenly-Buckhorn	Mrs. Lucretia Hardison Kenly	Mrs. M. V. Wilkerson Rt. 1, Sims
LaGrange	Mrs. E. A. Walters LaGrange	Mrs. W. L. Measley Rt. 1, LaGrange
Lucama-Brietz	Mrs. Georgia Wellens Lucama	H. H. Tucker, Jr. Selma
Maury-Mt. Herman	Mrs. Shep Brann Rt. 1, Hookerton	J. Roy Vandiford Rt. 1, Snow Hill
Micro-Fellowship	Theron Edwards <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Princeton	Hal Muse Micro
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Wilbur Pike Rt. 1, Pikeville	Thomas Strickland Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Mt. Olive: First	Norbert B. Wilson 414 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive	J. R. L. Cox <sup>o</sup> 116 E. Jurney St., Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	R. D. Weeks <sup>o</sup> Newton Grove	Mrs. Allen Westbrook Newton Grove
Nobles	Miss Annie Noble Rt. 1, Deep Run	Mrs. A. M. Sparrow Rt. 1, Deep Run
Pikeville	G. C. Garris <sup>o</sup> Pikeville	J. L. Crawford, Jr. Pikeville
Pine Level	Frank Hill <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Smithfield	Mrs. Cameron Lassiter Rt. 2, Smithfield
Pink Hill	W. F. Simpson <sup>o</sup> Pink Hill	Mrs. W. F. Simpson Pink Hill
Princeton	L. J. Worthington Princeton	M. V. Rains Princeton
Roseboro	Mrs. Carrie P. Owen <sup>o</sup> Roseboro	LeRoy P. Spell Roseboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Rose Hill	C. W. Surratt, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	D. W. Ramsey Rose Hill
Salemburg	Elbert Spell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Roseboro	William Warren Rt. 2, Roseboro
Sarecta	Mrs. J. T. Grady Rt. 1, Kenansville	Mrs. Carey Williams Rt. 1, Kenansville
Selma	Howard Gaskill <sup>o</sup> Sumner St., Selma	Frank Hood Selma
Smithfield: First	Robert A. Spence <sup>o</sup> 817 S. First St., Smithfield	M. W. Stancil 819 S. First St., Smithfield
Seven Springs	George Hardy Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	Otto Griffin, Jr. Rt. 2, Seven Springs
Snow Hill	O. P. Miller, Jr. Snow Hill	Robert S. Nimmo Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. N. Tyson <sup>o</sup> Stantonsburg	Sam West Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Turkey-Friendship	Ralph Veach Rt. 2, Warsaw	San Swinson Rt. 2, Warsaw
Wallace	T. B. Overman <sup>o</sup> 323 E. Cabanaugh St., Wallace	W. C. Worsley, Jr. 506 N. Graham St., Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Mrs. Bertha Shirley <sup>o</sup> Walstonburg	Mrs. James Bynum R.F.D., Stantonsburg
Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	Mrs. D. J. Middleton Warsaw
Wesley-Black's	Mordecai Vann <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Godwin	Mrs. Louise Jackson Godwin
Woodland	H. D. Kornegay Albertson	Willard Westbrook Albertson

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Cove City	S. A. Register Rt. 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Charles G. Morris <sup>o</sup> Atlantic	Joe Mason, Jr. Atlantic
Aurora	Mrs. Reba Lupton Hobucken	Mrs. Jeannette Carawan Hobucken
Ayden	R. L. Turnage, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 710 E. Second St., Ayden	L. H. Whitaker 707 W. Fourth St., Ayden
Beaufort	L. J. Herring 1405 Front St., Beaufort	G. D. Hill 1305 Front St., Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. O. G. Richardson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, New Bern	T. D. Eure Box 249, Morehead City
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Mrs. J. H. Gillette Stella	Amos Parker Rt. 2, New Bern
Bridgeton	Elmer Williams <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, New Bern	Johnnie Morton Rt. 1, Maysville
Core Creek	Mrs. Laura Foreman Rt. 1, Beaufort	Harold Lloyd Rt. 1, New Bern
Dover	J. P. Arnold Dover	Mrs. J. D. Broda Rt. 1, Box 93, Beaufort
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	J. M. Taft, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 1705 E. Fifth St., Greenville	R. W. Richardson Dover
Saint James	A. L. Singleton <sup>o</sup> 1721 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	J. H. Waldrop Box 402, Greenville
Grifton	Fred Cox Grifton	J. E. Brown 1709 Fremont, Greenville
Crimesland	Mrs. M. H. Godley <sup>o</sup> Crimesland	Mrs. Sylvia Carr <sup>o</sup> Grifton
Harkers Island	Carl A. Jobson <sup>o</sup> Harkers Island	K. E. Moore Chocowinity
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Gordon Becton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Newport	Elbert Lee Davis Harkers Island
Havelock: Cherry Point	Cecil Hodges <sup>o</sup> 105 Fleetwood Dr., Havelock	Mrs. Fred Smith Rt. 1, Havelock
First	H. D. Hall <sup>o</sup> 502 Hollywood, Havelock	Herman King Ketner Heights, Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	I. C. Wynne 108 Dogwood, Havelock
		Mrs. Pauline Sanders Rt. 1, Hubert

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Jacksonville: Northwoods	W. L. Coward Rt. 1, Box 449, Jacksonville	C. P. Holman <sup>o</sup> 503 Delmar St., Jacksonville
Trinity	Dr. L. D. Hayman, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville	Lester Lane 604 River Ct., Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street	Mrs. L. B. Jenkins <sup>o</sup> 204 Park Ave., Kinston	R. S. Andrews 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston
St. John	Robin Harrell 414 E. Caswell St., Kinston	H. E. Dail 108 East St., Kinston
St. Mark	Wilson Johnson <sup>o</sup> 518 Greenwood Dr., Kinston	W. S. Bishop 1117 Candlewood Dr., Kinston
Westminster	E. L. Skinner <sup>o</sup> 608 Merriwether Lane, Kinston	David Moye 1500 Rosedale Ave., Kinston
Kinston Circuit	R. E. L. Johnston, Sr. Rt. 6, Kinston	Mrs. D. H. Edmon Rt. 2, Grifton
Lane's Chapel	J. W. Langston <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Dover	Mrs. J. W. Langston Rt. 1, Dover
Marshallberg	Andrew Davis Marshallberg	Charles Harris, Jr. Marshallberg
Maysville	Miss Jackie Jones <sup>o</sup> Maysville	J. W. Pelletier Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	J. O. Weeks <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Newport	H. E. Parker Stella
Morehead City: First	Edward Willis <sup>o</sup> 3302 Evans St., Morehead City	Clyde Burr 200 Florida Ave., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Lawrence Brown 1209 Shackelford St., Morehead City	Walter Lewis 1111 Arendell St., Morehead City
St. Peter's	William McCabe <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Morehead City	C. L. McCabe Rt. 1, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> Box 567, New Bern	Carl P. Short Box 1238, New Bern
Garber	R. H. Stephens <sup>o</sup> 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern	R. T. Morris 4501 Country Club Rd., New Bern
Riverside	A. T. Jackson 1607 Queen Ann Lane, New Bern	Nat Dixon 308 Glenburnie Dr., New Bern
Trinity	Nezar Ipock, Jr. 2307 Woodland Ave., New Bern	Mrs. John T. Smith <sup>o</sup> 811 Simmons St., New Bern
Newport: St. James	Miss Nina Garner <sup>o</sup> Newport	Sheldon Bailey Newport
Oriental	Ben O'Neal Oriental	Hugh Harris Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. Vance Griffin <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, New Bern	Mrs. L. A. Green Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Carson Malpass <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Richlands	E. W. Lloyd Rt. 1, Jacksonville
Salem	Mrs. J. R. Godley Simpson	Mrs. John R. Blue <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville
Salter Path	Mrs. R. T. Frost Salter Path	Mrs. Herbert Barefoot Salter Path
Sea Level	Guion Gaskill Stacy	Aldridge Daniels <sup>o</sup> Sea Level
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston	Dr. G. W. Davenport Rt. 3, Kinston
Stonewall	Perry McCotter <sup>o</sup> Alliance	Mrs. Leslie Pickles Bayboro
Straits-North River	Mrs. Emmett Piper <sup>o</sup> Gloucester	Mrs. L. C. Swink Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort
Swansboro	George Williams Swansboro	A. T. Fields Swansboro
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Trenton	Elbert Smith 803 Pine Tree Dr., New Bern
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Earl Wright Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	Mrs. Grace Whitford <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Vanceboro	Mrs. Kielt Sawyer Rt. 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Leon Lewis <sup>o</sup> Smyrna	Mrs. Howard Fulcher Williston
Woodington-Webb	Harold Dail Rt. 4, Kinston	Eugene Williams Rt. 5, Kinston



RALEIGH DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Angier	Jack Marley <sup>o</sup> Angier	Japert Broadwell Rt. 1, Angier
Apex	Guthrie Jordan Apex	Carl Tower Rt. 4, Raleigh
Bailey	Johnny Patterson Bailey	T. C. May Bailey
Benson	Harold Medlin Benson	David Denning Benson
Benson Memorial	Lt. Col. L. H. Johnson 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh	R. L. Blackwell 4705 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Robert Arrington <sup>o</sup> Hollister	George Davis Rt. 3, Warrenton
Cary: First	Edward G. Craig <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 618, Cary William J. Haley 322 Dry Ave., Cary	N. W. Northcutt P. O. Box 718, Cary William M. Garmon 910 Ralph Dr., Cary
White Plains	Milton Varner Rt. 1, Cary	Sam Cole E. Cornwall St., Cary
Clayton	Charles W. Crone <sup>o</sup> Hwy. 70, West, Clayton	Mrs. Mildred B. Pope Clayton
Coats	Mrs. Kay M. Allen <sup>o</sup> Coats	J. D. Norris Coats Lymau Whitehead Coats
Dunn	Mrs. H. W. Prince <sup>o</sup> 309 W. Divine St., Dunn	W. J. Thompson W. Cumberland St., Dunn
Ebenezer	Walter L. Bagwell 1316 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	Leonard Caviness 504 Rush St., Raleigh
Elizabeth	Mrs. Iris Ogburn Smithfield	Mrs. Harold Arwood Rt. 1, Smithfield Mrs. Harris Roberson Rt. 1, Smithfield
Erwin	B. B. Hudson 508 E. "G" St., Erwin	L. W. McCaskill 301 E. "D" St., Erwin
Franklin	Mrs. B. B. Smith 4408 Greenbrier Rd., Smith	Tom Strother Rt. 1, Franklinton
Franklinton	C. W. Brown <sup>o</sup> 301 E. Mason St., Franklinton	Mrs. Woodrow Haskins N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	William Johnson <sup>o</sup> Varina	Robert Marley Wade Ave., Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. Burnice Nash <sup>o</sup> 602 Frances Dr., Garner	John Moore 800 Powell Dr., Garner
Gillburg	Mrs. W. O. Ellis <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Henderson	Mrs. O. J. Veasey Rt. 4, Henderson H. T. Faulkner Oxford Rd., Henderson
Harris Chapel	Willie Currin <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Henderson	Jesse Stem Rt. 4, Henderson
Henderson: City Road	Luther Hughes <sup>o</sup> 116 Clark St., Henderson	Charles Chewning 132 Parker St., Henderson
First	Robert L. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Oxford Rd., Henderson	Jasper B. Hicks P. O. Box 156, Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley	Mrs. Ethel Allen <sup>o</sup> 1930 Nichols St., Henderson	Mrs. W. L. Medlin 1607 Andrews Ave., Henderson
Holland's-Mt. Zion	Roger Davenport <sup>o</sup> 1414 Faye Dr., Garner	Mrs. Mary Taylor Rt. 1, Garner
Holly Springs	Roy Jones <sup>o</sup> Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt Holly Springs Mrs. Levy Wilson Holly Springs Mrs. Charles Woodhouse Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Mrs. C. P. Rooker Rt. 2, Norlina	Mrs. Joe Riggan Wise
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Kipling	Lonnie Betts Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Mrs. Raymond Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Henderson	Miss Mildred Smith Kittrell
Knightdale	L. A. Doub Knightdale	William Collie Rt. 2, Wendell

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Lillington	Leo McDonald <sup>o</sup> Lillington	Howard Watkins Lillington
Linden	James H. Taylor <sup>o</sup> Linden	Robert Williams Linden
Louisburg	R. B. Mitchell <sup>o</sup> Louisburg	Mrs. M. M. Person, Jr. Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	Mrs. Charles Richardson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Louisburg	Elmo May Rt. 1, Louisburg
Macon	W. R. Drake Macon	Samuel W. Harris Macon
Mamers	Johnnie Taylor Rt. 1, Spring Lake	I. J. Gilchrist Rt. 3, Lillington
Middleburg	Vernon Breedlove <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Henderson	James Hicks Rook Ave., Henderson
Middlesex	W. W. Morgan Middlesex	Roscoe H. Hales, Jr. Middlesex
Mount Pleasant	J. E. Finch <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Bailey	W. D. Finch Rt. 1, Bailey
Norlina	Mrs. Fred Newsome <sup>o</sup> Wise	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge Norlina
Raleigh: Cokesbury	David L. Carmichael <sup>o</sup> Raleigh	Robert Wrenn 423 Lamont St., Raleigh
Edenton Street	Fred Noble 2717 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	Dr. Charles Wilkerson 2113 Woodland Ave., Raleigh
Fairmont	Robert Wynne <sup>o</sup> 1716 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh	Tom Garriss 336 Transylvania Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	G. R. Reynolds 2607 Wells Ave., Raleigh	R. D. Bashford Box 6385, Raleigh
Highland	J. E. Legates 1333 Walnut Trail, Raleigh	Blair B. Beasley 2835 Barmettler St., Raleigh
Jenkins	Frank B. Turner 3740 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh	Edgar M. Geddie 317 Forsyth St., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Thomas P. Ficklin Box 10446, Raleigh	Glenn E. Anderson, Sr. 121 Pasquotank Dr., Raleigh
Longview	Guy R. Cassell <sup>o</sup> 372 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh	Dr. H. Y. Jennings 2400 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	Mrs. M. A. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 926 Boyland Ave., Raleigh	Miss Louise Austin 2102 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Millbrook	C. L. C. Finch 3919 Randell Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. W. L. Burtchette 2500 Newbold St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Albert O. Rosbuck, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 136 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	R. A. Burt 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
St. James	Miss Blanche Penny <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Raleigh	Russell Jones Rt. 4, Raleigh
St. Mark's	W. N. H. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	George B. Jones 3109 Hines Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	James Ferguson Box 5395, Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	Mrs. Evelyn Grant <sup>o</sup> 807 Richardson Dr., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	George Davis <sup>o</sup> 4325 James Rd., Raleigh	C. L. Franks 4019 New Rd., Raleigh
Westover	J. W. Munns <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 42, Raleigh	Paul E. Sharpe 4112 Windsor Pl., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	N. R. Stephenson <sup>o</sup> 1403 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. Paul Gibson 1887 W. Smallwood Dr., Raleigh
Rehoboth	Henry Wentz <sup>o</sup> 211 Robin Hood Dr., Raleigh	Glenn La Garde 802 Cranbrook Rd., Raleigh
Sims	J. C. Taylor, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 609 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	Miss Margaret McIntosh 136 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Spring Hill	Ray M. Ritchie, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1332 Walnut Trail, Raleigh	Preston Reid 129 Merrie Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. Willis R. Kittrell 401 Raleigh St., Oxford	Mrs. Richard W. Harris Rt. 3, Oxford
Trinity (Franklin County)	Ben Lee Glover Sims	Mrs. Glenn Bailey Sims
Union Chapel	Wade Mason Mamers	Jack L. Currin <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Lillington
	L. T. Watkins Rt. 5, Henderson	Richard Matthews 331 Rowland Ave., Henderson
	Mrs. Willis May <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Louisburg	R. M. Fuller, Jr. Rt. 1, Henderson
	Lewis Huff Kittrell	Miss Peggy Stanton Rt. 4, Henderson

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Vance	Mrs. Charlie Baskeet <sup>o</sup> Henderson	M. R. Wynn 1201 N. Garnett St., Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Horace Macon <sup>o</sup> Wake Forest	Clifton Winston Youngsville
Warren	Howell Steed <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Warrenton	Robert Fleming Rt. 2, Henderson
Warrenton	W. E. Perry, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Warrenton	Mrs. Tom Hawkins Warrenton Selby Benton Warrenton Randolph Morris Warrenton
Wendell	Walter C. Burgess <sup>o</sup> Wendell	Mrs. H. L. Harris Wendell
Zebulon	Foster Finch <sup>o</sup> Zebulon	Mrs. J. E. Carter Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	Mrs. Guy Gentry, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Lewiston	Mrs. Margie Taylor River Rd., Colerain
Battleboro	Mrs. F. L. Walker Battleboro	Miss Ella Moore Rt. 1, Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everett <sup>o</sup> Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus Bethel
Bethesda-Hollister	Miss Ethel Harrison Rt. 1, Littleton	Ovid Hamm Hollister
Calvary	J. Clyde Myrick Rt. 3, Littleton	B. F. Morris, Sr. Rt. 2, Littleton
Conway	Linwood Ward <sup>o</sup> Conway	R. C. Barrett Conway
Elm City	John G. Fleming Elm City	W. G. Sharpe, III <sup>o</sup> Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn <sup>o</sup> Enfield	C. D. McPhail Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Collins Yelverton Rt. 2, Fremont	Donnie Holloman 703 Liberty St., Wilson
Gaston	Aubrey Baird <sup>o</sup> Gaston	Mrs. Grady Roughton Gaston
Halifax	C. Gilbert Vaughan <sup>o</sup> Halifax	Hilliard Hux Rt. 2, Littleton
Hawkins-Tabor	John H. Newell Rt. 1, Littleton	John H. Joyner Rt. 1, Box 289, Roanoke Rapids
Hobgood	W. P. White, Jr. Hobgood	Lester Early Oak City
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Frank Winstead Rt. 1, Box 328, Wilson	Hubert Simpson Rt. 2, Wilson
Jamesville	R. J. Hardison Rt. 1, Williamston	Howard Gaylord Jamesville
Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Mosely Littleton	Mrs. E. K. Fishel Littleton
Milwaukee	Mrs. Jarvis Maddrey <sup>o</sup> Severn	James Hedgepeth Conway
Nash	G. O. Woodard <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Spring Hope	Johnny Sanders Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Nashville	Hubert E. May Nashville	M. W. Weaver Nashville
Northampton	Ballard Gay Jackson	Garland Collier R.F.D., Conway
Pinetops	C. H. Warrington <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Tarboro	H. P. Jenkins Pinetops
Red Oak-Yorks	Tom Cooper Rt. 1, Nashville	Stanley W. Moore Red Oak
Rich Square	J. G. Maddrey <sup>o</sup> Rich Square	Miss Mary Ellen Lassiter R.F.D., Rich Square
Roanoke Rapids: First	L. Taylor Oakes Box 627, Roanoke Rapids	Charles C. Davis, Jr. Box 426, Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	J. C. Odell 1201 Hamilton, Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. D. L. Mills 738 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Circuit	I. K. Braswell <sup>o</sup> 1706 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids	J. B. Thomason Rt. 1, Box 430, Roanoke Rapids

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Robersonville	Mrs. Sewell Williams Hamilton	Mrs. Frances Harrell Hamilton
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	J. D. Fisher <sup>o</sup> 1534 W. Thomas St., Rocky Mount	Melvin Newell 1100 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount
Englewood	J. L. Mears <sup>o</sup> 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount	R. M. Eunn Box 132, Hunter Hill Rd., Rocky Mt.
First	H. C. Harris <sup>o</sup> 1213 Alta Vista Lane, Rocky Mount	T. W. Harris 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount
	Mrs. L. G. Hooks 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. J. Whitehurst <sup>o</sup> 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount
Marvin	Mrs. J. J. Williams <sup>o</sup> 1100 Rosewood Ave., Rocky Mount	Herman Allen 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul	Mrs. Ethel White <sup>o</sup> 1105 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount	Mrs. Ruth Jenkins 1203 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	Bob Horne Rt. 3, Nashville	Miss Barbara Williams Rt. 3, Nashville
Scotland Neck	Vernon Hancock Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris Scotland Neck
Seaboard	Mrs. T. T. Stephenson <sup>o</sup> RFD, Garysburg	Mrs. L. C. Howell Seaboard
Smith	J. W. Fulghum Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids	J. Edward Allen Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	William Roberson <sup>o</sup> Skippers, Va.	Mrs. Fred Rainey Star Route, Emporia, Va.
Spring Hope	M. T. Barnes <sup>o</sup> Spring Hope	Mrs. Odelia Spears Spring Hope
Stokes	W. F. Stokes Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes
Hart-Speights	Mrs. Faye Campbell 704 Edgcombe Ave., Tarboro	Calvin Clay Church St., Enfield
St. James	Logue Glenn P. O. Box 1117, Tarboro	Morris Clary 902 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro
Temperance Hall	M. A. Killebrew Rt. 3, Tarboro	Jack Proctor Rt. 1, Elm City
Weldon	Sam Oakley Weldon	W. B. Joyner <sup>o</sup> 401 S. Elm St., Weldon
Wesley Memorial	Howard B. Winslow <sup>o</sup> 409 Pittman Dr., Greenville	David Starling Rt. 2, Farmville
West Halifax	Z. A. Hardee Rt. 3, Enfield	Kevin Viverrette Enfield
Whitakers	O. DeWitt Mann <sup>o</sup> Whitakers	D. E. Cutchen Whitakers
Williamston	H. L. Swain <sup>o</sup> 200 N. Haughton, Williamston	C. W. Corey 402 E. Vance St., Williamston
Wilson: First	L. H. Gibbons <sup>o</sup> 1008 Salem St., Wilson	W. T. Lamm, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson
	S. J. Cozart <sup>o</sup> 900 W. Nash St., Wilson	Paul C. Darden, Jr. 504 S. Deans St., Wilson
West Nash	Kermit O'Connell <sup>o</sup> Wilson	Miss Creolya Snodgrass 1102 W. Vance, Wilson
Winstead	Russell Strader 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson	A. C. Owens 300 Lillian Rd., Wilson
Windsor	Charles Cousins Windsor	Clyde Cobb Rt. 4, Windsor
Woodland	P. W. Taylor Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Concord	Floyd Kirby Supply	Mrs. Floyd Kirby Supply
Bethel-Lebanon	W. T. Anderson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Clarendon	L. P. Ward, Jr. Rt. 1, Clarendon
Bethesda	W. Bernice Lewis <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Orrum	Mary Alice Floyd Rt. 1, Orrum
Bluefield	Worth Shaw Rt. 1, Clarkton	Mrs. Blanche Gore Fireway
Bolton	N. H. Reaves <sup>o</sup> Bolton	Mrs. E. L. Smith R.F.D., Bolton
Burgaw	L. E. Howard Burgaw	Mrs. C. E. Owens Burgaw

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Carolina Beach	J. P. Williams <sup>o</sup> Carolina Beach	Reginald Turner Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	B. A. Sigmon Reigelwood	N. J. Jackson Reigelwood
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	Mrs. W. D. Brooks Evergreen	C. P. Leatherman, Jr. Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Paul Avant Chadbourn	Floyd Ramsey Chadbourn
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers <sup>o</sup> Clarkton	Mrs. J. K. Jeanerette Clarkton
Dublin	Hoyt Guyton Bladenboro	Harry Dunham Rt. 1, Tarheel
Elizabethtown	J. Hemingway Elizabethtown	R. Helms Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell Fair Bluff	Sam Scott Fair Bluff
Fairmont	F. F. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Fairmont	Wade McDaniel Fairmont
Hallsboro	Mrs. C. M. Collier Hallsboro	Mrs. C. B. Hicks <sup>o</sup> Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	Frank M. Glover Lake Waccamaw	Ralph Ellis Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	J. W. Sellers, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Lumberton	W. F. Scarborough 1902 Walnut St., Lumberton
Asbury-Pine View	Clarence Rice East Lumberton	Mrs. N. H. Byrd 503 Locust St., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Charles King Rt. 1, Lumberton	Seth Wilkins Rt. 5, Lumberton
Ocean View	Robert T. Nixon Yaupon Beach, Southport	S. C. Carr Yaupon Beach, Southport
Old Dock	Allie Simmons <sup>o</sup> Whiteville	Al Morris <sup>o</sup> Whiteville
Olivet	A. W. Harrington <sup>o</sup> Fairmont	J. E. Oliver Rt. 1, Fairmont
Pembroke: First	John R. Lowry Pembroke	Mrs. Lela Smith Rt. 1, Rowland
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell <sup>o</sup> Pembroke	Lambert Lewis Pembroke
Collins Chapel	Miss Josephine Locklear <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Pembroke	
Pleasant Grove	John W. Jones Rt. 1, Rowland	James Hunt Rt. 2, Rowland
Prospect	Mrs. Annie Dial <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Maxton	McKinley Jones Rt. 3, Maxton
Sandy Plains	James K. Brayboy <sup>o</sup> McCall, S. C.	A. L. Hunt Rt. 2, Lumberton
Reigelwood	D. G. Ballinger Rt. 1, Acme	C. W. Cooke Rt. 1, Acme
Rocky Point	Miss Susie Balcomb Rocky Point	Mrs. A. H. Croom Rocky Point
Rowland	James Adams Rowland	Leon Ammons Rowland
Scotts Hill	J. B. Coley Scotts Hill, Rt. 1, Wilmington	Bruce Garner Rt. 1, Wilmington
Shallotte Circuit	A. J. Walton, Sr. Ash	Eddie Chadwick Shallotte
Shallotte Camp	W. D. Harrelson Shallotte	A. C. Johnston Shallotte
Sneads Ferry	Adrian Capps Sneads Ferry	Albert Russell Sneads Ferry
Southport	Charles Blake Southport	Ed Newton Southport
Tabor City	Winston Gore <sup>o</sup> Tabor City	Albert Goldfinch Tabor City
Town Creek	E. M. McGee Rt. 2, Leland	Mrs. A. Richardson Rt. 2, Leland
Verona	Mrs. D. L. Russell Verona	Mrs. G. L. Sanderlin Verona
Wesley's Chapel	Mrs. Clarence L. Warren <sup>o</sup> Elizabethtown	Lexie Gooden Elizabethtown

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Whiteville	Earl Robbins Whiteville	E. Sears Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Bobby Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville	M. T. Bowen Rt. 3, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Cecil Andrews 3615 Winston Blvd., Wilmington	John Phares 405 McDonald Dr., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	J. L. Nifong 242 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington	W. S. Funderburg 2103 Pender Ave., Wilmington
Grace	J. M. Hale 103 N. 15th St., Wilmington	P. M. Camak Chamber of Commerce, Wilmington
Oleander-Pine Valley	J. Don Bullard 57 Beauregard Dr., Wilmington	J. Abb Williams 1111 Gwinn Dr., Wilmington
Sunset Park	H. H. Hedgin <sup>o</sup> 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington Fred Grotgen <sup>o</sup> 210 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	Wade Pierce 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington
Trinity	W. K. Stewart, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1805 Chestnut St., Wilmington	Mrs. A. C. Lee 1915 Market St., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	J. Harper Cox 126 Green Forest Dr., Wilmington	Gene Neal 217 Forest Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsboro	Mrs. C. E. Price 122 Chadwick, Wilmington	L. R. Merritt 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville	Roy Sandlin Box 179, Wrightsville Beach	John Stevens 512 N. Channel Dr., Wilmington



# Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1964

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present	Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Leacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
Noblitt, Frank B.		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
*Thrift, Charles T.		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	47
Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
McRae, William V.	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
*Duval, Kirby F.		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	49
Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
Tanaka, Isawo		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	31
Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	40
Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
Parker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	47
Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914	23
Myers, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	43
Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	41
Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40
Merritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	40
Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	41
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	41
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	39
Cline, John		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
Surratt, H. Froo		R	Mebane	1917		1918	39
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42
Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38

\*Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Incl. A. S. Years
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	39
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
Brantley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	45
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	38
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	39
Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	37
King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	41
Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	38
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Bartak, Joseph P.		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922	37
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	39
Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922		1922	39
Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	39
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	41
Husted, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	39
Ball, Walter C.	1	E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	40
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	40
Powell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	39
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	39
Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	39
Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	39
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	39
Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	38
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	24
Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	36
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	38
Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	27
Naider, Konstanty		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1826	1926	36
Cash, Howard H.		E	Dowelstown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37
Moore, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	32
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	37
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931	37
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	36
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	35
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	36
Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928	36
Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	32
Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	36
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	35

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		35
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		35
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934		35
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934		35
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935		35
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936		29
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		34
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		34
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	A be marle	1930		1936		32
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		32
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		33
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		33
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936		31
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		32
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		34
Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		30
Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		31
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937		34
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		33
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		33
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		33
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932		29
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		32
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		32
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		32
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938		32
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936		32
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		32
Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937		29
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937		31
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937		24
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939		16
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1936	1954		32
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936		31
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		31
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		31
Few, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		31
Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		31
Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938		22
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		30
Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938		30
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		30
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936		32
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		30
Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938		30
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		30
Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		30
Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		30
Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		30
Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		30
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		29
Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		29
Cotton, Worth B.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		29
Stevens, Willis R.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		29
Writchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		29

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	of Incl. A. S. Years
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940		29
Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		28
Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		28
Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		28
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		28
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		28
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		28
Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937		28
Nelson, Claude D.		R	New Bern	1936	1937	1941		25
Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		28
Parrish, Leslie L.	5	R	Raleigh	1937	1937	1941		25
Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		27
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		27
Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		24
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		27
Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		26
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		26
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		26
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942		26
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		25
Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		25
Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		24
Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		25
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949		19
Chaplin, Alfred L.		R	Wilmington	1940		1940		21
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Howard, W. Elmer	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		22
Ingram, O Kelley		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		24
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		23
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		23
Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933		23
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		20
House, Thomas H.	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946		23
Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		22
Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		22
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		22
Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943		18
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944		21
Caviness, Woodrow D.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943		22
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		21
Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		21
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		21
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		21
Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		21
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		21
Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		21
Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946		21
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		21
Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		21
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944		20
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945		20
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949		19
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946		21
Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944		1944		19

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		20
McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		20
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944		20
Manschreck, C. L.		E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946		20
Jones, Reames H.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947		19
Postick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949		19
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948		18
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948		18
Farrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		17
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		18
Line, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		18
Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948		18
Rudin, John J., II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948		18
Leid, Dermont J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947		17
Mirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949		17
Vells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		17
Cycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		17
Vinberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		17
Boe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949		17
ingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947		17
uman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954		17
ackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949		17
ewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	16	
pps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	16	
ancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	16	
owder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	15	
owlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	14	
eaale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948		1948	16	
avidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	15	
inley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	15	
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	15	
ones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	15	
lover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	15	
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	15	
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	15	
ill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950	14	
eynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950	14	
eltman, Walter C.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	14	
ommander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
lickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	13	
legill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	14	
rogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	14	
arrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
eaatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	14	
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
ttle, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	14	
rown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
atson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14	
yson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	14	
yard, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	14	
awell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	14	
avis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	14	
Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	13	
ridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951	13	

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Dunn, Clyde H. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		13
Desrosiers, Norman A. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		13
Johnson, Walter R. ....	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		13
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		13
Beane, Kenneth E. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		13
Tyson, Tommy ....	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		13
Warren, Clarence L. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		13
Jordan, Robert H. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		13
Waldrop, J. H., Jr. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		12
Brown, Chester D. ....		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		13
Smotherman, Ernest H. ....		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		13
Cameron, Angus M. ....		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		13
Blue, John R. ....	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		12
White, James Graham, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960		12
Hailey, James R. ....		E	Burlington	1952		1952		12
Kirby, Wallace H. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		12
Starnes, William B. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		12
Brodie, Robert S. ....	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		12
White, Christian ....	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		12
Earnhardt, Edwin L. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		12
Tyson, George H. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		12
Gibson, Robert S. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		12
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		12
Aitken, Louis Allon ....	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		12
Aitken, Paul Wesley ....		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		12
Sexton, Kenneth B. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		12
Owen, J. Malloy, III ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		12
Savell, Joel M. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		12
Wentz, Walter A., Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		12
McKee, Robert F. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		12
Wegwart, Wayne G. ....		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		12
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr. ....		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		12
Garrard, William R. ....		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		12
Tyson, Aaron Grandison ....		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958		12
Stevens, Edward Amos ....		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959		11
Osborn, Robert T. ....		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955		12
Shoaf, Early C. ....		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954		12
Pfister, John William ....		E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956		12
Gore, Albert N., Jr. ....		E	Starkville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957		12
Smith, Harmon L., Jr. ....		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956		12
Lugar, Lawrence Edward ....	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959		12
Dillman, Lewis A. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956		11
Owens, Charles Edward ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953		11
Roettger, Chas. Donald ....		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956		11
Lore, Auburn William ....		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		11
Folds, Albert R. ....		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957		9
Stone, Amos Henry ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		11
Knight, Robert N. ....		E	Durham	1953		1953		11
Johnson, Harvey Bynum ....		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960		11
Bass, Walton N., Sr. ....	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		11
Allen, Joseph Land ....		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		11
Cahow, Clark R. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		11
Hill, Noah B., Jr. ....	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957		11
Pate, Robert Bruce ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		11
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		11
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		11



NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	ADMITTED WHERE	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs., Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Meekins, Earl Ray	9 R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11	
Grill, C. Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	11	
Hamilton, James W.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	11	
Cummings, Simeon Foster	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	11	
Yelverton, Pernecie C.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	11	
Crum, John H.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	11	
Baker, Randall	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	11	
Browning, Paul	3 E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	11	
Sherman, W. W., Jr.	E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	11	
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2 E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	11	
Dodson, Lewis H.	E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	11	
Cheek, William H.	E	Raleigh	1954		1954	10	
Duplissey, F. J.	E	Raleigh	1954		1954	10	
Ellis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	9	
Speight, James Braxton	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	9	
Layfield, P. H., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	9	
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	9	
Salmon, Frank D.	6 E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	9	
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	10	
Caudill, Charles C.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	9	
Parrish, John H.	9 E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	9	
Wooten, Charles Wesley	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	9	
Bishop, W. Warren	E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	9	
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich	E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	9	
Rickards, James Perry	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	9	
Wier, Frank E.	E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	9	
Johnson, Robert L.	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	8	
Jeffries, William Mac.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	7	
Quick, William Kellon	1 E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	10	
Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7 E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	9	
Staton, Jesse Cloman	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	9	
Green, Lawrence Amon	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	9	
Gilley, Fred Thomas	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1957	1964	10	
Hale, Holland Luther	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	9	
Pearce, Harvey Worth	2 E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1957	1959	7	
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	9	
Thompson, Neil Howard	E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	8	
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2 E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	8	
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	8	
Jernigan, Julius O.	2 E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	9	
Biddeaux, Rene Orville	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	8	
Garris, Horace Stanford	2 E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	8	
Wood, Robert Dean	E	Hutchinson, Kans.	1955	1956	1958	8	
McClung, Ardel F.	E	Fayetteville	1955		1955	8	
Pearsall, John Sanders	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	8	
Nomack, Samuel J., Jr.	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	9	
Tisdale, Walter Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	8	
Smith, John Thomas	3 E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	8	
Green, Wallace T.	4 E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	8	
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1 E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	8	
Glass, Joseph Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	8	
Simonton, Charles Alison	2 E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	8	
Walker, Franklin Odell	1 E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	8	
Mansfield, Jack Percia	E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	8	
Loudermilk, William Pfiffer	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	7	
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	7	

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs., Eff. Service not Incl.	A. S. Years
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		7
Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962		8
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		7
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		7
Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959		7
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		7
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		7
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		7
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		7
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		7
Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961		7
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957		7
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959		6
Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956		7
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954		6
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959		6
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		7
Hanks, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962		6
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		7
Calloway, Carl Reed	1	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		7
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960		7
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		7
Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964		7
Midgette, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960		7
Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		7
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		7
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		6
Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		7
Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960	1962		7
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		7
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		7
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961		7
Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957		8
Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960		6
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		6
Bailey, James Herbert	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		6
Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		6
Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962		4
Chandler, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962		6
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962		6
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958		1961		3
Moore, Virgil Nathaniel		E	Wilson	1958		1958		6
Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962		6
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		6
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		6
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		6
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		6
McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962		5
Petersen, Richard Hubbard		E	Wilson	1958	1959	1961		6
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		6
Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961		6
Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		6
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961		5
DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960		5
Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		5
Stafford, Sidney Earl	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1961	1962		5

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963		3
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Aills, Lovell Roy	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961		5
Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		5
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		4
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		5
Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		5
Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961		4
Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		5
Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958		5
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		5
Fulcher, John Rodney		E	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964		5
Clarke, William Thomas		E	Memphis	1959	1957	1964		5
Berry, Frank E.		E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958		12
Claytor, Robert B.	2	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1956	1956	1960		3
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		4
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		4
Davenport, William Smith	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		4
Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		4
Eason, William Everett	4	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		4
Hunter, Jack LeGrande		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962		4
Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959		4
Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		4
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		4
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		4
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		4
Hamilton, Rembert Charles		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		4
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963		4
Lewis, Richard Arthur		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		4
Maness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		4
Rabil, Albert, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		4
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963		4
Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962		3
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958		3
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Bryant, John Earle		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Cherry, Corbin Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Gentry, Paul Cullum		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959		3
Mansfield, Mecklin Robert		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		2
Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Owen, Travis Winefred	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963		3
Ricks, Robert Dennis		E	Durham	1961	1959	1963		3
Scott, Julian Warren		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Efl. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Sharpe, William Gray, IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		3
Wilson, Ben Horace, III	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963		3
Wood, John Everette	10 E	Durham	1961	1955	1957		3
Morgan, Robert Whitelsey	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964		3
Loftis, Thomas Edgar	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964		3
Braswell, Kermit Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964		3
Faggart, Tommy Martin	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964		3
Bone, Jesse Virgil	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Cameron, Hugh Harris	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Danek, Thomas Arnold	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6 E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Kinkle, Joseph Howard	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Lupton, James Glenn	6 E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962		2
Ruth, William Albert	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Shore, Joe Cephus	6 E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962		2
Smith, James Edward	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2
Stauffer, Harold Lloyd	E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964		2
Williams, James Alvin	6 E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960		2
Wilson, Leonard Truman	6 E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		2

\*Benesh, Rudolph

\*Hager, P. H.

\*O. L. Woolridge

\*Bond, Hugh Lawrence

\*Names below the line will be properly  
classified when information is received.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

¶ 321-331

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		
				Ques. 24.a)	Q. es. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr. . .		Kinston	1962		b		1962		
Allen, Harry Albert, Jr. . . . .		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Andrews, John Cleveland . . . . 3		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Benfield, Jack Monroe . . . . . 4		Burlington	1964	c					
Bennett, Joseph Foster . . . . .		Greenville	1963		b		1963		
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert . .		Durham	1961		d		1957	1961	3
Bradshaw, Francis Connor . . . .		Greenville	1963		b		1953		
*Bryan, Robert Samuel . . . . .		Kinston	1962		a		1962		2
Bryan, Robert Samuel . . . . .		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Campbell, Robert Benjamin . . .		Kinston	1962		a		1962		2
Chandler, Danny Ross . . . . .		Rocky Mount	1960		a				
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr. . .									
Crawford, Van Talmadge . . . .		Richmond, Va.	1954		b		1954		2
Daniel, David Eson . . . . .				a			1964		
Davis, George Alson . . . . .		Greenville	1963		d		1958		
Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas . . . .		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Falls, Fred, Jr. . . . .	2	Burlington	1964		a		1964		
Ferguson, Horace Taylor . . . . . 5		Burlington	1964	c					
Fortescue, Frank Wahab . . . . .		Greenville	1963		d		1960	1962	1
Gardiner, Carlos Owen, Jr. . . . 1		Burlington	1964		a		1964		
Harrell, Howard Braxton . . . . .		Durham	1961		a		1961		2
Haruyama, Justin . . . . .		Durham	1961		b		1961		3
Hicks, Harold Lee . . . . .		Greenville	1963		c		1963		1
Higginbotham, John Avon . . . .		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Hood, Jean Livingstone . . . . .		Burlington	1964	d			1961		
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III . .		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Hunter, J. M. . . . .	5	Burlington	1964		a		1962		5
Jeanneret, Harry King . . . . .		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1961		4
Jones, James David . . . . .		Greenville	1963		c		1962		
Juren, Jerry Jay . . . . .	2				a		1964		
Lewis, William Carson . . . . . 6		Greenville	1963		d		1962		
Lineberger, James Worth, Jr. . .		Kinston	1962		a		1962		
Locklear, Jackie . . . . .	7	Durham	1961		d		1957		3
Maddy, Hubert Alexander, Jr.				a			1964		
Meadows, Daniel Edgar . . . . .		Greenville	1963		d		1956	1958	1
Merritt, Repton Hall . . . . .		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1961		
McCulien, B. R. . . . .	10	Burlington	1964		d				
McKay, David R. . . . .		Greenville	1963		b		1963		1
McKay, Thomas Ray . . . . .	1			c					
McLaurin, Horace Lee . . . . .		Durham	1961		b		1961		3
Mitchell, J. D. . . . .	2	Burlington							
Mullikin, Wade . . . . .	6	Burlington	1964	d			1960		

\*Deceased.

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Ques. 24.a) b)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Oliver, James Ralph							1964		
Parker, Joseph Chapman					d		1964		
Peele, William R.									
Peterson, Francis Gerald		Kinston	1962		a		1962		2
Phillips, Grady Paul		Lake Junaluska	1962		b		1962		2
Pickett, Harold Thurman		Rocky Mount	1960		c		1960		4
Pierce, Fred Perry	2				a		1964		
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		Greenville	1963		a		1963		1
Richardson, Allen				a			1964		
Richey, Russell Earle									
Riggins, John Calvin		Kinston	1962		a				
Rouse, Benjamin Charles		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Sabiston, William Devine, III	6	Greenville	1963		b		1963		1
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.	3				a		1964		
Shinn, Gerald Harris		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1960		4
Short, James Millard		Greenville	1963		c				
Smith, Charles Michael		Greenville	1963		a		1963		
Smith, John Thomas		Greenville	1963		c		1962		
Solomon, Theodore J.									
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6	Kinston	1962		d		1958	1960	2
Starnes, James Allen					a		1964		
Sutton, James Earl	4	Greenville	1963		c		1964		1
Thompson, Albert Ervyne, Jr.	3	Greenville	1963		a		1963		1
Tingle, James A.									
Tyson, Bobby Powell	4	Kinston	1962		c		1962		2
Wall, Ivey James, Jr.		Durham	1961		b		1962		3
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1	Greenville	1963		a		1963		1
Warren, Glenn Lambeth		Greenville	1963		b		1963		1
West, Carlton Ray					d		1963		
White, John Hezekiah	3	Kinston	1962		a		1962		2
Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.	1	Lake Junaluska	1962		a		1962		2
Wilson, Arthur John, III		Kinston	1962		a		1962		2
Winstead, Arthur William					d				
Wood, Samuel Lee	7				c		1964		
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		Durham	1961		b		1961		3

77--Total Number on Trial



APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

¶ 314-320

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21(a) Student enrolled in school	21(b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21(c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Amspacher, M. S.		x							x	1956	1960	1962	6	1	7
Barbee, W. L.	x			x						1962			1		1
Bercaw, G. H.	x			x	x					1961	1964			1	1
Billings, J. W.	x									1956					
Boggan, R. E.	x									1954					
Boggs, T. R.		x							x	1959	1961	1963		1	1
Bowman, D. D.		x								1964					
Brigman, C. H.	x			x	x					1960					
Bryant, J. H.		x							x	1950	1958	1960	7	1	8
Burnside, H. W., Jr.		x							x	1957	1962	1964			
Buttorff, L. W.	x									1961					
Buzzard, L. R.	x									1964					
Cain, L. B.	x									1950					
Campbell, G. W.	x			x						1961					
Carpenter, C. H.	x			x	x	x				1961	1964				
Casey, J. F.		x		x	x	x	x			1957	1963		5	1	6
Chrismon, H. M.		x		x	x					1960			1	1	2
Clanton, R. A., Jr.	x									1958					
Cohen, C. M.	x									1963					
Coile, J. H.	x			x						1955					
Collier, R. L.		x		x						1963	1964			1	1
Conway, T. R.	x			x						1960					
Cowan, Z. V.		x							x	1940	1945	1947	21	1	22
Currie, W. C.	x									1961					
Davis, D. G.		x							x	1960	1962	1964	3	1	4
Davis, J. C.	x									1959					
Davis, J. W.		x		x	x	x	x			1956	1962		7	1	8
Davison, L. R.	x			x						1963					
Dickerson, D. R., Jr.	x			x	x	x				1955	1961				
Dillon, F. F.	x			x						1962					
Dunn, J. C.			x	x						1961					
Edge, G. L.	x			x						1962					
Edgerton, J. J. III	x														
Ellis, E. H., Jr.	x														
Evans, P. W.			x							1958					
Evans, W. J.		x							x	1954					
Falls, A. B., Jr.	x			x	x	x	x				1963		4	1	5
Fisher, J. T.	x								x	1946	1952	1954	16	1	17
Fulford, W. N.		x							x	1955	1958	1960	8	1	9
Gardner, C. O., Sr.		x								1927			1	1	2
Garner, Clarence		x									1964				
Gillis, R. F., Jr.	x									1958					
Grimes, J. J.		x							x	1953	1957	1958	10	1	11
Harmon, S. K.	x									1960	1963				
Harris, D. L.		x		x	x	x				1954	1964		9	1	10
Harris, Lynwood		x													
Hawkins, G. E.		x		x	x					1961			2	1	3
Herbert, W. E.	x			x						1962					
Herman, J. F.	x									1960					
Hicks, C. B.		x							x	1956	1960	1963	6	1	7

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for last Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Hodge, W. P.		x		x	x	x				1962	1964		1	1	2
Huntington, W. F.	x									1960					
Ivey, D. K.	x									1963					
Jackson, H. E.		x													
Jamison, L. D.	x									1960					
King, G. E.	x			x						1962					
King, W. R.			x					x	1955		1962		6	1	7
Knowles, R. R.		x			x				1962					1	1
Lamb, B. H.	x			x					1962					1	1
La Torre, S. E.	x								1963						
Ledford, J. T.		x						x	1948	x	x		1	1	2
Lewis, Leon			x	x					1957						
Long, J. B.	x								1958						
Lutz, Fred, Jr.			x	x	x				1960						
Mabe, R. V.		x		x	x				1962				1	1	2
Marsh, G. M.			x						1953						
Mayo, L. E.		x						x	1951	1958	1960		8	1	9
Miller, G. D.		x													
Monson, R. C.	x								1959						
Moore, W. D.		x		x	x	x	x		1959	1963			3	1	4
Morgan, C. J.		x							1963						
Moody, D. L., Jr.	x			x	x				1961						
Morton, F. C.	x								1963						
Murray, E. O.		x			x				1963						
McManhan, W. F.	x								1958						
McNeill, W. K.	x								1959						
Newman, W. W.	x								1964						
Noble, W. J.			x	x					x						
Noble, W. M.	x								1961						
Norris, D. K.	x								1960						
Osborne, W. H., Jr.	x			x					1959						
Ossman, R. L.		x		x	x						1961		2	1	3
Owens, H. M.		x						x	1956	1960	1962		6	1	7
Pack, R. E.	x			x					1962						
Parsons, B. O.	x								1959						
Paschal, J. S.	x								1960						
Pearce, C. P.		x		x	x		x		1961	1964				1	1
Phelan, A. C., Jr.	x								1962						
Price, C. E., Jr.		x		x					1957						
Proctor, R. S.	x			x					1964						
Fandalls, R. F.		x							1963						
Regan, A. C.		x						x	1950	1955	1958		10	1	11
Reskovic, J. W.	x								1958	1964					
Reynolds, F. L.		x		x											
Ridaught, H. G.		x		x	x									1	1
Roberts, J. M.	x			x	x	x			1961	1964					
Rouse, J. A.			x	x					1963						
Royal, L. G., Sr.		x		x										1	1
Sharp, R. T.	x								1959						
Shinkle, R. D.		x		x	x	x			1960	1963			3	1	4
Smith, G. C.		x							1961					1	1
Smith, J. T.		x		x					1958					1	1
Smithson, R. M., Jr.		x						x	1956	1960	1962		6	1	7

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Snyper, J. G.	x			x	x	x	x			1956	1962	1964	6	1	7
Spence, R. G.			x							1951					
Spencer, W. C., Jr.	x									1963					
Stanley, H. D.	x			x						1961					
Steed, R. G., Jr.	x									1958					
Swink, L. C.		x		x	x	x				1959	1963		4	1	5
Taylor, B. D.		x								1963					
Taylor, O. F.	x									1958					
Tinney, H. L.	x			x	x					1957					
Tyson, C. S.	x			x						1962					
Tongue, W. S., Jr.		x		x						1961					
Treihart, C. M.		x		x	x	x	x			1960	1963			1	1
Varnum, Tracie		x						x		1955	1958	1960	8	1	9
Wallace, R. L.	x									1957	1963				
Walters, R. P.	x									1950					
Ward, R. B.		x									x				
Warren, H. R.	x														
Weaver, D. A.		x		x					x	1959	1962	1964	1	1	2
Weisner, B. J.	x									1958					
Wertenberger, N. L.	x									1957					
West, T. C., Jr.			x	x						1957					
Wilkinson, H. M.		x								1964					
Williams, E. D.			x							1959					
Wilson, C. T.		x		x	x	x				1960	1964		2	1	3
Wingfield, W. O.		x		x						1961				1	1
Woodruff, C. E.		x		x	x					1959			1	1	2
Woodworth, D. R.			x	x						1957					
Wright, W. F.	x									1960					
Young, C. A.		x						x		1948	1958	1962	6	1	7

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS RETIRED SERVING CHARGES: 3**

Elizabeth City: \*C. R. Olson; Wilmington: G. M. Kelly, J. M. Carroll.

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS NOT SERVING CHARGES: 6**

Clarence Garner, R. F. Gillis, Jr., W. D. Moore, W. F. McMahan, W. K. McNeill, N. L. Wertenberger.

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS RETIRED**

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, \*C. R. Olson.

**INTERIM APPOINTMENTS (5): 8**

Fayetteville District: J. S. McMillan, Jr., Walter E. Smith; Greenville District: C. Douglas Ingram; Rocky Mount District: Ashton Archer, Ralph James, David B. Beale; Wilmington District: Bruce Garner, Clarence P. Mason.

The Approved Supply Pastors Roll, Status, and Record of Service will be completed when full information is in hand.

Approved Service Years for Annuity benefit, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions (Editor).

Each Pastor is requested to examine his Record, and report any error to the Conference Secretary.

CARL W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

HENRY B. LEWIS, *Registrar*

Approved Supply Pastors' Section

Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

\*Deceased.

## Local Preachers — 1964-1965 — Par. 304-307

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Biggerstaff, John D. (L), c/o Children's Home, Elon College  
 Frazier, Billy Joe (L), 1612 Piedmont Way, Burlington  
 Hughes, William Ike (L), Mebane  
 Sharp, Robert (L), Star Route, Yanceyville  
 Smith, Clay (L), Route 4, Burlington

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Davis, Hubert T., 3 Somerset Drive, Durham  
 Dryden, Archie Wallace (E), P. O. Box 8151, Durham  
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 613 Campus View House, Bloomington, Indiana  
 Duvall, John Allen (D), Oxford Masonic Orphanage, Oxford  
 Hobbs, J. W., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill  
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D), 903 East Main Street, Durham  
 Phillips, James Donald, P. O. Box 143, Roxboro  
 Powell, Elton G. (E), 610 S. Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 208 Gary Street, Durham

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Jolliff, John R. (L), Belvedere  
 Reeves, Harry (L), 1006 Woodruff Avenue, Elizabeth City  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L), Route 4, Elizabeth City  
 Stowe, Roland (L), Hatteras  
 White, Thomas N. (L), Wanchese  
 Woodley, William Clyde (L), Creswell

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (L), Raeford  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, 1415 Battleground Avenue, Greensboro  
 Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke  
 Marley, Jack (L), Angier  
 McAdams, Charles K. (L), 5110 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville  
 McNeill, Kirk (L), Hay Street Church, Fayetteville  
 Nance, Sherwood, Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point  
 Piner, C. G. (L), Route 6, Fayetteville  
 Smith, Walter (L), Hay Street Church, Fayetteville  
 White, T. L. (L), Lumberton

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Beadle, Kenneth Darling (L), 422 March Lane, Goldsboro  
 Brock, Leon (L), 514 Fayetteville Street, Clinton

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earl (L), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Barrett, Claude L. (D), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Bingham, Lois C. (L), Route 4, Washington  
 Clark, Robert Allen (L), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Dail, Francis Earl (L), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Davis, Herbert Charles (L), 2608 Jefferson Drive, Greenville  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp (L), Ayden  
 Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Lilly, Harry Glenn (L), Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn (L), Queen Street Church, Kinston

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Ampacher, Mrs. Mozelle Morgan, Atlantic Church, Atlantic  
 Bridgers, George Thomas, Ann Street Church, Beaufort  
 Dunn, Needham David, Bethlehem Church, RFD, Newport  
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D), Ann Street Church, Beaufort  
 Johnson, G. A. (D), Harkers Island Church, Harkers Island  
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, St. James Church, Newport  
 Swink, Mrs. Narvis, Straits Church, Route 2, Box 366, Beaufort  
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro Church, Vanceboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Barber, Wilson Edward (L), 705 Kimbrough Street, Raleigh  
 Bell, William Edward (L), RFD 6, Raleigh  
 Edwards, Frazier McLean (L), 821 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh  
 Hicks, Henry Thomas III (L), 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh  
 Honeycutt, David Judson (L), 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh  
 Myrick, James Macon (L), Route 1, Macon

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Barrett, T. J., Jr., Route 1, Skippers, Va.  
 Beale, David B., Whitakers  
 Edmundson, Haywood Ernest, 529 Mercer Street, Rocky Mount  
 Fulford, Robert L., Route 2, Farmville  
 Harrell, John William, Route 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount  
 Hemmerle, John E., 812 S. Franklin Street, Rocky Mount  
 House, Hrs. T. H., Garysburg  
 Massey, Carey, Jr., Garysburg  
 Morrison, John Edward, Roanoke Rapids  
 Roberson, James, 103 Mayo Street, Tarboro  
 Spencer, W. L., Jr., Route 3, Enfield  
 Taylor, William, 704 Edgecombe Street, Tarboro  
 Wheeler, Daniel L., Roanoke Rapids

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Bell, E. V., Robbins  
 Bryant, Henry Jennings (L), Robbins  
 Currie, William Curtis, Rt. 1, Candor  
 Frazier, Billy Joe, Louisburg College  
 Garriss, Harold Eugene, Hamlet  
 Haney, Roy Earl, Gibson  
 Huggins, Hubert Sidney III, East Rockingham  
 McNulty, J. W. (L), Robbins  
 McCarter, W. R. (L), 218 Maple Street, Sanford  
 Thomas, William S., Box 682, Rockingham  
 Upchurch, Robert, High Falls  
 Tow, Thomas Sidney, 405 Dowessel Street, Rockingham

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Batchelor, Edward, Whiteville  
 Crutchfield, Kenneth  
 Cummings, Oscar  
 Garner, Bruce  
 Hawthorne, Mark (L), Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem  
 Hoddlemog, Rebecca (E)  
 Ross, John Roy (L), Louisburg College, Louisburg  
 Bailey, T. N., North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount  
 Sellers, Donald M. (L), High Point College, High Point  
 Smith, W. L. (L), Verona, Mr. George Marsh

## Conference Directory — 1964-1965

**Note:** This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

For other classified listings see Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members, Section II; Preachers on Trial, Section II; Approved Supply Pastors, Section II; Local Preachers, Section II; Retired Preachers, Section V; Widows of Deceased Ministers, Section V.

### PRESIDING BISHOP

Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

Room 208; Tel.: 828-9435

Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Aills, L. R.,	1200 McDonald St.,	Hamlet—Hamlet: Fellowship	582-2685,	582-0900
Aitkin, L. A.,	Box 707,	Oxford—Oxford		338-8435
Aitkin, P. W.,	1152 Delano,	Durham—Chaplain		3723, 3374
	Duke Hospital		681-0111, Ext. 2651,	2-6508
Aldridge, Julian McCleese, Jr.,		University of Edinburg—Student		
Alexander, G. T.,	243 Harden St.,	Burlington—		
	Burlington: Trinity		CA 7-7294,	CA 8-8291
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	Box 368,	Creedmoor—Creedmoor		992-2181
Allen, G. E., Jr.,	Box 4—	South Mills—South Mills		338-8435
Allen, Harry A., Jr.,	Box 205,	Coats—Coats		892-6589
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins School of Theology,	S.M.U., Dallas—Professor		
Ampacher, M. S.,	Box 145,	Atlantic—Atlantic		225-3831
Anderson, W. K.,	Hq. 111 Corps and Fort Hood—			
	Fort Hood, Texas 76544			Chaplain, U. S. Army
Andrews, C. J.,	9 Colonial Dr.,	Wilmington—Wilmington: Fifth Avenue		
			RO 3-2621,	RO 2-7003
Andrews, J. C.,	124 Parker St.,	Henderson—Henderson: City Road	438-8008,	438-8008
Archer, Ashton,	Conetoe—	Conetoe		
Armstrong, E. P.,	Fremont—	Fremont	242-7391,	242-5611
Ashmore, H. R.,	314 Eden Terrace,	High Point—Retired		882-0878
Auman, J. A.,	The Methodist Building,	Room 115, Raleigh—		
	Ex. Dir. Ass'n Methodist Colleges of N. C. Conference		828-5431,	833-3393
	417 Roxanne Dr.,	Raleigh		
Aycock, J. D.,	Box 212,	West End—West End	673-4512,	673-4512
Bailey, J. H.,	908 Corbett Ave.,	Wilson—Wilson: West Nash	237-4258,	237-3462
Baker, Randall,	Pittsboro—	Pittsboro	542-3264,	542-3781
Baldridge, R. L.,	1106 Long Dr.,	Rockingham—		
	Rockingham: Glenwood		895-9536,	985-6336
Ball, W. C.,	Box 247,	Sanford—Steele Street	775-3288,	776-2012
Ballance, Bernice,	Divine Street Methodist Church,	Dunn—Deaconess		892-2386
Ballance, Ethelvnde,	Raeford Methodist Church,	Raeford—Deaconess		875-2111
Bame, R. L.,	Hertford—	Hertford	426-5467,	426-5236
Barbee, C. W.,	104 Latham Lane,	Plymouth—Plymouth	SW 3-2549,	793-9482
Barbee, W. L.,	Route 3,	Nashville—Sandy Cross		442-7524
Barclift, C. D.,	Box 1225,	Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Hay Street	HE 2-2343,	485-3043
Barrett, T. J.,	Box 396,	Cary—First	467-1861,	467-9290
Barrs, W. K.,	VA Hospital,	42nd Avenue and Clement St.,		
	San Francisco 21,	Calif.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Dr.,	Savannah, Ga.—Retired		
Bass, Walton N.,	Box 95,	Norman—Norman		Ellerbe 3139
Beale, C. H.,	Rt. 1, Box 73,	Enselhard—Mattamuskeet		925-4166
Beale, David B.,	Whitakers—	Whitakers		GE 7-4921
Beane, K. E.,	TUSLOG Det. 116 (USAFE),	APO 224,		
	New York, N. Y.			Chaplain, U. S. Army
Bedsworth, J. E.,	LaGrange—	LaGrange	566-3951,	566-3956



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Beeson, Gilbert, Culbreth Memorial Methodist Church, Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Culbreth			HE 2-8918	
Benesh, Rudolph, Box 142, Bunn—Louisburg Circuit			496-4506, 496-4506	
Benfield, J. M., 1847 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance			438-3360	
Bennett, Joseph, Route 1, Kenly—Micro-Fellowship			284-5527	
Benson, W. C., Wallace—Retired				
Bercaw, G. H., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit			592-3604	
Berry, F. E., 621 Starmont Dr., Durham—Durham: St. John			286-1644, 286-4875	
Bideaux, Rene O., Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica—Missionary to Costa Rica				
Billings, J. W., Box 81, Bonlee—Bonlee			837-5389	
Bingham, B. E., Rt. 4, Box 81A, Washington-Asbury			946-4816	
Bishop, W. W., 2012 Woodrow St., Durham—Durham: Duke Memorial (Associate)			688-5021, 286-7805	
Bissette, L. C., Box 84, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia			576-7266, 576-7266	
Bizzell, H. A., Box 147, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw			2821	
Black, B. C., 7513th Air Base Group, APO 127, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Army Blackburn, Linwood, 475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, New York		Staff, Division of World Missions		
Blankenhorn, R. R., 1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro— Goldsboro: Airboro			735-7166, 735-3511	
Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh—Retired			TE 4-2031	
Bluc, J. R., Box 176, Simpson—Salem			752-4225	
Boggan, R. E., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Grove			286 9286	
Boggs, Clyde S., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent			RO 3-4835	
Boggs, T. R., Box 71, Ocracoke—Ocracoke			WA 8-4211	
Bond, Hugh L., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Professor			GI 2-7121	
Bone, J. V., 1313 Greenbriar St., Burlington—Burlington: Front Street (Associate)				
Boone, D. C., Halifax—Halifax			JU 6-2321	
Boone, J. J., 723 Iredell St., Durham—Retired			286-1922	
Boone, Paul, Box 667, Carthage—Carthage			947-2472, 947-2472	
Boone, S. C., 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham—Durham: Asbury			286-1880, 286-1975	
Bostick, J. K., 1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington— Wilmington: Wesley Memorial			RO 3-3273, RO 2-3562	
Bowman, Daniel, Moncure—Moncure			KI 2-3915	
Bradley, D. G., 2507 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke University			489-9879	
Bradshaw, Francis C., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove (Orange) Bradshaw, R. W., 2000 Cedar St., Durham— Durham: Duke Memorial			684-1091, 489-2210	
Brandenburg, F. B., Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor—Retired			Troy 576-7597	
Brantley, A. P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington—Retired			227-5912	
Braswell, K. L., Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale			266-2373	
Breedin, C. R., Box 278, Aulander—Aulander			345-4366	
Bridges, L. J., 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton—Franklinton			494-2530	
Brigman, C. H., Box 103, Mt. Gilead Circuit			439-3601, 439-3601	
Brodie, R. S., Box 416, Grifton—Grifton			LA 4-6671, LA 4-7031	
Brogan, W. G., The Methodist Building, Box 10957, Raleigh—Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education			828-0568, 787-0163	
Brothers, L. C., 614-A Glenbrook Dr., Raleigh—Retired			834-3057	
Brown, A. E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville—Retired			752-7082	
Brown, C. D., Box 1, Burlington—Burlington: West Burlington			CA 6-9477, CA 7-3993	
Brown, J. C. P., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington— Wilmington: Sunset Park			RO 2-8866, RO 2-8158	
Brown, S. H., Hubert—Hubert			347-2462	
Buzzard, L. R., Rt. 2, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Orange			942-4714	
Brown, W. H., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			286-2273	
Browning, Paul C., 309 Iona St., Fairmont—Fairmont			628-7427, 628-7365	
Bryan, J. L., Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City—Silk Hope			742-3557	
Bryant, C. V., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington— Burlington: Grace			266-0785, CA 7-3153	
Bryant, J. E., Maury—Maury-Mt. Hermon			747-8165	
Bryant, J. H., Box 162G, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive—Bethel-Rones			658-3376	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Bundy, R. F., 1103 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City— Elizabeth City: Riverside			335-4549,	338-6262
Bunn, Paul G., Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda				MA 8-7858
Burnside, H. W., Rt. 1, Smithfield—Johnston				934-8834
Buttorff, L. W., Rt. 7, Box 309-A, Fayetteville—Marvin				432-3810
Byrd, A. D., Jr., Whiteville—Whiteville				MI 2-3775
Byrd, D. L., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan				477-4362
Byrd, N. M., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham—Durham: Glendale Heights				477-5270
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh—Retired				833-9830
Cahow, Clark R., 1009 Green St., Durham—Asst. Registrar, Duke University				286-9571
Cain, Louis B., Jr., Rt. 4, Box 230-A, Henderson—Rehobeth				
Calloway, C. R., Box 595, Erwin—Erwin				892-3345
Cameron, Angus, Jackson—Northampton				534-4281
Cameron, H. H., Pinetops—Pinetops			TA 7-4176,	TA 7-4496
Campbell, C. W., Rt. 1, Elm City—Temperance Hall				GI 6-9749
Campbell, Robert B., Rt. 1, Box 113, Jackson Springs— Sandhill Circuit				Candor 974-1234
Capps, C. C., Haw River—Haw River			CA 7-2418,	227-4085
Carden, B. M., Rt. 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove				Roxboro 8-5442
Carpenter, C. H., Box 97, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit			521-4896,	521-4142
Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Bluefield-Pierway				
Carruth, Paul, P. O. 6096, Raleigh—Raleigh: Hayes Barton			832-6436,	787-0648
Casey, J. F., Rt. 2, Box 266, Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit				244-3247
Cash, H. H., 2103 Cecilia Dr., Kinston—Kinston: St. John			523-4540,	523-9859
Caudill, C. C., 6954 Instrumentation Sq., Grenier Air Force Base, New Hampshire				Chaplain, U. S. Army
Caudill, R. H., 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake—Spring Lake				HY 7-0479
Caviness, W. D., Box 355, Ayden—Ayden			746-7524,	746-6520
Chaffin, J. C., Box 176, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead			439-4781,	439-4781
Chambers, M. R., 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville—Retired				
Chandler, Danny Ross, Meadville Theological Seminary, University of Chicago—Student				
Chandler, George P., Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor				
Chaplin, A. L., 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro—Retired				735-5567
Charlton, D. W., 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston—Noble's Chapel (Retired)				523-6819
Cheek, W. Hoyt, Seaboard—Seaboard				LU 9-2526
Cherry, C. L., Box 26, Bath—Bath				923-3342
Chrismon, H. M., Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City—Union-Newbegun				335-4020
Clanton, R. A., Jr., Box 275, Hillsboro—Eno				8484
Clark, D. A., Roxboro Rd., Bahama—Retired			Durham	477-2617
Clarke, W. T., Rt. 2, Grifton—Kinston Circuit				LA 4-5145
Claytor, R. B., 702 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital				286-5096
Clegg, E. R., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired				286-9712
Cline, John, Carthage—Retired				
Cline, J. M., 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh—Raleigh: Fairmont			TE 2-3316,	TE 2-2403
Coble, J. F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.			286-2273,	286-5226
Cohen, Conrad M., Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg—Franklin				496-3520
Coile, J. H., Lucama, NC 27851—Lucama-Brietz				239-2451
Collier, R. L., Salter Path—Salter Path				
Collier, T. J., Jr., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.—Student				
Collins, Thomas A., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount— President			GI 2-7121,	GI 2-2658
Commander, R. T., 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington— Burlington: Faith			CA 6-2991,	226-6224
Connor, W. O., Box 55, Gates—North Gates				6558
Conway, T. R., Rt. 2, Robbins—Smyrna			581-2349,	581-2349
Cook, I. E., Newport—Newport			223-2267,	223-5686
Cooke, G. W., 613 Horton Rd., Durham—Durham: Aldersgate				477-3831
Cotton, W. B., Box 246, Troy—Troy: Trinity			576-4181,	576-4186

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Cowan, Z. V., Rt. 1, Trenton				523-9558
Crawford, E. C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Retired				681-3736
Crawford, Van T., Jr., Box 127, Robbins—Pleasant Hill			948-2518,	948-2518
Crawley, H. F., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton				242-7769
Creech, C. McGee, Box 687, Mamers—Spring Hill			893-4723,	893-3960
Critcher, B. D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Linden: Parker's Grove				892-3041
Crossno, R. L., Enfield—Enfield				HI 5-2331
Crow, W. A., Robbins—Robbins			WI 8-2288,	WI 8-2288
Crowder, W. R., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw			293-4944,	293-4365
Crum, J. H., 3805 Pleasant Valley Rd., Raleigh—Director of Social Action, N. C. Council of Churches				787-3116
Crutchfield, G. W., 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids— Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary			JU 7-3973,	JU 7-2092
Cummings, S. F., Box 456, Pembroke—Prospect				JA 1-4472
Cunning, M. . . ., General Board of Education, Director of Leadership Ed., Nashville, Tenn.—Dir., Leadership Ed., General Board of Education				
Currie, William, Rt. 1, Candor—Pekin			439-1172,	439-1172
Cushman, R. E., 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham— Dean, Duke Divinity School				681-0111, 489-9248
Danek, Thomas A., Box 7583, Station B, Raleigh— Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital			TE 2-7581,	828-9894
Daniel, David, Box 828, Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor				496-3870
Daniels, Franklin D., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh— Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children			TE 2-4048,	TE 3-2836
Davenport, W. S., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Clark Street				GI 6-5522
Davidson, Barney L., 1911 Raeford Rd., or Box 3246, Fayetteville— District Superintendent				485-2734
Davis, D. G., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Scott's Hill				RO 3-1424
Davis, Fred, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown			UN 2-3706,	UN 2-3654
Davis, George A., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia			276-1415,	276-1415
Davis, H. C., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove				523-9558
Davis, H. L., Littleton—Retired				586-4421
Davis, J. C., Rt. 4, Siler City—Siler City Circuit				SH 2-2757
Davis, Jefferson W., Rt. 7, Box 868, Sanford—Spring Chapel			499-2361,	499-2361
Davison, Lawrence R., 1308 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: St. John				484-6642
Dawson, R. G., Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent				637-4600
Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg—Retired				
DeHart, M. L., Jr., Box 632, Shallotte—Shallotte: Camp			754-8286,	754-6355
Desrosiers, N. A., 104 Westbrook Dr., Butner— Staff, State Hospital, Butner			Creedmoor 985-6511,	Ext. 217
Dickerson, D. R., Jr., Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove				Hillsboro 7852
Dicks, R. L., 320 N. Main St., Orlando, Fla.—Dir., Cen. Florida Counseling Center				
Dillman, L. A., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Pine Forest			734-4331,	734-0838
Dillon, Frederick, Rt. 2, Goldsboro—Mt. Carmel-Saulston				734-0034
Dimmette, J. W., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary—Retired				467-9530
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs—Retired				
Dodson, L. H., Box 607, Mamers—Mamers				893-8346
Drew, Robert M., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton			844-3211,	844-5463
Dulin, M. W., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit				RE 9-3808
Dunn, C. H., 3 Lane 252, Min Chuan Rd., Taichung, Taiwan—Missionary to S. E. Asia				
Dunn, J. C., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw—Council-Trinity				
Duplissey, F. J., Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville—South River				567-2275
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Retired				832-9542
Early, J. V., 112 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham— Rockingham: First			TW 5-2151,	895-4027
Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—Mt. Tabor (Retired)				477-4522
Earnhardt, D. T., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—Ellis Chapel				477-4522
Earnhardt, E. L., Box 8, Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow				747-8243

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Eason, W. E.,	Four Oaks—Four Oaks		963-5111,	963-3646
Edens, A. C., Jr.,	21-B Sheridan Ave., Fort Riley, Kansas—	Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Edens, N. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 134, LaGrange—	Institute		566-7546
Edge, Floyd G. L.,	625 Eldorado St., Troy—	Troy Circuit	576-4761,	576-4761
Edgerton, John III,	Rt. 5, Westwood Homes, Goldsboro—	Ebenezer-Westwood		734-7088
Edmond, E. E.,	Lakeville, Conn.—	Retired		
Edwards, E. B.,	Box 43, Gatesville—	Gatesville		2651
Edwards, J. Paul,	2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh—			
	Raleigh: Highland		787-4240,	787-4810
Elkins, O. V.,	Littleton—	Littleton	586-2331,	586-4501
Elliott, W. F.,	218 Hilton St., Murphy—	Retired		837-2395
Ellis, Edgar H., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Roxboro—	Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove		Roxboro 8-5572
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 96, Benson—	Benson		894-3023
Epperson, J. S.,	Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City—	Morehead City: St. Peters		726-5564
Epps, R. J.,	Weldon—	Weldon	JE 6-9926;	JE 6-8782
Eubank, G. S.,	704 E. Walnut, Goldsboro—	Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965,	734-4050
Evans, P. W.,	Stella—	Midway-Bethlehem		326-4687
Evans, W. J.,	Box 22, Avon—	Kinnakeet		995-2263
Faggart, T. M.,	Rt. 1, Elon College—	Fairview		JU 4-8213
Falls, A. B., Jr.,	Newton Grove—	Newton Grove		594-4756
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	913-B Country Club Dr., Fayetteville—	Fayetteville: Gardner		
Farrar, W. G.,	6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh—	Retired		TE 2-3416
Feltman, W. C.,	110 Bryan St., Havelock—	Havelock: Cherry Point	447-3039,	447-3945
Fendt, Paul F.,	1402 Alabama Ave., Durham—	Assistant Personnel Director, Duke University		286-4922
Ferguson, H. T.,	Rt. 2, Graham—	Salem Chapel		376-6205
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro—	Retired		
Fisher, A. F.,	Box 871, New Bern—	New Bern: Centenary	637-5382,	637-3282
Fisher, E. B.,	605 E. 10th St., Greenville—	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial		PL 8-1265, PL 8-1282
Fisher, J. T.,	Box 68, Creswell—	Creswell		797-4355
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford—	Retired		3440
Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr.,	Snow Hill—	Snow Hill: Calvary	747-3360,	747-3723
Fleming, R. L.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—	Raleigh: Westover	832-0272,	828-5032
Fletcher, M. O.,	1207 N. Market St., Washington—	Retired		WH 6-2739
Folds, Albert,	University of N. C. School of Medicine,	Chapel Hill—	Student	
Fortescue, F. W.,	Box 7, Grandy, N. C.—	Currituck		453-2736
Fouts, D. L.,	Drawer C, Beaufort—	Beaufort: St. Ann	728-4297,	728-3276
Fowlkes, R. E.,	Box 66, Broadway—	Broadway	258-2473,	258-2478
Fraser, J. C.,	1032 Wiladonda Dr., La Canada, Calif.—	Chaplain, USA (Retired)		
Freeman, W. J.,	Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland—	Retired		OL 5-2862
Freeman, W. L.,	914 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—	Umstead Youth Center Rehabilitation Counselor		286-5649
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	1219 N. Dr., Goldsboro—	Professor, St. Andrews College		
Fulcher, T. O.,	1219 North Drive—	Goldsboro: Jefferson	734-0144,	735-6402
Fulford, W. N.,	318 E. 12th St., Washington—	Washington Circuit		WH 6-4382
Gardiner, C. O., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Hillsboro—	New Sharon		7805
Gardiner, C. O., Sr.,	Box 233, Chadbourn—	Chadbourn		3201
Gardner, M. R.,	601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—			
	Durham: Branson		682-2000,	383-4042
Garlington, J. E.,	208 Sampson St., Clinton—	Clinton: First	592-2035,	592-2710
Garner, Bruce,	Scotts Hill, Wilmington—	Wilmington: Epworth		RO 3 1452
Garner, Clarence,	Rt. 4, Burlington—	St. Luke		584-7390
Garrard, William R.,	815 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga.—	Student, Univ. of Georgia		
Garris, H. S.,	Box 67, Roseboro—	Roseboro	525-3921,	525-3922
Garrison, J. W.—	Missionary to Brazil			
Gentry, P. C.,	Rougemont—	Rougemont		477-2074
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.,	Box 283, St. Georges, Delaware—	Conference Evangelist		
Gibson, R. S.,	1715 Grove St., Radford, Va.—	Librarian, Radford College		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Glass, H. I.,	Lake Junaluska—	Retired		
Glass, J. C., Jr.,	Methodist Bldg., Box 10957,	Raleigh—Director of Youth Work, Conference Board of Education		
Glover, Murrell	Kelso—	Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum, Va.		
Coldston, Wade,	Box 818, Louisburg College,	Louisburg—Chaplain, Louisburg College	496-4101,	496-3224
Goodwin, D. T.,	Columbia—	Columbia: Wesley Memorial		796-3951
Goodwin, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 15, Compinas est Sae Paulo,	Brazil—Missionary to Brazil		
Gore, A. N., Jr.,	1st Brigade, 3rd Inf. Div., APO 36,	New York, N. Y.— Chaplain—U. S. Army		
Gradeless, R. M.,	Rt. 3, Wilson—	Evansdale-Black Creek		237-1914
Grant, N. W.,	2234 Wheeler Rd.,	Raleigh—District Superintendent	828-8073,	787-4668
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford—	Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage		4128, 3351
Green, J. T.,	Florida State University,	Tallahassee, Fla.—Professor		
Green, L. A.,	Box 42, Pollocksville—	Pollocksville		746-4091
Green, W. T.,	2339 Kennington Rd.,	Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial		823-9982
Gregory, W. B.,	Box 97, Shallotte—	Shallotte Circuit		754-6605
Griffis, J. W.,	3rd Sq. 11th Armd. Cav. Regt., APO 225,	New York, N. Y.— Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Grill, C. F.,	Box 506, Lillington—	Lillington	893-4811,	893-3627
Grimes, J. J.,	Stumpy Point—	Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake		473-2331
Gutherie, C. W.,	Wanchese—	Kitty Hawk (Associate)		473-2688
Hager, P. H.,	Box 183, Bridgeton—	Bridgeton		
Hailey, James R.,	Red Oak—	Chaplain and Asst. Professor, N. C. Wesleyan College, Red Oak-Yorks	GI 2-7121,	GI 6-9886
Hale, Holland,	Windsor—	Windsor	794-3785,	794-2112
Hall, L. M.,	1008 W. Knox St.,	Durham—Retired		286-2334
Hamilton, James,	Box 375, Star—	Star	8-8121,	8-2612
Hamilton, R. C., Jr.,	Swan Quarter—	Swan Quarter		926-3486
Hanks, Donald K.,	Iliff School of Technology,	Denver, Col.—Student		
Harmon, J. C.,	2616 Erwin Rd.,	Durham—Retired		286-2273
Harmon, Samuel K.,	2024 Riddle Rd.,	Durham—Durham: Maybrook-Massey	596-2272	
Harrell, H. B.,	Box 23, Hatteras—	Hatteras	Buxton	995-2926
Harrell, H. L.,	102 Lewis Dr.,	Goldsboro—Goldsboro: New Hope		
Harris, D. L.,	Robersonville—	Robersonville		795-4621
Harris, H. L.,	Wendell—	Retired		365-4831
Harris, Linwood S.,	Sea Level—	Sea Level		225-3131
Harris, R. G., Jr.,	4815 Revere Rd.,	Durham—Parkwood		544-2238
Harrison, Russell S.,	Box 627, Hamlet—	Hamlet: First	582-0306,	582-0078
Haryama, Justin G.,	137 Kami-arata-cho,	Kag Oshina, Japan—Missionary to Japan		
Hathaway, O. L.,	1002 W. Knox St.,	Durham—District Superintendent		286-1174
Hawkins, G. E.,	Box 127, Turkey 28393—	Turkey: Friendship		592-4928
Hayman, L. D.—	Southport—	Retired		477-5612
Heath, C. Freeman,	Methodist Bldg.,	Room 203, Raleigh— Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	834-1067,	832-1515
Hedden, F. D.,	1608 Pineview St.,	Raleigh—Crusade Director, Department Field Service, Div. Nat. Mission		834-0431
Herbert, W. E.,	Woodland—	Woodland		587-2026
Herman, J. F.,	Rt. 2, Sanford—	Poplar Springs	776-3860,	776-3860
Heston, W. R.,	Reigelwood—	Reigelwood: Wesley		OL 5-3348
Hicks, C. B.,	Hallsboro—	Hallsboro		2691
Hicks, H. L.,	5501 Holly Springs Rd.,	Raleigh—Raleigh: Macedonia		832-8259
Higginbotham, J. A.,	2616 Van Dyke Ave.,	Raleigh— Raleigh: Fairmont (Associate)	TE 2-3316,	823-3600
Hill, A. P., Jr.,	Mebane—	Mebane	LO 3-4305,	LO 3-1661
Hill, N. B., Jr.,	301 Sherman Dr.,	Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Wesley Heights	432-3670,	432-4340
Hillman, E. L.,	2507 Woodrow St.,	Durham—Retired		286-9637
Hirschi, C. F.,	Box 85, Tabor City—	Tabor City		4041, 5551
Hix, C. E., Jr.,	Central College,	Fayette, Mo.—Professor		



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hobbs, J. L., 206 S. Meade St., Greenville—Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College			758-1528, 758-2628	
Hodge, R. H., Box 6096, Raleigh—Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Asso.)			832-6435, TE 2-1517	
Hodge, W. P., 2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Victory			432-2098, 433-2678	
Hodgin, H. H., Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon			FR 6-3119, FR 6-3504	
Hollowell, C. R., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle			753-3415	
Holt, D. D., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—President				
Hood, J. L., Pink Hill—Pink Hill				568-3191
Hough, T. B., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—District Superintendent				227-3448
House, T. H., Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg				JE 6-4342
Howard, W. E., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Woodland				658-4105
Howard, W. M., Jr., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham— Durham: Trinity			684-8671, 681-6103	
Hubbard, C. S., Wilson—Wilson: First			243-3728, 243-2046	
Huggins, H. Sidney, Box 3246, Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Asbury				
Hunter, J. L., Millbrook and Wake Forest Rds., Raleigh— Raleigh: Millbrook			832-1614, 833-8985	
Hunter, J. M., Stedman—Stedman				433-3781
Huntington, W. F., Box 52, Middleburg—Middleburg				492-1616
Hurley, B. T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs—Retired				
Hurley, J. B., 205 S. Mason St., Apex—Retired				EL 4-6296
Husted, M. L., Roper—Roper				Plymouth SW 3-2718
Hutcherson, C. B., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington—Wilmington: Devon Park			RO 2-8529, RO 2-0618	
Hutchinson, Charles, Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham—Cobb Circuit				Gatewood 338-2489
Ingram, C. Douglas, Box 518, Bell Arthur—Wesley Memorial				758-2911
Ingram, O. K., 2728 Sevier St., Durham—Associate Professor, Dean of Students, Duke Divinity School			681-0111, 489-9463	
Ivey, D. K., Rt. 2, Mebane—Hebron				563-3375
Jackson, George W.—District Director of Gifts and Wills				
Jackson, Harvey E., Jamesville—Jamesville				SW 2-3830
Jackson, L. P., Nashville—Nashville				GL 9-3251
Jackson, W. I., Jr., 301 Fairway Dr., New Bern—New Bern: Garber				
James, Raph, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Marvin				GI 6-5787
Jamison, L. D., Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Union Grove				Chapel Hill 968-3540
Jeanneret, H. K., Box 145, Clarkton—Clarkton				647-3211
Jeffries, William M., 1432 Whilden Pl., Greensboro—Peace Ed. Sec., American Friends, Service Comm., SE			882-0109, 272-7880	
Jenkins, T. R., 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville: Fayetteville: Haymount			HU 4-9464, HU 4-6619	
Jernigan, J. O., VA Hospital, Waco, Texas—Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas				
Jerome, R. L., 312 S. Griffin St., or Box 662, Elizabeth City—Dist. Supt.				335-2415
Johnson, G. W., Yanceyville—Yanceyville				OW 4-2643
Johnson, H. B., 1138 Delano St., Durham—Durham: Wellons Village			684-4941, 682-2455	
Johnson, Robert L., 413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC-CH			942-3659, 942-4051	
Johnson, W. R., Box 165, Biscoe—Biscoe				8-8051, 8-8057
Jones, Barney L., 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Asst. Dean Trinity C., Duke University				489-4245
Jones, Foster L., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Calvary				433-0489
Jones, H. B., 1128 River St., Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Northwood				
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired				TE 4-1935
Jones, J. D., Rt. 1, Box 74-AA, Rockingham—Rockingham: St. Paul- Trinity			TW 5-5339, TW 5-5339	
Jones, N. L., 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs				687-2700
Jones, Vassar W., 4102 Neal Rd., Durham—Durham: McMannen's			286-0041, 286-1944	
Jordan, R. H., Box 32, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro			455-6, 455-1	
Joyce, J. L., 2812 University Dr., Durham—Durham: Epworth			489-6209, 489-6207	
Joyner, F. B., 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Wilmington: Oleander- Pine Valley				RO 2-4820
Juren, J. J., Rt. 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah				



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Kelly, G. M., Whiteville—Cerro Gordo—Evergreen			MI	2-4219
King, Kimsey, Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie			332-2203,	332-3738
King, George E., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Elm St.—Falling Creek				689-2603
King, H. K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh—Retired				787-4378
King, W. R., Rt. 1, Bolton—Bolton			GI	2-3325
Kinkle, J. H., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center—Cameron			775-5748,	775-5748
Kinley, G. L., 1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Burlington: Webb Avenue			CA 7-3222,	CA 6-6233
Kirby, Wallace H., 400 W. Divine St., Dunn—Dunn			892-2339,	892-2386
Knight, R. N., Box 168, Maysville—Maysville				743-6441
Knowles, R. R., Yaupon Beach, Southport—Ocean View				
Lamb, B. H., 1811 W. Main St., Elizabeth City—Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows				335-4412
Lancaster, A. S., 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City—Morehead City: Franklin Memorial				726-4053
Lancaster, C. H., Box 506, Southport—Southport			GL	7-6291
Lanning, J. H., Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Linwood—Retired				704-956-2254
Larkin, L. C., Lake Junaluska—Retired				
LaTorre, Stanley E., 107 Pine Tree St., Oxford—Gray Rock				5790
Lawrence, M. W., 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—District Superintendent				734-5324
Layfield, P. H., Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon				269-9408
Leatherman, H. F., 712 Bridgers St., Morehead City—Morehead City: First			726-3541,	726-4055
Ledford, J. T., Box 13, Rocky Point—Rocky Point				CL 9-4293
Lee, A. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Wilmington: Trinity			RO 2-5727,	RO 2-7709
Lee, P. O., Raeford—Sandy Grove—Retired				875-2618
Lewis, D. M., 503 Locust St., Lumberton—Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview			739-7411,	739-4185
Lewis, H. B., Siler City—Siler City: First			SH 2-2722,	742-3707
Lewis, J. M., Box 507, Cary—Cary: White Plains				HO 7-1178
Lewis, L. A., Marshallburg—Core Creek				729-3511
Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Pikeville—Garris-Walker Memorial				735-1392
Lewis, R. A., Stillman College—Director of Public Relations and Development				
Lewis, R. H., Box 204, Bahama—Bahama			Durham	477-4581
Lewis, Vance, Box 1353, Kinston—Kinston: St. Mark			JA 7-537,	JA 7-1454
Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Bethel-Lebanon				Tabor City 6078
Lineberger, J. W., Jr., Rt. 1, Franklinton—Banks-Grove Hill			Creedmoor	992-4603
Lineberger, J. W., Sr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Superintendent, Method Home for Children			833-2834,	832-7105
Little, Brooks B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.—Editorial Assoc., Upper Room				
Lloyd, F. I., Jr., 507 West E. Street, Butner—Butner				985-6605
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Pembroke: Collins Chapel				521-4533
Loftis, T. E., First Methodist, Rockingham—Rockingham: First (Associate)				
Long, J. B., Rt. 1, Graham—Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff			FR	6-6321
Long, J. O., Apex—Retired				
Lore, A. W., Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wilmington: Wrightsville Beach			AL	6-3447
Love, F. S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired				286-2811
Love, Robert H., Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro—Pastoral Counseling Service				
Lowdermilk, W. P., 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Assistant Director Public Relations, Methodist College			HE 2-4141,	HU 4-9617
Lowe, W. G., Aurora—Retired				
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Lumberton: Branch Street			JA	1-4392
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke—Retired				
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Rowland—Pleasant Grove			JA	1-4629
Lowry, L. F.—Retired				
Loy, J. C., Box 26, Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury				687-2665
Lugar, L. E., 1510 National Ave., New Bern—New Bern: Riverside			637-3015,	637-6386
Lupton, J. G., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove				637-9211
Lutz, Fred, Jr., Rt. 1, Maysville—Belgrade-Tabernacle				743-3401

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Mabe, R. V.,	Box 95, Harrellsville—Harrellsville		356-2279	
Maddy, H. A., Jr.,	1908 Guess Rd., Durham—Cedar Grove (Chatham)		286-7652, 286-3465	
Maides, J. T.,	Box 444, Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Trinity		347-1772, 347-1541	
Maness, E. C.,	215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs—Retired		MU 7-2764	
Maness, M. W.,	Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville—Camp Ground		HU 4-5265	
Maness, Paul R.,	Roanoke Rapids—Retired			
Maness, Tracey, R. 6,	Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Providence		735-5194	
Maness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Siler City—Retired		SH 2-2771	
Mangum, R. L.,	Box 535, Pembroke—Sandy Plains		JA 1-4824	
Mann, Milton T.,	Box 44, Macon—Macon		257-4744	
Manschreck, C. L.,	249 Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio—Prof., Meth. Theo. School in Ohio			
Mansfield, J. P.,	2000 Lake Shore Dr., Chapel Hill, Director, Volunteer Service for N. C. Fund		942-1380	
Mansfield, M. R.,	Vanderbilt University Graduate School, Nashville, Tenn.—Student			
Marsh, George M.,	Box 229, Verona—Verona		347-3715	
Martin, Jack,	Box 662-A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		458-5310	
Martin, W. C.,	312 Blanche St., Clayton—Retired		WA 3781	
Mason, Clarence P.,	Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport—Core Creek		PA 6-4971	
Mayo, Leonard,	Pikeville—Pikeville		242-5021	
Meacham, B. F.,	3560th Pilot Training Wing, Webb AF Base, Texas—Chaplain, USAF			
Meacham, W. F.,	Box 113, Candor—Candor		974-7461, 974-7461	
Meadows, Dan E.,	Box 235, Rt. 3, Raleigh—Holland's-Mt. Zion		832-6136	
Measamer, E. H.,	Wilson—Wilson: First (Associate)		243-3728	
Meekins, E. R.,	Manteo—Retired			
Megill, George C.,	Instituto Ana Gonza, Av. Cesario De Melo, 2797 Inhoaiba, Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.—Missionary to Brazil			
Mercer, C. H.,	906 Crescent Dr., Smithfield—Smithfield: Centenary		934-2333, 934-2597	
Merritt, B. O.,	Cary—Retired			
Merritt, R. H.,	Andover Newton Theological Seminary—Student			
Mewborn, C. H.,	Box 166, Gibson—St. John-Gibson		AMB 2731, AMB 2731	
Midgett, P. D. III,	4027 Serverin St, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		968-6231, 968-0152	
Miller, George D.,	Tyner—Chowan		Edenton 482-3916	
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired		489-9868	
Miller, J. H., Jr.,	1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: St. Luke		734-3616, 734-5019	
Minnis, J. F.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Retired		7467	
Minor, H. D.,	201 Eighth Ave. S., Nashville 3, Tennessee—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education			
Mitchell, C. M.,	Whitakers, Ex. Sec. Ministers' Credit Union			
Mitchell, J. D.,	Rt. 2, Smithfield—Pine Level		965-3682	
Moe, David L.,	Swansboro—Swansboro		326-4373	
Monson, R. C.,	Rt. 3, Rt. 3, Apex—Merritts-Ebenezer		354-5768	
Moody, D. L., Jr.,	Box 131, Cumberland—Cumberland		484-5364	
Mooney, R. C., Jr.,	Box 1032, Lumberton—Lumberton: Chestnut St.		739-3304, 739-4531	
Moore, G. Nelson,	2719 Tropical Ave., Vero Beach, Fla.—Retired		305, 567-5698	
Moore, Jack W.,	N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Dean		GI 2-7121	
Moore, Robert S.,	400 E. Third Ave., Red Springs—Red Springs		843-4011; 843-4019	
Moore, S. S.,	513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Cokesbury		834-5009	
Moore, V. N.,	Box 64, Seven Springs—Seven Springs		569-3385	
Morgan, Clay J.,	Rt. 2, Raeford—Parker's Chapel			
Morgan, R. W.,	Spring Hope—Spring Hope		478-3435	
Morris, C. P.,	The Methodist Bldg., Box 10957, Raleigh—Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education		828-0568, 787-3093	
Morton, Fred C.,	727 N. Garnett, Henderson—Harris Chapel		438-7777	
Mosei, R. E. L.,	Box 605, Raeford—Raeford		875-2111, 875-3746	
Mullikin, Wade,	Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant		235-3641	
Murray, E. O.,	Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity		7746	
Musser, B. F.,	301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Engelwood		446-8511, 442-6345	
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired		489-7867	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
McCarver, C. G., 309 Pittsboro St. or Box 728, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: University			942-3959,	942-4051
McClung, A. F., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Durham: Lakewood			489-9007,	489-9796
McCullen, B. R., Faison—Faison				267-2861
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor				46-3757
McKay, T. R., Box 34, White Oak—Bladen			UN	6-3167
McKee, R. F., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands				324-3901
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., 1214 Stockton Rd., Kinston—Kinston: Westminster			527-02125,	523-9916
McLamb, H. M., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Burlington: Davis Street			CA 7-3784,	CA 6-6663
McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham—Rockingham: Community				
McLaurin, H. L., Box 267, Moyock—Moyock				435-2431
McLean, R. A., Box 355, Norlina—Jerusalem-Zion				456-2231
McManhan, W. F., Milton—Milton Ct.				234-7505
McMillan, John S., Rt. 2, Box 560, Red Springs—Olivet				843-4415
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: St. Matthews			485-2346,	484-6341
Nagel, Donald C., Box 396, Cary—Cary: First (Associate)			467-1861,	467-9233
Najder, Konstanty—Missionary to Polish People in America, Round Top, N. Y.				
Neese, W. J., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Rapids: First			IE 7-2173,	IE 7-4462
Nelson, C. D., New York—Retired				
Newman, W. W., Rt. 3, Mebane—Hightower			Yanceyville OW	4-3047
Newton, P. F., Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek			Saxapahaw	376-3515
Nicks, R. L., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Wilmington: Grace			RO 3-5198,	RO 2-6409
Nickens, C. G., 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—Elizabeth City: City Road			335-2658,	335-2515
Noble, Wesley, Box 107, Dunn—Wesley-Black's Chapel				892-7034
Nobles, W. M., Stem—Stem Bullock			Creedmoor	992-2898
Noblitt, N. F., Marion—Retired				
Norris, D. K., 124 Circle St., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial			HE	2-8887
Oliver, James, Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Chestnut Ridge				
Olson, C. R., Box 36, Manteo—Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake (Associate)				473-2053
Ormond, J. K., 101 Oak Circle, Garner—Garner			362-9722,	362-9050
Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Professor, Duke University				681-4831
Osborne, W. H., Jr., Box 795, Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit			KI	2-4031
Ossman, R. L., 302 Forest Rd., Oxford—Oxford Circuit				3123
Osteen, E. P., 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Layden Memorial			828-9642,	828-9919
Overton, James H., Jr., Elon College—Professor				
Owen, J. Malloy III, 561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: St. Mark's			787-0544,	787-2755
Owens, C. E., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw				259-2761
Owens, H. M., Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion				237-4616
Owens, Travis, Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carver's Creek			Lisbon	5-3423
Pack, R. E., Box G, Dover—Dover				523-9938
Page, J. W., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Superintendent			GI	2-3022
Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh—Elizabeth				833-2276
Parker, J. C., Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover—Lane's Chapel-Bethany				523-3403
Parrish, J. H., Box 51, Longhurst—Roxboro: Grace-Longhurst			Roxboro	8-7673
Parrish, L. L., 2910 West Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington: Epworth—Retired				762-1352
Parsons, Barbee O., Rt. 3, Box 90-A, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin Co.)				496-4891
Parvin, J. B., Tarboro—Tarboro: St. James			TA 3-3783,	TA 3-2795
Paschal, John, 520 Maple St., Sanford—Sanford: Trinity				775-4561
Pate, R. Bruce, Norlina—Norlina			456-4901,	456-2581
Patten, Brooks, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham—Durham: Bethany			477-6659,	477-6264
Patterson, F. M., Box 574, Randolph AFB, Texas 78148—Chaplain, USAF				
Pearce, C. P., Box 207, Winfall—Perquimans			Hertford	426-5288
Pearce, H. W., Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw			FR	6-3630

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Pearsall, John	Corbett Ave. Ext., Wilson/Sims	Chaplain, E. N. C. Sanitarium/Sims		243-4559
Peele, William R.	Clayton	Student (Asbury)		
Pegg, J. P.	Kenansville	Duplin		296-2182
Peterson, Richard H.	911 Green St.	Durham		286-4664
Peterson, F. G.	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Palmer's Grove		7725
Peterson, J. L., Jr.	c/o Dr. Oscar Stenstrom, 5 Rue Du Champs de Mars, Brussels, Belgium	Missionary to Africa		
Petteway, W. B.	114 Church St.	Henderson—Henderson: First	438-8791, GE 8-4162	
Petty, D. A.		Retired		
Phelan, Andrew C., Jr.	Middlesex	Middlesex		235-5921
Phillips, G. P.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount: First (Associate)		GI 6-5195
Phillips, H. A.	Box 1926, Raleigh	Raleigh: Edenton Street (Associate)		3-4829
Phillips, L. A.	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff		MI 9-7340
Phillips, W. T.	603 Sanford Rd.	Pittsboro—Retired		KI 2-4461
Pickett, H. T.	Box 98, Sneads Ferry	Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel		327-2722
Pierce, F. P.	Rt. 4, Burlington	Burlington Circuit		JU 4-8646
Poe, J. R.	2524 Baner St., Durham	Durham: St. Paul	477-5448, 681-4420	
Pollock, H. F.	Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston	Woodington		523-9620
Ponder, R. W.	Box 22, Leasburg	Leasburg-Salem	Roxboro	599-1267
Pope, Arnold	1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson	Wilson: Winstead		243-6767
Porterfi E. R.	Box 477, Selma	27576—Selma	965-3761, 965-2054	
Porter, P. M.	Grubb St., Hertford	Retired		426-5442
Ports, George R.	206 E. Cliff St., Wallace	Wallace	285-2857, 285-3350	
Potter, B. F., Jr.		Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.—Student		
Potter, W. S.	Box 508, Kinston	Queen Street	JA 7-1936, 523-2441	
Poulk, R. M.	Box 688, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	Goldsboro: Salem		735-1318
Powell, H. P.	2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh	Retired		787-3302
Price, C. E., Jr.	122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington	Wilmington: Wrightsboro	RO 3-9358	
Pritchard, R. W.	Box 68, Cordova	Cordova	895-4836, 895-4836	
Proctor, Robert S.	Rose Hill	Harrells		289-2736
Pullman, R. S.	Wanchese	Wanchese	Manteo	473-2983
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Pikeville	Professor, Atlantic Christian College		743-0034
Queen, Vergil E.	Box 707, Sanford	District Superintendent	775-4041, 775-3970	
Quick, W. K.	1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville	Greenville:		
St. James			PL 2-6155, PL 2-4173	
Quigley, H. G.	Box 233, Angier	Angier	639-2510, 639-2973	
Rabil, Albert, Jr.		Union and Columbia—Student		
Randalls, Robert F.	Harker's Island	Harker's Island		728-3937
Randolph, F. R.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg		238-4021
Reed, John E.	Hq. 4th U. S. Army, Fort Sam Houston, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Regan, A. C.	Rt. 1, Cove City	Asbury		637-9624
Regan, J. R.	Box 244, Ellerbe	Ellerbe	2571, 4181	
Reid, D. J.	217 McRae St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg	CR 6-1939, 276-1593	
Reskovic, J. W.	Box 216, Holly Springs	Holly Springs	MI 7-4376	
Reynolds, A. L.	Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City	Newland-Grace		338-8362
Reynolds, F. L.	Rt. 2, Richlands	Richlands Circuit		324-5397
Rhiner, E. M.	Princeton	Princeton		936-3871
Richardson, Allen	Rt. 3, Whiteville	Whiteville Circuit		MI 2-3436
Richardson, J. E.	Rt. 2, Newton Grove	Goshen-Keener		594-3200
Richey, R. E.		Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.—Student		
Richmond, I. S.	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston	Retired		
Rickards, J. P.	Hq. 7322nd AB Wing, Box 3555, APO 10, New York, N. Y.— Chaplain, USAF			
Ricks, R. D.	Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville	Fayetteville: Salem	HE 2-2378, HE 2-8959	
Ridaught, H. G.	Box 9, Rt. 2, Clinton	Coharie		
Robbins, C. W.	Louisburg College, Louisburg	President		496-4101
Roberts, John M.	Salemburg	Salemburg		525-5811

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Roettger, C. D.,	612 W. Washington St., Rockingham—Rockingham: West Rockingham		TW 5-3151, 895-4186
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	917 St. David St., Tarboro—Retired		
Rogers, H. L.,	2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Daniel Memorial		735-1883, 735-5521
Rogers, J. F.,	VA Hospital, Columbia, S. C.—Chaplain		
Ross, L. W.,	Box 151, Wake Forest—Wake Forest: Youngsville		EX 5-3653
Rouse, Benjamin C.,	Divinity School, Duke University, Durham—Student		
Rouse, Jere A.,	Rt. 3, LaGrange—Beston-Bethel		566-4051
Royal, L. G., Sr.,	Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove		447-8754
Ruark, H. G.,	Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: First	GI 6-5195, GI 6-4517	
Rudd, R. J.,	Box 117, Kittrell—Kittrell-Plank Chapel		438-6080
Rudin, J. J. II,	Marion St., Durham—Professor, Duke Divinity School		286-1944
Russell, Leon,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—Burlington: Front Street		266-0620, CA 6-0738
Russell, J. A.,	Box 327, Troy—Retired		576-8746, 576-8746
Ruth, W. A.,	406 N. Academy St., Cary—Student, Duke Divinity School		HO 7-9822
Sabiston, W. D. III,	201 Wenterlocken Rd., Raleigh—Garner: South Side		834-6353
Sales, R. H.,	2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance, Ohio—Professor Mount Union College	821-5320, Ext. 66, 823-9003	
Salmon, Frank,	Box 66, Rowland—Rowland		422-3247
Savell, Joel M.,	509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York, N. Y.—Student, Columbia Univ.		
Scott, Julian,	Box 267, Pinebluff—Pinebluff		281-3728, 281-3728
Scott, Paul B.,	402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville—St. Andrews		433-2556
Scroggs, Robin J.,	Dartmouth College—Professor		
Seawell, W. A.,	111 N. Driver St., Durham—Durham: Carr		596-7210, 596-6707
Self, M. Y.,	Littleton—Retired		LU 6-2411
Sexton, K. D.,	Bethel—Bethel	VA 5-4312, VA 5-4311	
Sharp, Robert T.,	Star Rt., Yanceyville—New Hope-Purlev		
Sharpe, D. M.,	10 <sup>th</sup> Urban Ave., Durham—Brooksdale-Brookland		286-2134
Sharpe, William G., IV,	2518 Durham Hwy., Raleigh—Raleigh: Benson Memorial		787-0789, 787-1735
Shaw, C. E.,	Spring Hope—Nash		478-5493
Sherman, W. W., Jr.,	Havelock—Havelock: First		447-3541, 447-3763
Shinkle, R. D.,	Box 17, Williston—Williston-Smvrna		729-3651
Shinn, G. H.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor		
Shoaf, E. C.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Edenton		482-3269, 482-2289
Shore, J. C.,	4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington—Bellemont		227-4632, 227-4890
Short, I. M.,	Bynum—Bynum		
Shuller, E. R.,	Box 217, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill		462-2114, 462-2221
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr.,	3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Christ		484-3340, 484-8658
Slavechter, B. B.,	810 Lancaster St., Durham—Retired		286-5966
Smith, Charles M.,	Divinity School, Duke University—Student		
Smith, E. F.,	Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro		732-3460
Smith, G. C.,	Oriental—Oriental		249-3721
Smith, Harmon L.,	601 E. Markham Ave., Durham—Associate Professor and Assistant to Dean	681-0111, Ext. 3959, 682-7952	
Smith, James E.,	Box 155, Aurora—Aurora		938-3401
Smith, Jerry,	311 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank		335-7158
Smith, I. L.,	Rt. 2, Box 1340, Kannapolis—Retired		
Smith, John Thomas,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern— New Bern: Trinity		637-2660, 637-4238
Smith, I. T.,	Rt. 2, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor		586-4447
Smith, Walter,	1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Tabor		HU 4-3367
Smithson, R. M., Jr.,	Currituck—Pilmoor Memorial		Coinjock 453-2234
Smotherman, E. H.,	1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial		HU 4-0494, HU 4-1245
Snydes, James G.,	Rt. 3, Clinton—Honewell-Mt. Moriah		564-2186
Solomon, Theodore J.,	Professor, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg		
Sommer, Gunter F.,	1928 Clark Ave., Alliance, Ohio—Professor, Mt. Union College		



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Sparks, C. E.,	Rose Hill—Rose Hill		289-2449,	289-3170
Sparrow, L. R.,	Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer			833-3233
Speight, J. B.,	Rt. 1, Kittrell—Union Chapel			GE 8-6978
Spence, H. E.,	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired			286-2273
Spence, R. G.,	Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Sarecta			734-2786
Spencer, W. L., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Enfield—Bethesda-Hollister			586-2314
Sponenberg, J. E.,	608 Wilder Ave., Aberdeen—Aberdeen		WI 4-1595,	WI 4-1152
Stafford, S. E.,	Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Amity			968-8901
Stanley, H. D.,	Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax			445-5110
Stark, R. H.,	Box 36, Swepsonville—Swepsonville		228-6759,	228-9905
Starnes, J. A.,	Box 35, Bolivia—Bethel-Concord			
Starnes, S. J.,	109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro—Editor, <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>		BR 2-1196,	BR 4-5674
Starnes, W. B.,	Hq. 503D, Military Police Bn., Fort Bragg—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Staton, J. C.,	Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship			CA 7-7733
Stauffer, Harold L.,	Divinity School, Duke University, Durham—Student			
Steed, R. G., Jr.,	Box 32, Cavel—Roxboro: Ca-Vel			8-5776, 8-5771
Steele, T. Fant	(Sick leave, no address)			
Stephenson, M. O.,	Box 467, MCRD, Parris Island, S. C.—Chaplain, U. S. Navy			
Stevens, E. A.,	314-A N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.—Chaplain Sup., Youth Counseling Service, Episcopal City Mission and Methodist Church Federation, St. Louis, Mo.			
Stevens, Willis R.,	Box 195, Greenville—District Superintendent			758-3500
Stone, A. H.,	509 Person St., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Person Street		HE 3-2710,	HE 3-3387
Stott, E. Russell,	Box 187, Apex—Apex			354-3911
Stott, J. D.,	Plamore Inst., 4 Chome Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan—Retired			
Strawbridge, I. J.,	131 Church St., E. Rockingham—Rockingham: East Rockingham		TW 5-4587,	TW 5-4587
Surratt, H. Freo,	2705 Omah Ave., Durham—Retired			477-4757
Sutton, James E.,	Milwaukee—Milwaukee			IU 5-4381
Sutton, J. H., Jr.,	Box 10957, Raleigh—Director, Adult Work and Camping. Conference Board of Education		828-0568,	787-0616
Swink, L. C.,	Rt. 2, Box 336, Beaufort—Straits-North River			729-3405
Tanaka, Isawa,	117 Newell St., Durham—Retired			286-5134
Taylor, Bruce,	Rt. 4, Whiteville—Old Dock			MI 2-3501
Taylor, Key W.,	304 Oak Ave., Carrboro—Director Research, Commission on Town and Country Work			942-3340
Taylor, O. F.,	Box 293, Warrenton—Warren			257-3444
Taylor, William,	704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro—Tarboro: Hart-Speight			TA 3-2483
Teachev, W. C.,	101 Doris Ave., Clinton—Clinton: Grace		592-3497,	592-4195
Tew, W. A.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Trinity		832-1390,	883-7466
Tharpe, J. A.,	1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer—Retired			
Thompson, A. E., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Henderson—Gillburg			438-7380
Thompson, A. L.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines		692-3461,	692-3581
Thompson, E. M., Jr.,	Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck		VA 6-2791,	VA 6-2792
Thompson, James E.,	Kenly—Kenly-Buckhorn			284-5981
Thompson, Leo C.,	Rt. 4, Box 316, Durham—Bethesda		596-3003,	596-2485
Thompson, Neil H.,	3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Wesley Memorial		828-4408,	828-2715
Tilley, L. A.,	137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Longview		TE 4-7554,	VA 8-4772
Tingle, James A. III,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University—Student			
Tinney, H. L.,	996 Maple St., Henderson—Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley			GE 8-6096
Tisdale, Eugene,	Conway—Conway			IU 5-3081
Tongue, Wrightson, Jr.,	Columbia—Columbia Circuit			796-2731
Travnham, D. D.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell		TW 5-3746,	TW 5-3746
Treihart, C. M.,	Gaston—Gaston			JE 7-4854



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Tyson, A. G., N. Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls—St. Pauls			865-2656	
Tyson, B. P., 609 Trail 2, Burlington—Burlington: St. Paul			CA 8-1681,	226-0818
Tyson, C. S., Hobgood—Hobgood			VA 6-8116	
Tyson, D. M., Vanceboro—Vanceboro			244-5352	
Tyson, G. H., Bailey—Bailey			735-5306	
Tyson, M. Dewey, 508 Everett Place, Durham—Durham: Calvary			681-7626,	682-6270
Tyson, Tommy, 108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist			735-2220	
Tyson, V. C., Jonesboro Heights, Sanford—Sanford: Jonesboro Heights			775-4023,	775-2616
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee—Retired				
Vale, C. E., Box 85, Goldston—Goldston			898-4678,	898-4678
Varnum, Tracie, Marshallberg—Marshallberg				729-3422
Vereen, L. C., 2513 Cotton Pl.,—The Methodist Bldg., Room 213, Raleigh—Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions			834-8678,	833-6088
Versteeg, Robert J., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor			GY 6-4131,	GY 6-5230
Vick, T. M., Jr., Box 1926 Raleigh—Raleigh: Edenton Street			TE 2-0161,	832-0684
Vickery, R. L., Box 203, Hamlet—Rockingham: Grace				
Waggoner, J. M., 333 Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven			WH 3-6831	
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 334 Page St., Clayton			922-6446	
Wall, I. J., Jr., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall			745-3772	
Wallace, R. L., Efland—Efland-Lebanon			5-2361	
Walker, F. Odell, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills—Hope Mills-Cotton			HE 3-2590	
Walston, R. E., Elm City—Elm City			CE 6-4371	
Walters, R. Paul, Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross			FR 6-3575	
Ward, H. N., Jr., Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham—Andrews-Soapstone			596-7269	
Ward, Robert B., 2700 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Wynne-wood Park			833-9394,	832-5718
Warren, C. L., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel			Lisbon 5-3263	
Warren, Glenn Lambeth, University of Chicago—Student				
Warren, James H., Scarritt College—Professor				
Warren, James I., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—Raleigh: St. James			828-8133,	834-1850
Warren, M. W., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham—Rockingham: Pee Dee			TW 5-4516,	TW 5-4516
Warren, Robert, Parkton—Parkton			858-3316	
Watts, L. A., Stokes—Stokes—Retired			PL 2-6953	
Watson, H. L., 113 Albright Ave., Graham—Graham: First			226-4343,	226-6305
Watson, O. W., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Circuit			JE 7-2791	
Weaver, Dennis, Box 126, Dublin—Dublin			UN 2-2536	
Weaver, Walter P., Drew University Graduate School—Student				
Wegwart, Wayne G., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville			753-4803,	753-4774
Wier, Frank, Annex Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37209—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education				
Weisner, Julian, Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle			438-7857	
Wellons, R. D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			286-7030	
Wells, W. M., Jr., 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro—State Dir., MSM of N. C.			BR 4-1915	
Wentz, W. A., Box 126, Wendell—Wendell			365-9281,	365-9281
West, C. Ray, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Browning-Smith			594-4817	
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 2, LaGrange-Jerusalem			735-0194	
Wheeler, K. R., Box 143, Roxboro—Roxboro: Long Memorial			8-3833,	8-3831
White, Christian, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive: First			658-3169,	658-2637
White, J. G., Box 231, Carrboro—Carrboro			968-3681,	968-6981
White, J. H., Battleboro—Battleboro			GI 6-8804	
Whitehead, T. J., Box 715, Washington—Washington: First			WH 6-3311,	WH 6-2539
Whitley, E. E., College of William and Mary, Virginia—Student				
Wilkinson, H. M., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk			Kill Devil Hills 441-2651	
Williams, A. M., Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel			684-2913	
Williams, E. D., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham—Durham: Glendale Heights (Associate)			286-8342	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Williams, J. A.,	Box 116, Shiloh—South Camden		E. City	335-5051
Williams, J. J.,	Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel		FR	6-3112
Williams, O. S.,	Rich Square—Rich Square		LE	9-2786, LE 9-2364
Wilson, A. J. III,	Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham—Assistant Director, Religious Activities, Duke University			681-0111, Ext. 2921, 477-3584
Wilson, B. H. III,	Rt. 8, Box 311, Raleigh—Raleigh: Pleasant Grove		787-2014,	787-2014
Wilson, C. T.,	Box 3, Durant's Neck, E. City—New Hope-Woodland			335-3095
Wilson, K. J., Jr.,	Box 291, Louisburg—Louisburg		496-3736,	496-3479
Wilson, L. T.,	Box 614, Warrenton—Warrenton: Wesley Memorial		257-3371,	257-3411
Wilson, W. C.,	Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham—Durham: Duke's Chapel			477-4070
Winberry, Herman,	Box 506, Manteo—Manteo		473-2089,	473-2088
Wingfield, Wayne,	Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton—Bethlehem-Shady Grove			257-4417
Winstead, A. W.,	Littleton—Calvary		LU	6-4911
Wise, W. D.,	219 Paul St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: St. Paul		GI	2-5487
Womack, C. P.,	707 W. Church St.—Elizabeth City: First		338-6284,	335-7292
Womack, Sam I., Jr.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor		HE 2-4141,	HU 4-6901
Wood, I. E.,	Trenton—Trenton			448-2861
Wood, S. L.,	Box 308, Garland—Garland			529-3152
Woodcock, E. G.,	Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone—Professor			
Woodruff, C. E., Jr.,	Box 12, Mackey's—Mackey's-Pleasant Grove		SW	3-4648
Woodworth, D. R.,	313 N. Pitt St., Ayden—Grimesland		PL	6-8561
Wooten, C. W.,	Box 514, Vass—Vass		245-7660,	245-7665
Wooldridge, Oscar B., Jr.,	3105 Churchill Rd., Raleigh—Coordinator, Religious Affairs, N. C. State of UNC, Raleigh		832-7184,	834-1082
Wright, C. K.,	Rt. 2 Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids—Smith		IR	7-2033
Wright, W. F., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Gibsonville—Shiloh		JU	4-8649
Yelverton, P. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 140, Dudley—Brogdon			735-5520
Young, C. A.,	Highfalls—Glendon		581-4361,	581-4361
Young, J. D.,	114 E. Church St., Williamston—Williamston		SW	2-3360, SW 2-2802

## SECTION III

### MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Tuesday, November 19, 1963

#### Morning Session

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, November 19, 1963, at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop, presiding.

Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. Graham S. Eubank, host district superintendent, led in prayer.

**Roll of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, made announcement concerning attendance registration. Cards for registering attendance were distributed.

**Purpose of Special Session:** Bishop Garber stated that the purpose of this special session was to consider the mission of the ministry. He then read excerpts from the brochure, "The Bishops' Mission on the Ministry," prepared by the Council of Bishops. The agenda for the day was announced by Bishop Garber.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Eugene Slater of the Topeka Area, who spoke on the theme, "The Challenge of Our Parish Ministry."

Bishop Walter Earl Ledden, retired, who was presented to the Conference by Bishop Garber, addressed the assembly on the theme, "To Be Supplied." Bishop Ledden is now Professor of Worship at Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C.

Bishop Garber presented as the third speaker of the morning session Dr. Norman L. Trott, President of Wesley Theological Seminary. He addressed the Conference on the topic, "The Intellectual Training of the Ministry."

**Registration Cards:** W. C. Wilson asked that attendance registration cards be collected. W. C. Wilson, T. M. Vick, Jr., host pastor, and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber gave the benediction.

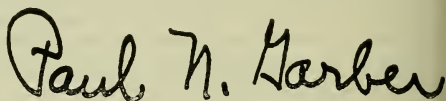
#### Afternoon Session

**Group Meetings:** During the afternoon session, which convened at 1:20, the Conference divided into three groups. The ministers, under the leadership of Bishop Garber and Bishop Slater, met in one group to consider the topic, "What is the Role of the Minister in Ministerial Recruitment?" The ministers' wives, under the guidance of Bishop James K. Matthews, met in another group. The third group, led by Dr. Norman L. Trott, was made up of the laymen and laywomen attending the special session.

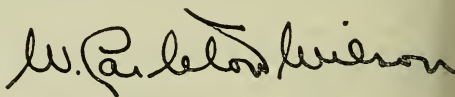
**Recommendation:** Bishop Garber called on A. H. Stone to present a recommendation that ministers and laymen of the North Carolina Annual Conference make contributions to the Lenora Auten and Lloyd Dunn Scholarship Fund at Methodist College. This to be done to perpetuate the Christian ideals and love of the late Millard C. Dunn, superintendent of the Fayetteville District at the time of his death on November 6, 1963. This plan has the hearty approval of Bishop Garber and the district superintendents.

**Closing Address:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop James K. Matthews of the Boston Area. Bishop Matthews addressed the Conference on the theme, "The Glory of the Parish Ministry."

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber gave the benediction, and the special session of the North Carolina Conference adjourned at 4:00 p.m.



*President*



*Secretary*

The Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of the 1963 Special Session of the Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved.

WALLACE KIRBY  
ALISON SIMONTON  
KERMIT WHEELER

PROGRAM

THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1964

Presiding Bishop	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Conference Secretary	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	Mr. Roy L. Turnage
District Superintendent Host	Dr. Thomas B. Hough
Pastor Host	The Reverend Leon Russell

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 22

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Trumpet Tune"	Henry Purcell
2:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	Charles Wesley
	The Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer	Dr. T. B. Hough
	Solo—"The Lord Is My Shepherd"	Alfred Malotte
		Dr. James A. Davis
	Organization of the Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Dr. J. Manning Potts Editor, <i>The Upper Room</i> Nashville, Tennessee
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have"	Charles Wesley
	Reports	
	District Superintendents . . . District Lay Leaders	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Address	Dr. D. Elton Trueblood Earlham College Richmond, Indiana
	Ministers' Credit Union	
	Benediction	

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 22

7:15 P.M.	Organ Preludes—"Now Thank We All Our God"	S. Karg-Elert
	"What Offering Shall I Bring?"	Robert Elmore
	Violin Solo—"Arioso"	J. S. Bach
		Mr. David McAdams
8:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 162—"O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing"	Charles Wesley
	Prayer	Dr. Walter C. Ball
	Anthem—"O Magnify The Lord"	Arranged by Lynn
	Words of Welcome	Mr. Arnold L. Sanders Chairman, Official Board, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
	Response	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference	Dr. J. Aubrey Hughes District Superintendent, Petersburg District

Anniversary of Board of Missions

Theme: "Tenth Anniversary of Ten Dollar Club, 1954-1964"

Presiding ..... Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

Hymn No. 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal" ..... *Shurtleff*

Addresses: "What the Ten Dollar Club Has Meant to Our Church"

Speaker No. 1 ..... A Layman

Speaker No. 2 ..... A Minister

Speaker No. 3 ..... A Layman

Report No. 1 of the Board ..... Dr. T. Marvin Vick

Report No. 2 of the Board ..... Dr. J. E. Garlington

Report No. 3 of the Board ..... The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver

Reports

Minimum Salary Commission

Committee on Publishing Interests

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

College Board of Visitors

Benediction

## TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 23

7:30 A.M. Holy Communion Service

8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Our Father Who Art In Heaven" (Sonata 6)

*F. Mendelssohn*

8:30 A.M. Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber

Hymn No. 381—"The Church's One Foundation" ..... *Stone*

Prayer ..... The Reverend Howard M. McLamb

8:45 A.M. Report of Commission on Worship

Address: "Let Us Recover Our Methodist Heritage" ... Dr. W. R. Cannon

Dean of Candler School of Theology

Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance

10:00 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber

Organ Prelude—"Hark, A Voice Saith All Are Mortal" ..... *J. S. Bach*

Hymn No. 170—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" ..... *Bridges*

Prayer ..... The Reverend W. M. Howard

Solo—"I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" (from *The Messiah*) *Handel*

Mrs. Robert Fonville

Roll of Our Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary

Ministers who have died during the year

Ministers' wives who have died during the year

Memorial Address: "To Their Labors We Must Add" ... Dr. C. D. Barclift

Hymn No. 322—"My Times Are In Thy Hand" ..... *Lloyd*

Benediction ..... The Reverend Tracy A. Maness





## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 23

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Chorale and Adagio" (Sonata No. 2) *F. Mendelssohn*
- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
- Presiding ..... Mr. Roy L. Turnage
- Anthems—"Sing Unto God" ..... *Gordon Young*  
 "Cherubim Song Number Seven" ..... *Bortniansky*
- Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have" ..... *Charles Wesley*
- Prayer ..... Mr. Joe Holmes
- Solo—"The Stranger of Galilee" ..... *Morris*  
 Mr. Robert Wooten, St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Report of Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Roy L. Turnage
- Addresses: "Methodist Men On The March" ..... *Charles L. McCullers*  
 Conference Director of Methodist Men
- "Laymen Witness Through Lay Speaking" .... *James F. Rogers*  
 Conference Director of Lay Speaking
- "Reviving the Church Through Lay Evangelism" *Robert Rose*  
 Conference Director of Lay Evangelism
- Solo—"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked" ..... *O'Hara*  
 Mr. Robert Wooten
- Tribute to Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., former Conference Lay Leader
- Report of Board of Lay Activities presented for adoption
- Reports
- Group Insurance
  - Conference Board of Trustees
  - Conference Calendar of Work
  - Approved Supply Pastors' School
  - Board of Publication
  - Methodist Foundation
  - In-Service Training Committee
  - Local Church Emphasis Committee
  - Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School
- Benediction

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 24

- 7:30 A.M. Holy Communion Service
- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesus Makes My Heart Rejoice" ..... *Robert Elmore*
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship ..... *Bishop Paul N. Garber*
- Hymn No. 12—"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" ..... *Henry Van Dyke*
- Prayer ..... *The Reverend J. Malloy Owen, III*
- Solo—"O Lord Most Holy" ..... *Cesar Franck*  
 Mrs. Robert Fonville
- Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
- 9:00 A.M. Report of Board of Education
- Presiding ..... *The Reverend Leon Russell*
- Address: "Christian Education In A New World Context"  
*Dr. Leon M. Adkins*  
 General Secretary, Board of Education  
 Nashville, Tennessee
- Report: "What the Senior High Migrant Work Camp  
 Meant to Me" ..... *Jimmy Creech*  
 Goldsboro, N. C.

- Report of the Board of Education . . . . . The Reverend Brooks Patten
- 10:30 A.M. Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education  
 Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Vergil E. Queen  
 Address . . . . . Dr. L. Stacy Weaver  
 President, Methodist College  
 Fayetteville, N. C.
- 11:30 A.M. Report of Commission . . . . . Dr. Allen P. Brantley
- Anniversary of Historical Society  
 Presiding . . . . . The Reverend A. F. Fisher  
 Address . . . . . Bishop T. Otto Nall  
 Minnesota Area  
 Minneapolis, Minnesota
- 12:15 P.M. Anniversary of Deaconess Board  
 Presiding . . . . . Miss Ethelynde Ballance  
 Prayer . . . . . Miss Louise Sparrer  
 Report of Deaconess Board . . . . . Miss Ethelynde Ballance  
 Address . . . . . Miss Betsy Ewing  
 Dean of Students, Scarritt College  
 Nashville, Tennessee
- Hymn No. 458—"We Thank Thee, Lord" . . . . . *Laufer*  
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 24

- 2:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Benedictus" . . . . . *Max Reger*  
 Violin Solo—"Romance" . . . . . *Wieniawski*  
 Dr. Malvin Artley
- 2:45 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns  
 Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard  
 Hymn No. 280—"Onward, Christian Soldiers" . . . . . *Baring-Gould*  
 Prayer . . . . . The Reverend Vernon Tyson  
 Solo—"The Good Shepherd" . . . . . *B. Vandewater*  
 Mrs. Earle Silver
- Introduction of Speaker . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Address . . . . . Dr. Albert P. Shirkey  
 Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church  
 Washington, D. C.
- Report of Board . . . . . The Reverend James H. Bailey  
 Citation of the Honorable David S. Coltrane for Distinguished  
 Service in the field of Christian Social Concerns  
 Presentation by the Reverend Charles S. Hubbard
- 4:00 P.M. Reports  
 Committee on Conference Entertainment  
 Long-Range Planning Committee  
 Inter-Conference Commission on College and University  
 Religious Work  
 Methodist Student Center, Greenville  
 District Conference Records
- Benediction

## WEDNESDAY, EVENING, JUNE 24

- 7:00 P.M. Organ Preludes—Toccata on "O Ye Sons and Daughters" . . . . . *L. Farnum*  
 "The King of Love My Shepherd Is" . . . . . *H. Willan*
- 7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE
- Presiding . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Call to Worship
- Processional Hymn No. 482—"Heralds of Christ" . . . . . *Copenhaver*
- Scripture Reading . . . . . Bishop T. Otto Nall  
 The Minnesota Area  
 Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Prayer . . . . . Bishop T. Otto Nall
- Anthem—"With a Voice of Singing" . . . . . *Martin Shaw*
- Ordination Sermon . . . . . Bishop James W. Henley  
 The Jacksonville Area  
 Jacksonville, Florida
- Consecration of  
 Ministers of Music  
 Directors of Music  
 Directors of Christian Education  
 Deaconesses
- Ordination of  
 Deacons  
 Elders
- 9:00 P.M. Business Session of the Conference  
 Organization meetings of Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees

## THURSDAY, MORNING, JUNE 25

- 8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" . . . . . *J. S. Bach*
- 8:15 A.M. LOVE FEAST
- Presiding . . . . . Dr. W. A. Cade
- Assisting . . . . . The Reverend A. L. Thompson  
 The Reverend T. J. Barrett  
 The Reverend J. L. Hunter  
 The Reverend Vernon Tyson  
 The Reverend C. F. Grill  
 The Reverend W. B. Petteway
- 9:30 A.M. Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service  
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn  
 Conference President
- 9:45 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
- Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Key W. Taylor
- Address: "The Work of the Commission" . . . . . The Reverend Ralph I. Epps
- Hymn Sing—"Hymns of the Heart"—Led by the Reverend L. C. Vereen
- Citation of Dr. C. Horace Hamilton for Distinguished Service  
 to Church and State
- Officiating: Bishop Paul N. Garber, the Reverend W. C. Wilson,  
 the Reverend R. W. Ponder, the Reverend C. E. Owens
- Book Review: "Roots, Revival, and Religion"—by Key W. Taylor  
 The Reverend C. W. Goldston
- Remarks on distribution and sale of Book . . . . . Roy L. Turnage

- 1:00 A.M. Fraternal Greetings from the North Carolina Conference,  
 Central Jurisdiction . . . . . The Reverend Joseph Bethea  
 Reidsville Methodist Church  
 Reidsville, N. C.
- 1:15 A.M. Reports  
 Parsonage Standards Committee  
 Conference Statistician  
 Conference Treasurer  
 Committee on Resolutions
- 1:50 A.M. Solo—"How Great Thou Art" . . . . . *Stuart K. Hine*  
 The Reverend M. L. Husted
- 2:00 NOON  
 THE READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" . . . . . *Rankin*  
 Benediction  
 Adjournment of the 1964 Session of the North Carolina Conference

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 22, 1964

At 1:15 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington Mrs. Wilbur N. Cooper, presented fifteen minutes of organ music consisting of "Trumpet Tune" by Henry Purcell.

**Conference Convenes:** The 1964 session of the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church was called to order at Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond Area, at 1:15 on the afternoon of June 21, 1964. This was the one hundred and thirty-ninth session (twenty-sixth since unification in 1939) of the Conference. The Call to Worship was given by Bishop Garber, after which Methodism's historic Hymn Number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles Creed in unison. T. B. Hough, superintendent of the Burlington District, led in prayer. Dr. James A. Davis sang "The Lord is My Shepherd" by Malotte.

**Roll of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official roll of the Conference. The motion was seconded and carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** The bishop called Question 39a, "What minister and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The conference secretary read the list: Ministers: H. B. Baum, G. C. Kinlaw, J. D. Cranford, Van T. Crawford, Sr., M. C. Henderson, M. C. Dunn, A. J. Hobbs, I. T. Poole, A. L. G. Stephenson, H. E. Lance, and Ralph Baird. Ministers' wives: Mrs. R. L. Hethcox, Mrs. Hiram K. King, Mrs. David D. Traynham, Mrs. F. R. Lowry, Mrs. J. J. Lewis, and Mrs. Jesse T. Draper. (The name of Mrs. G. Nelson Moore was added later.)

**Question 1:** "Who was elected for the quadrennium: Secretary?" W. C. Wilson was nominated and elected: "Statistician?" D. D. Traynham was nominated and elected.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made a statement concerning Report to the Annual Conference.

**Host Pastor:** Bishop Garber announced that Leon Russell, because of illness, is unable to attend the conference. The chair announced that H. I. Watson will serve as host pastor.

**Rules of the Conference:** H. L. Watson moved that the rules as published in the 1963 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the Annual Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Bar of the Conference:** H. L. Watson moved that the main floor, the balcony, and the choir area of the church be the bar of the conference. It was seconded and passed.

**Official Program:** H. L. Watson moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the conference. The motion was seconded and passed.



**Committee Nominations by the Cabinet:** M. W. Lawrence, secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for committees as follows:

**Committee on Investigations:** Convener: T. B. Hough. Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale; alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgins, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Convener: O. L. Hathaway, C. C. Capps, John R. Poe, Earl B. Edwards, E. H. Smotherman, T. O. Fulcher, L. A. Dillman, James I. Warren, Jr., L. E. Lugar, J. K. Bostick.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** H. M. McLamb, chairman, A. P. Hill, Jr., James F. Rogers.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Convener: R. L. Jerome. Ministers: R. T. Commander, J. M. Waggoner, Christian White, W. B. Petteway, C. S. Hubbard; laymen: James T. Patrick, Robert Allen, W. C. Chadwick.

**Committee on Minutes:** Convener: B. L. Davidson. W. H. Kirby, Alison L. Simon-ton, Jack M. Hunter.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Rudolph Benesh, Hugh Lawrence Bond, Tommy Martin Faggart, P. H. Hager, O. L. Woolridge, Jr.

**Question 37:** "Who has been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Samuel Wyndham Anderson, Cyrus B. Dawsey, Jr., Charles F. Eakin, Robert H. Eason, Fred T. Gilley, Kenneth C. Halcott, J. Robert Regan, Jr., Orba L. Smith, James C. Stanford, Frederick E. Still, and Grady H. Whicker.

**Presentation of Silver Tray and Goblets:** G. S. Eubank was recognized. He requested all members of the present cabinet and those who have served in the cabinet during the time that Bishop Garber has been the presiding bishop of our conference to come forward and join him in expressing appreciation for Bishop Garber. He spoke briefly concerning the progressive leadership that our presiding bishop has given. A silver tray with the name of each cabinet member, 1951-1964, engraved on it, along with eight goblets, were presented to Bishop Garber. The bishop then spoke words of appreciation to the cabinet members and to the Conference.

R. G. Dawson read a resolution to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference concerning the establishment of a new episcopal area for the North Carolina Conference to be called the Raleigh Area, and that Bishop Garber be assigned to the Raleigh Area. The conference adopted the resolution by a standing vote and a prolonged ovation.

T. B. Hough presented Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the conference.

**Question 28:** "Who are received into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Jesse Virgil Bone, Kermit Lee Braswell, Hugh Harris Cameron, William Thomas Clarke, Thomas Arnold Danek, Tommy Martin Faggart, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Fred Thomas Gilley, Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Joseph Howard Kinkle, Thomas Edgar Loftis, James Glenn Lupton, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, William Albert Ruth, Joe Cephus Shore, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, James Edward Smith, Leonard Truman Wilson, and James Alvin Williams.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. Manning Potts, of Nashville, Tennessee, editor of *The Upper Room*, who addressed the class being admitted into full connection. The class was received into full connection by Bishop Garber. Hymn Number 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was then sung by the conference.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?"

**Burlington:** Roy L. Turnage, conference Lay Leader, presented T. B. Hough, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Durham:** James T. Patrick, district Lay Leader, presented O. L. Hathaway, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Elizabeth City:** Roy L. Turnage presented R. L. Jerome, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Fayetteville:** J. Nelson Gibson presented B. L. Davidson, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Goldsboro:** Robert Rose, district Lay Leader, presented M. W. Lawrence, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**New Bern:** Roy L. Turnage presented R. G. Dawson, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Raleigh:** S. L. Gullledge, district Lay Leader, presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Rocky Mount:** Roy L. Turnage presented J. W. Page, district superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Wilmington:** Roy L. Turnage presented C. S. Boggs, district Superintendent, who made the report for the district. His character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Christian Vocations:** Troy J. Barrett, chairman of the Commission on Christian Vocations, presided. Harry Jordan, secretary of the commission presented the report for the commission. The report was adopted. The chairman then introduced Dr. D. Elton Trueblood, Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana. He spoke on the theme "Our Vocation."

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** Bishop Garber recognized J. V. Early, Conference Registrar.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Fred Falls, Jr., Carlos Owen Gardner, Jerry Jay Juren, Hubert Alexander Maddry, Jr., James Ralph Oliver, William Raymond Peele, Fred Perry Pierce, Russell Earle Richey, Caswell Eure Shaw, and James Allen Starnes. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year Course of Study? Jack Monroe Benfield, Horace Taylor Ferguson, Jack Manley Hunter, Thomas Ray McKay, John David Mitchell, Samuel Lee Wood. (d) With partial credits, completion of Four Years of Study, and six years service as approved supply? Jean Livingstone Hood, B. Rudolph McCullen, Wade Allen Mullikin, Joseph Chapmon Parker, Carlton Ray West, and Arthur William Winstead.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (a) As students in approved schools of theology? John Cleveland Andrews, Harry Albert Allen, Jr., James Lawson

Bryan, Robert Samuel Bryan, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Danny Ross Chandler, Daniel Thomas Earnhardt, Howard Braxton Harrell, John Avon Higginbotham, Hubert Sydney Huggins, III, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Benjamin Franklin Potter, Benjamin Charles Rouse, Charles Michael Smith, Albert E. Thompson, Jr., Herman Nathan Ward, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Johnnie J. Williams, and Arthur John Wilson. (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Francis Conner Bradshaw, Joseph Foster Bennett, Van T. Crawford, Jr., Justin Haruyama, Harry King Jeanneret, Repton Hall Merritt, David R. McKay, Horace Lee McLaurin, Grady Paul Phillips, William D. Sabiston, III, Gerald Harris Shinn, Glenn Lambeth Warren, Ivey James Wall, Jr., and Eldon Griffith Woodcock. (c) In the four-year course of study? William Thomas Clarke, Harold Lee Hicks, James David Jones, Harold Thurman Pickett, James Milford Short, John Thomas Smith, William Rufus Spears, James Earl Sutton, and Bobby Powell Tyson. (d) In the graduate courses of study? Richard Robert Lewis, Jackie Locklear, Daniel Edgar Meadows, and Leon Ray Sparrow.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. (a) Theological students? Fred Falls, Jr., Carlos Owen Gardner, Jr., James Printest Gragg, Jerry Jay Juren, Hubert Alexander Maddry, Jr., James Ralph Oliver, Russell Carver Parchman, William Raymond Peele, Fred Perry Pierce, Russell Earle Richey, Thomas Joseph Richichi, John William Reskovic, James Allen Starnes, and Caswell Eure Shaw. (b) Courses of Study graduates? Allen Richardson and James Earl Sutton. (c) Approved Supply Pastors? Charles Henry Carpenter, Clarence Gardner, Donald Lee Harris, William Paul Hodoge, Clyde Pruitt Pearce, John Milton Roberts and Claude Thomas Wilson. (d) Other local preachers? John Allen Duvall.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (a) Theological graduates? Jesse Virgil Bone, Kermit Lee Braswell, Hugh Harris Cameron, Thomas Arnold Danek, Tommy Martin Faegart, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Fred Thomas Gilley, Joseph Howard Kinkle, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, William Albert Ruth, James Edward Smith, and Harold Lloyd Stauffer. (b) Courses of study for graduates? William Thomas Clarke, Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Joseph Chanman Parker, and Leonard Truman Wilson. (c) Approved supply pastors? Donnie Gray Davis, James Grayson Snypes and Dennis Alexander Weaver.

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called. (a) Admitted on Trial? No one; into full connection? No one. (b) Ordained after election by this conference? No one. (c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? James Printest Gragg, Russell Carver Parchman, Thomas Joseph Richichi, and John W. Reskovic; Elders? No one.

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. As Deacons? No one; As Elders? No one.

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" (a) As members on trial? Deacons? Elders? Deacons: David Eson Daniel and Allen Richardson. (b) As members in full connection? Deacons? Elders? No one.

**Question 21:** "Who are the approved supply pastors?" was called. The Conference moved that the committee furnish the conference secretary

with the corrected list. It was done. The approved supply pastors are: M. S. Amspacher, W. L. Barbee, G. H. Bercaw, J. W. Billings, R. E. Boggan, T. R. Boggs, D. D. Bowman, C. H. Brigman, J. H. Bryant, H. W. Burnside, Jr., L. W. Buttorff, L. F. Buzzard, L. B. Cain, G. W. Campbell, R. E. Campbell, C. H. Carpenter, J. F. Casey, H. M. Chrismon, R. A. Clanton, Jr., C. M. Cohen, I. H. Coile, R. L. Collier, T. R. Conway, Z. V. Cowan, W. C. Currie, D. G. Davis, J. C. Davis, J. W. Davis, L. R. Davison, D. R. Dickerson, Jr., F. F. Dillon, J. C. Dunn, G. L. Edge, J. J. Edgerton, III, E. E. Ellis, P. W. Evans, W. I. Evans, A. B. Falls, Jr., I. T. Fisher, W. N. Fulford, C. O. Gardner, Sr., Clarence Garner, R. F. Gillis, Jr., J. J. Grimes, S. K. Harmon, D. L. Harris, Lunwood Harris, W. R. King, R. R. Knowles, B. H. Lamb, S. E. LaTorre, I. T. Ledford, Leon Lewis, J. B. Long, Fred Lutz, Jr., R. V. Mabe, G. M. Marsh, L. E. Mayo, G. D. Miller.

Also R. C. Monson, W. D. Moore, C. I. Morgan, D. L. Moody, Jr., F. C. Morton, E. O. Murray, W. F. McMahan, W. K. McNeill, W. W. Newman, W. J. Noble, W. M. Noble, D. K. Norris, W. H. Osborne, Jr., R. L. Ossman, H. M. Owens, R. E. Pack, B. O. Parsons, J. S. Paschal, C. P. Pearce, A. C. Phelan, Jr., C. E. Price, Jr., R. S. Proctor, R. F. Randalls, A. C. Regan, J. W. Reskovic, F. L. Reynolds, H. G. Ridaught, J. M. Roberts, I. A. Rouse, L. G. Roval, Sr., R. T. Sharp, R. D. Shinkle, G. S. Smith, J. T. Smith, R. M. Smithson, Jr., I. G. Snydes, R. G. Spence, W. G. Spencer, Jr., H. D. Stanley, R. G. Steed, Jr., L. C. Swink, B. D. Taylor, O. F. Taylor, H. L. Tinnev, C. S. Tyson, W. S. Tongue, Jr., C. M. Triehart, Tracie Varnum, R. L. Wallace, R. P. Walters, R. B. Ward, H. R. Warren, D. A. Weaver, B. I. Weisner, N. I. Wertenberger, T. C. West, Jr., H. M. Wilkinson, E. D. Williams, C. T. Wilson, W. O. Wingfield, C. E. Woodruff, D. R. Woodworth, W. F. Wright, and C. A. Young.

**Methodist Ministers' Credit Union:** R. S. Harrison introduced the report. C. M. Mitchell spoke on the report of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union. It was adopted.

**Methodist Publishing House:** Bishop Garber recognized A. R. White, Regional Manager of the Methodist Publishing House. He spoke briefly and presented Bishop Garber with a check for \$9,590.38 to be applied to the Conference Pension Fund.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made an announcement concerning registrations. T. B. Hough made an announcement concerning committee on investigations. O. L. Hathaway made an announcement concerning district conference records committee. R. L. Jerome made an announcement concerning committee on resolutions and references. B. L. Davidson made an announcement concerning committee on minutes.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by M. W. Lawrence.

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 22, 1964

At 7:15 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented two prelude numbers: "Now Thank We All Our God" by S. Karg-Elert, and "What Offering Shall I Bring?" by Elmore. Mr. David McAdams presented a violin solo entitled "Arioso" by J. S. Bach.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. Hymn Number 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," was



ung. The evening prayer was led by Walter C. Ball. The combined choirs of Front Street and Davis Street Methodist Churches of Burlington, the Graham and Mebane Methodist Churches presented an anthem, "O Magnify the Lord" arranged by Lynn.

**Words of Welcome:** Bishop Garber presented Mr. Arnold L. Sanders, chairman of the Official Board of Front Street Methodist Church. Mr. Sanders spoke words of welcome to the conference. Bishop Garber responded with warm words of appreciation.

**Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. Aubrey Hughes, superintendent of the Petersburg District of the Virginia Conference. He brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference. Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Hughes and their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Troxler of Greensboro.

**Anniversary of Board of Missions:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with T. M. Vick, Jr., president, presiding. The Hymn Number 278, "Lead On, O King Eternal," was sung.

The chairman presented two persons who spoke on the theme, "What the Ten Dollar Club Has Meant to Our Church." They were: Mr. Ben Boyette of the New Hope Methodist Church, Goldsboro, and A. L. Fisher, pastor of Highland Methodist Church, Raleigh.

J. E. Garlington, Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the Conference. He announced that our conference has raised \$18,262.03 for Alaskan relief. He also stated that our conference contributed \$11,347.45 for the support of our pastors in India.

C. G. McCarver, secretary of the Board, presented the report of the Board. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. He moved for its adoption. It was adopted.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** G. R. McKenzie presented the report of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. He moved for its adoption. It was adopted.

**Board of College Visitors:** L. C. Vereen presented the report of the Board of College Visitors. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Special Privilege:** Bishop Garber recognized R. L. Jerome for a matter of special privilege. He presented a group picture of the ministers of the Virginia Conference in 1886 to Dr. J. Aubrey Hughes of the Virginia Conference, who responded with appropriate remarks.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson announced that he had in the archives of the Conference a group picture of the ministers of the North Carolina Conference in 1887.

**Questions 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" (a) By voluntary location? The answer was "No one." (b) By involuntary location? The answer was, "No one." (c) By withdrawal? The answer was, "No one." (d) By judicial procedure? The answer was, "No one."

**Question 41:** "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was, "No one."

**Question 42:** "What ministerial members have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: Earl Meekins and C. R. Olson.

**Charter Fund:** Bishop Garber announced the receipt of a check for

\$100.00 from the General Board of Pensions to be applied to the conference claimant fund.

**Special Appointments:** At the request of Bishop Garber, the following special appointments were approved by the conference:

1. "To promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices or other benevolent institutions:" J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; J. W. Lineberger, Superintendent of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counselling Center; R. H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counselling Center, Greensboro, N. C.; N. A. Desrosiers, Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner; W. L. Freeman, Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center; and J. P. Mansfield, Director of Volunteer Service for the North Carolina Fund.

2. "To teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices": R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations and Development, Stillman College; J. T. Greene, Professor, Dartmouth College; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College; R. S. Gibson, Librarian, Radford College; J. Rodney Fulcher, Professor, St. Andrews College; Theodore J. Solomon, Professor, St. Andrews College; E. G. Woodcock, Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College; and James H. Overton, Jr., Professor, Elon College.

**Question 2:** "Is the annual conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

**Question 3 (a):** "What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000; and others in various offices, \$10,000. (b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was, "Yes."

**Question 4:** "Have the conference boards, commissions and committees been appointed or elected?" was called. The answer was, "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was, "Yes."

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning tickets for Ministers' Wives' Luncheon. L. C. Vereen made announcement concerning Communion Service at 7:30 tomorrow morning. Bishop Garber made announcement concerning the program of the conference tomorrow.

**Benediction:** B. L. Davidson gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1964

At 8:15 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church rendered a fifteen minute organ prelude entitled "Our Father Who Art In Heaven" by Mendelssohn.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. After the singing of Hymn Number 381, "The Church's One Foundation," H. M. McLamb led the morning prayer.

**Commission on Worship:** Bishop Garber recognized J. J. Rudin, Chair-



man, who gave the report of the Commission on Worship. The chairman then presented Dr. W. R. Cannon, Dean of the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. Dean Cannon spoke to the conference on the general theme, "Let Us Recover Our Methodist Heritage in Worship." He gave emphasis to the content and greater use of the New Methodist Hymnal and the New Book of Worship, both approved by the recent session of the General Conference. The chairman moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**Announcement:** J. H. Waldrop made announcement concerning tickets to the High Point College banquet.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the report of the commission, and moved its adoption.

C. W. Robbins moved for the deletion of paragraph 5, section II, of the report which reads as follows: "The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within it funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance." The motion was seconded. The chairman, Bill Price, spoke against the motion. The motion was adopted, and paragraph 5, Section II, was deleted.

O. L. Hathaway moved that the fund of \$2,100, appropriated for the C. Council of Churches, be set up as a separate item in the budget of the local churches. C. W. Robbins spoke against the motion. Ralph Fleming spoke against the motion, and asked the author of the motion to explain why he made the motion. O. L. Hathaway explained that he felt the people should be able to say where their money is to be spent. R. E. Ashman spoke against the motion. O. L. Hathaway spoke for the motion. V. M. Jeffries spoke against the motion. H. G. Ruark moved the previous question (the Hathaway motion). His motion carried. The vote was taken on the Hathaway motion. It was defeated.

C. H. Mercer moved that the following statement be substituted for paragraph 5 Section II, of the Report: "The commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within it funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Annual Conference." The Mercer motion was seconded and approved.

H. G. Ruark moved for a reconsideration of the Mercer motion. It was defeated.

The report of the commission was then adopted as amended.

R. S. Pullman presented a resolution concerning special offerings as follows: "Whereas many churches in the conference include the special offerings as set amounts in their budget, and Whereas the financial need of each cause varies from the others, Be it therefore resolved that the Commission on World Service and Finance prepare as a guide a suggested formula for distribution to each special offering from the total amount a church may wish to give to these special offerings and report the same at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference."

J. W. Page spoke against the resolution. The resolution was defeated.

**Paine College:** Bishop Garber presented E. C. Calhoun, president of the College, who spoke to the conference. He expressed thanks to this conference for its support toward the chapel fund at Paine College.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber read appropriate scripture selections of which the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented the

organ prelude, "Hark, A Voice Saith All Men Are Mortal" by J. S. Bach. Hymn Number 170, "Crown Him With Many Crowns," was sung and was followed with a prayer by H. M. Howard. Mrs. Robert Fonville sang "I Know that my Redeemer Liveth" (The Messiah) by Handel.

**Question 39a:** What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" was called. The conference secretary responded: Ministers: Herman Brandon Baum, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, John DeVon Cranford, Marion Charles Henderson, Millard Charles Dunn, Van Talmadge Crawford, Sr., Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Ivey Talmadge Poole, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson, Hicks Edward Lance, Ralph Baird. Ministers' wives: Mrs. Minnie Ann Hatley Hethcox, Mrs. Blanche Holland King, Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Howard Traynham, Mrs. Chessie Stewart Lowry, Mrs. Hannah D. Lewis and Mrs. Annie T. Draper. (The name of Mrs. G. Nelson Moore was added later.)

The memorial address was brought by C. D. Barclift. Hymn number 322, "My Times Are in Thy Hand," was sung. The benediction was given by Tracy A. Maness.

The organ postlude was "Blessed Are the Faithful Souls Departed" by J. S. Bach.

**Announcement:** H. L. Watson made announcement concerning a parked car which needed to be moved.

**Personal Privilege:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. and Mrs. Carl J. Sanders of Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia.

**Committee on Publishing Interests:** E. M. Thompson, secretary of the Committee on Publishing Interests, presented George M. Currie, a member of the West Virginia Conference, now associated with the Methodist Publishing House. He spoke to the conference concerning the publishing interests of the House. The secretary moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** Bishop Garber presented Paul C. Browning, president of the Board, who presided during the anniversary program. The report of the Board was presented by C. Alison Simonton. It was adopted.

A solo, "The Ninety and Nine," by Campion, was sung by Tracy A. Maness.

C. F. Heath, Conference Director of Evangelism, presented Dr. Harry Denman, General Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Denman addressed the conference, using the text, "He Came to Dwell Among Us."

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Bishop Garber recognized C. W. Robbins who presided during the program of the North Carolina Council of Churches. The chairman introduced Dr. Samuel Wiley, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches. Dr. Wiley addressed the conference on the activities of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning plans for the ordination service. Christian White made announcement concerning Resolutions and Courtesies Committee. L. C. Vereen made announcement concerning work of press agents covering the conference.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by C. W. Robbins.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1964

At 2:00 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented a prelude entitled "Prelude, Fugue and Variations," by Cesar Franck.

**Conference Brotherhood:** The Annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. Mr. David McAdams rendered a violin solo. Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. J. M. Cline led the prayer for the Brotherhood. N. L. Jones, secretary-treasurer, made the report for the brotherhood and moved the adoption of this report. The report was adopted.

**Opening:** The afternoon session convened at 2:50 p.m., with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:** Bishop Garber called on B. F. Musser, president of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, to preside during the anniversary program. Hymn No. 416, "Blest Be the Name that Binds," was sung after which H. E. Spence led the prayer.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was presented by K. R. Wheeler. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2 was presented and adopted. Report No. 3 was presented and adopted. Report No. 4 was presented and adopted.

J. W. Lineberger, superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, presented the section on the work of the Home. Frank Daniels presented a group from the Home, directed by Mrs. Frank Daniels. They gave a coral reading. Miss Lillian Pruitt brought greetings from the Home, and then sang "His Eye is on the Sparrow."

J. F. Coble presided during the presentation of the section on the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. He told the conference of three men who had meant so much in the establishment of the Home, namely, W. W. Fowler, M. C. Dunn, and W. V. McRae. He then addressed the conference on the theme, "The Test of A Religion."

Three members of the Home spoke on the theme, "Retirement at Its Best." They were: W. A. Jenkins, Miss Mary Ferree, and E. R. Clegg.

**Board of Pensions:** Bishop Garber presented Harold Staton, chairman of the Board. He spoke briefly of the work of the Board. He then called on his father, Mr. John A. Staton of Bethel, who served on the Conference Board of Pensions for many years, to review the progress made by the Board of Pensions.

The chairman presented Dr. Edge W. Gamble, General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois, who brought greetings from the General Board. Dr. Gamble then presented Dr. Howard Miller of the General Board, who addressed the conference.

W. R. Stevens, secretary of the Board, spoke words of appreciation for the service of J. A. Statton, who served as chairman for thirty years, and the service of his son for eight years as chairman. He then made the report for the Board and moved its adoption. E. C. Crawford made the motion that "The annuity rate for conference year 1964-1965 be set at \$64.00 per year service for retired preachers." He then spoke for the motion. The chairman spoke against the motion. The Board secretary made a statement concerning what the Board has done for our claimants. H. G. Ruark inquired how much will be drawn from the reserve fund to meet our demands. The chairman answered: about \$13,000. W. E.

Horner of Sanford spoke against the motion. M. J. Cowell stated that the Board has invested with the Methodist Foundation approximately \$520,000. J. W. Page spoke against the motion. The vote was taken and it was defeated.

Report No. 1 of the Board was adopted. Report No. 2 of the Board was adopted.

**Committee on Annual Conference Corporations:** Key W. Taylor presented the report of the Committee on Annual Conference Corporations. The report was adopted.

**Methodist Building Committee:** O. L. Hathaway presented the report of the Methodist Building Committee. The report was adopted.

**Committee on Sustentation Fund:** B. F. Musser presented the report of the Sustentation Fund Committee. It was adopted.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** C. E. Vale made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted. Earl Meekins and C. R. Olson were retired.

**Committee on Church Architecture:** C. D. Barclift made the report for the Committee on Church Architecture. It was adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommended Theodore Joseph Collier for Deacon's orders and admission on trial.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: Samuel Lee Wood and Hugh Lawrence Bond.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcement concerning parking. J. A. Auman announced the present attendance as: Ministers, 592; Laymen, 298; and Visitors, 50.

**Benediction:** D. L. Fouts gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1964

At 7:15 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented an organ prelude: "Chorale and Adagio" (Sonata No. 2) by F. Mendelssohn.

**Opening:** The evening session convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber as the presiding officer.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber greeted and presented Dr. Charles D. White, Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference, and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. He also presented Charles D. White, Jr.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with Roy L. Turnage, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. The choir presented two anthems: "Sing Unto God" by Gordon Young; and "Cherubim Song Number Seven" by Bortniansky.

The evening prayer was led by Joe W. Holmes, lay leader of the Burlington District. The Hymn 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung A solo, "The Stranger of Galilee," by Morris, was sung by Mr. Robert Wooten of St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

The conference lay leader presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities. Three laymen spoke as follows: "Methodist Men on the March," Charles C. McCullers, Conference Director of Methodist Men; "Laymen

Witness Through Lay Speaking," James F. Rogers, Conference Director of Lay Speaking; "Reviving the Church Through Lay Evangelism," by Robert Rose, Conference Director of Lay Evangelism.

A solo, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked," by O'Hara, was sung by Mr. Wooten.

**Tribute:** Led by Roy L. Turnage, Conference Lay Leader, the conference paid tribute to J. Nelson Gibson, formerly our Conference lay leader. Mr. Gibson was presented a life membership in Methodist Men, and aapel pin.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was adopted. Roy L. Turnage was elected Conference Lay Leader for 1964-65.

**Conference Trustees:** The report of the Conference Board of Trustees as presented by J. L. Horne, chairman. It was adopted.

**Approved Supply Pastors' School:** Bishop Garber called attention to the report of the Approved Supply Pastors' School. It was adopted.

**Board of Publication:** O. K. Ingram presented the report of the Board of Publication. S. J. Starnes, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, spoke briefly. The report was approved.

**Methodist Foundation:** S. L. Gullidge presented the first part of Report No. 1 of the Methodist Foundation. It was adopted. M. J. Cowell presented the second part of Report No. 1. It was adopted. F. Olin Hunt presented Report No. 2. It was adopted.

**In-Service Training Committee:** W. K. Quick presented the report of the In-Service Training Committee. It was adopted.

**Local Church Emphasis Committee:** Key W. Taylor presented the report of the Local Church Emphasis Committee. It was adopted.

**Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School:** Paul Carruth made the report of the Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School. It was adopted.

**Announcement:** W. M. Howard made announcement concerning committee on Conference entertainment.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber gave the benediction, and the conference adjourned.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1964

At 8:15 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented an organ interlude entitled, "Jesus Makes My Heart Rejoice" by Robert Schumann.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 12, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," was sung by Malloy Owen III, led the morning prayer. A solo, "O Lord Most Holy," by Cesar Franck, was sung by Mrs. Robert Fonville.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** R. S. Brodie, chairman, presented the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**Special Appointment:** The conference approved the appointment of W. M. Jeffries to the position of Peace Education Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region.



**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed. In the absence of the president, Leon Russell, because of illness, Paul Carruth, vice-president, presided during the anniversary program. He presented Dr. Leon M. Adkins, General Secretary of Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., who addressed the conference on the theme, "Christian Education in a New World Context."

Conrad Glass, Conference Director of Youth Work, presented Jimmy Creech of Goldsboro, who spoke to the conference on the subject, "What the Senior High Migrant Work Camp Meant To Me."

C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Board, made a statement, asking that the Board's report be studied in the local church.

O. K. Ingram presented a resolution that the charter of the Board be amended (see report of Board).

He also moved to amend section B, report number II. (See Report of Board.)

Ingram offered a resolution to add Section F, report number II, concerning the charter of Methodist College Foundation; and to add Section G, report number II, concerning Charter of the North Carolina Wesleyan Foundation (see report of Board).

A. P. Brantley offered a substitute motion concerning the college sustaining fund: "That the College Sustaining Fund be distributed as follows: Duke Divinity School, \$21,000; Greensboro College, \$10,000; High Point College, \$10,000; Louisburg College, \$112,200; Methodist College, \$138,000; North Carolina Wesleyan College, \$138,000; for the office of the College Crusade, \$6,800; total, \$436,000. It was seconded. C. P. Morris spoke in favor of retaining help for High Point College. J. Nelson Gibson spoke in favor of the substitute motion. Paul Carruth spoke in opposition to the substitute motion. M. W. Lawrence raised question: "Are the colleges making provision for the person appointed to raise the \$2 million already pledged?" A. P. Brantley answered by saying that the colleges would pay only the salary of the man, but not the office expenses. J. W. Page spoke in favor of the substitute motion. Key Taylor moved to amend the Brantley substitute motion so that vote would be taken seriatim—item by item. The Taylor amendment was carried. A. F. Fisher raised the question as to who would be responsible for money raised by the college appointee. Bishop Garber, Paul Carruth and T. A. Collins answered. It was stated that combined effort will be made by the three colleges to collect all unpaid pledges. The special man will not be responsible for the collection of pledges but will be responsible to cultivate the best interests of Christian Higher Education among the churches in the conference.

O. K. Ingram spoke against the substitute motion.

C. S. Boggs moved previous question (Brantley substitute). It was sustained. Paul Carruth spoke.

The vote was taken on the Brantley substitute motion item by item as ordered: Duke Divinity School, \$21,000 (same recommendation as Board of Education approved); Greensboro College, \$10,000, defeated; High Point College, \$10,000, defeated; Louisburg College, \$112,200, defeated; Methodist College, \$138,000 defeated; North Carolina Wesleyan College, \$138,000, defeated; College Crusade office, 6,800, defeated.



J. W. Page moved to amend the Report as follows: "That the granting of these increased funds to High Point College and Greensboro College be made contingent upon the granting of a like sum upon the part of the Western North Carolina Conference to Methodist College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, and Louisburg College.

Harvey Johnson spoke.

A. F. Fisher spoke.

Jack Crum moved the previous question. The previous question was sustained. Vote was taken on Page amendment. It was lost.

The report of the Board of Education was adopted.

A. P. Brantley moved that the present office of Christian Higher Education located in the Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C., and all its equipment become the office of the College Development Crusade and that it be made available to the Executive Director of the Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference.

W. M. Wells spoke. J. Nelson Gibson inquired: "Who gets money from the sale of any surplus items in the office?" Carruth answered by saying that it would go to the colleges.

Motion was made for previous question. The motion was carried.

The Brantley motion concerning the transfer of office and office equipment was adopted.

**Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. Robert E. Cushman of the Duke Divinity School. He spoke to the conference.

**The Duke Endowment:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt, who gave the report of the Duke Endowment. He moved that the report go to the record.

**J. M. Ormond Fund:** M. Wilson Nesbitt presented the report on the J. M. Ormond Fund. He moved that it be placed on the record.

**Personal Privilege:** J. W. Page asked for a special privilege to explain his motion about High Point College and Greensboro College. It was granted.

**Anniversary of Historical Society:** Bishop Garber recognized A. F. Fisher, president of the Historical Society, who presided during the anniversary program. A. F. Fisher introduced Bishop T. Otto Nall of the Minnesota Area, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Bishop Nall addressed the conference on the theme, "Crises and Changes Since Unification."

A. F. Fisher, president, presented the report of the Society. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop and Mrs. James W. Henley of Jacksonville, Florida, to the Conference.

**Anniversary of the Deaconess Board:** Bishop Garber presented Miss Ethelynde Ballance, president, to preside. She called on Miss Louise Sparrer to lead in prayer. Miss Ballance presented the report of the Board, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The president of the Board introduced Miss Betsy Ewing, Dean of Students, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee, who addressed the conference. Hymn number 458, "We Thank Thee, Lord," was sung.

**Announcement:** Bishop Garber made announcement concerning a meeting of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

**Benediction:** V. E. Queen gave the benediction.

## THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1964

Beginning at 2:15, the organist of Front Street Methodist Church used for a prelude "Benedictus" by Max Reger.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 2:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer.

**Message:** J. N. Gibson moved that the Conference Secretary send a message to Leon Russell, host pastor, who is not able to attend this session of the Conference because of illness. The motion was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. Herbert S. Southgate of the Virginia Conference, now associated with Protestants Organized for the Separation of Church and State. He spoke to the Conference.

**Commission on Christian Higher Education:** Bishop Garber called on V. E. Queen, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Education, to preside. Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College, Fayetteville, was presented. He addressed the conference.

A. P. Brantley presented the report for the Commission. G. S. Eubank moved that a statement of appreciation be drafted by the Commission for the unselfish services of A. P. Brantley who has served this last conference year without salary, and that this become a part of the report. The motion was adopted.

Reports No. 1 and 2 were adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns:** The anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was observed with James H. Bailey presiding. The prayer was led by Vernon Tyson. A solo, "The Good Shepherd," by B. Vandewater, was sung by Mrs. Earle Silver.

Bishop Garber presented Dr. Albert P. Shirkey, pastor of Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church, Washington, D. C. Dr. Shirkey addressed the Conference, basing his message on the two great commandments of Jesus. His subject was: "Social Implications."

The report of the Board was given by James H. Bailey. He then presented an amendment to the report of the Board, that item 6 be added to the section entitled "The Division of Temperance and General Welfare:" Item 6. "Join the brethren of the Western North Carolina Conference and the historical position of the Methodist Church to urge trustees of Duke University to reconsider its policy on the permissiveness of alcoholic beverages in the student dormitories." The amendment was adopted.

J. H. Bailey also amended the report: Item 4, The Division of Human Relations and Economic-Welfare, to read: "To encourage the observance of the laws of our land in all areas especially in regard to the Civil Rights Act." Also to delete the sentence, "We further urge all our Methodist people to refuse acceptance of any act rejecting the laws of our nation or state." These amendments were adopted.

The chairman moved for the adoption of the report. It was seconded. Leo C. Thompson presented the following amendment to the report to replace paragraph labelled "Recommendation I" (Book of Reports, page 20): "A Resolution Concerning the Report of the 'Commission of Thirty Six'."

"Whereas, The General Conference of the Methodist Church, meeting

in Pittsburgh, Pa., re-affirmed the principle of voluntarism in its "Plan of Action for the Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction," and

"Whereas, The Delegation of the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, overwhelmingly supported the legislation adopted,

"Therefore, be it resolved, That the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, in session at the Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., June 22-25, 1964, pledge its full support to the implementation of the "Plan of Action" proposed by the "Commission of Thirty-Six" and adopted by the 1964 General Conference of the Methodist Church. Be it resolved further, that the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, establish a Commission as requested by the "Plan of Action," to wit: "That each Annual Conference designate a Committee or Commission to meet with the designated group from the other Conferences involved to discuss and work out together the problems and adjustments involved in the transfer of Central Jurisdictional Conferences into the *regional jurisdictions* ("Plan of Action," etc., page 30; italics added).

1. This Commission shall be called "The Commission On Inter-jurisdictional Relations, North Carolina Conference, SEJ."

2. It shall be composed of thirty (30) members as follows: The Bishop, one (1) representative from the Bishop's Cabinet, the Conference Lay leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, two (2) members of the General Conference Legislative "Committee on Conferences" from the North Carolina Conference, the President and one (1) layman appointed by the President of each of the following Boards and Agencies: Board of Education, Commission on Christian Higher Education, Board of Evangelism, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Lay Activities, Commission on Minimum Salary, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Missions, Board of Pensions, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Commission on Town and Country, Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. The Commission shall be given adequate financing by the Commission on World Service and Finance to carry out fully and efficiently the responsibilities assigned to it.

4. The Commission shall meet for the purpose of organization immediately upon adjournment of this conference and shall present a Progress Report and its Recommendations for further action to each Annual Conference of the 1964-68 Quadrennium.

The following signatures were affixed: Thomas A. Collins, Robert E. Cushman, Ralph L. Fleming, C. Wade Goldston, Mark W. Lawrence, C. Morris, Cecil W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, Leo C. Thompson, Mrs. H. Turlington, Roy L. Turnage, Vernon C. Tyson.

It was seconded. Leo Thompson then spoke to the amendment.

J. H. Bailey asked Leo Thompson a question: "What is the difference between this amendment and the report submitted by the Board?" Leo Thompson answered in substance as follows: "The substantial difference is at two points, I think. First of all, the substitute motion pledges our Annual Conference to the full implementation of the Plan of Action over the period of the 1964-1968 Quadrennium. Secondly, the crucial difference is in the Committee which is to be constituted. It is the feeling and conviction of those who have signed it that we need a very broadly representative Committee in order to get this job done. Now, every Board, every Agency will be directly affected in its own life by the implementation of

this action. Every Board and every Agency needs to be adequately represented on this Committee if the job is to be done effectively and well. These are the two crucial differences which I see."

The amendment was adopted.

J. H. Waldrop made amendment to the section "The Division of Human Relations and Economics Affairs," No. 2. This section to be replaced by the following: "The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, sensitive to the racial crisis facing the nation, and in token of its commitment to the ideals and practices of the Methodist Church, hereby acknowledges and accepts its responsibility for the principles of Christian love and racial justice as adopted by the 1964 General Conference of the Methodist Church, and as stated in para. 2126 of the *Methodist Discipline*, namely that "we are all one in Christ," that "the house of God must be open to the whole family of God," that membership and Holy Communion be offered to all without regard to race. (Cf. paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 of the Report of the Committee on Christian Social Concerns, *The Daily Christian Advocate*, p. 120. We also humbly join with the Bishops of the Methodist Church, confessing "with deep penitence that our performance has not kept pace with our profession." Therefore, in token of our contrition and obedience, we hereby accept the call of the General Conference and the *Discipline* of the Methodist Church, to "maintain local Church service and activities and local Church membership, open to persons of all races, with equal opportunity for all to participate fully in every aspect of local Church life," and to "endeavor to eliminate racial segregation in all public and Methodist Schools everywhere." (Cf. paragraphs 6 and 14 of the Report of the Committee on Christian Social Concerns, p. 120 f. of the *Daily Christian Advocate*.)"

Robert Osborne spoke. J. H. Waldrop then spoke on his amendment. C. S. Hubbard moved that the vote be by orders. The motion was carried. Reginald Ponder spoke against the Waldrop amendment. W. M. Jeffries spoke for the amendment.

Jack Crum moved that the Waldrop amendment be tabled. It was tabled.

O. K. Ingram made motion relating to paragraph 3, Recommendation II: That word "urges" be deleted; and that the phrase "within the prescribed period of three years" be deleted, and then presented a resolution as follows: "Resolved, that our N. C. Conference shall vote to implement the action of the General Conference by voting immediately to approve the transfer of the N. C. Conference (CJ) along with other Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction that lie within the boundaries of our jurisdiction into the Southeastern Jurisdiction."

He then spoke to the resolution. H. L. Swain spoke against the resolution. The Ingram motion was voted on by standing vote. The result was: For, 167; Against, 178.

T. M. Vick moved the previous question and all that was before us. The motion was carried.

The entire report of the Board as amended was approved.

J. H. Bailey made an announcement.

**Citation:** C. S. Hubbard asked that Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane come to the front. Mr. Coltrane was presented a Citation for distinguished services in the field of Christian Social Concerns. He responded graciously, and was given an ovation by the Conference.



**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** W. M. Howard presented the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. Question 48, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" W. S. Potter extended invitation for Dr. Wendell Patton, President, that Conference be held at High Point College. T. M. Vick issued invitation for the 1965 Conference to be held at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh. The Conference voted to meet at Edenton Street Church next year.

**Visitors:** Rev. Wilson O. Weldon and Rev. J. E. Carroll of the Western North Carolina Conference were recognized as visitors.

**Appreciation:** C. W. Goldston moved that a word of appreciation be sent to High Point College for their invitation. The motion was carried.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1964

At 7:00 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented fifteen minutes of prelude music, entitled: "Tocatta on 'O Ye Sons and Daughters'" by L. Farnum; and "The King of Love My Shepherd is" by H. Willan.

**Ordination Service:** The ordination service was conducted by Bishop Paul N. Garber. Hymn No. 482, "Heralds of Christ," was sung. Bishop Otto Nall, of the Minnesota Area read the scripture and led the evening prayer. The choir sang the anthem, "With a Voice of Singing," by Martin Shaw.

Bishop Garber introduced Bishop James W. Henley of the Jacksonville Area, Jacksonville, Florida. Bishop Henley preached the Ordination Sermon.

**Consecration of the Director of Music:** Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary to call the name and present the person to be consecrated as Director of Music. Bishop Garber led the ritual for consecration of Mrs. Laura S. Davenport as a Director of Music.

**Consecration of Directors of Christian Education:** Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the names and present those to be consecrated as Directors of Christian Education. Bishop Garber led the ritual for the consecration of Miss Dorathy Chance, Miss Ada G. Mustion, Miss Louise Sparrer, and Leslie J. Page, Jr.

**Consecration of Deaconesses:** Bishop Garber called on the Conference Secretary to call the names and present those to be consecrated deaconesses. Bishop Garber led the ritual for consecration of Miss Bernice Hallance and Miss Louise Sparrer.

**Ordination of Deacons:** Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the names and present those to be ordained Deacons. Bishop Garber led the ritual of ordination. The Class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishops Henley and Nall. Those ordained deacons were: George Henry Bercaw, Charles Henry Carpenter, Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., David Eson Daniel, John Allen Duvall, Fred Falls, Jr., Carlos Owen Gardner, Jr., Clarence Garner, James Printest Gragg, Donald Lee Harris, William Paul Hodge, Jerry Juren, Hubert Alexander Maddry, Jr., James Ralph Oliver, Russell Garver Parchman, Clyde Pruitt Pearce, William Raymond Peele, Fred Perry Pierce, Allen Richardson, Russell Earle Richey, Thomas Joseph Richi-

chi, John William Reskovac, John Milton Roberts, Caswell Eure Shaw, James Allen Starnes, James Earle Sutton, and Claude Thomas Wilson.

**Ordination of Elders:** The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders and presented them to Bishop Garber for ordination. Bishop Garber led the ritual of ordination. The Class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Henley and Bishop Nall, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, C. S. Boggs, and W. C. Wilson. Those ordained elders were: Hugh Lawrence Bond, Jesse Virgil Bone, Kermit Lee Braswell, Hugh Harris Cameron, William Thomas Clarke, Thomas Arnold Danek, Donnie Gray Davis, Tommy Martin Faggart, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Fred Thomas Gilley, Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Joseph Chapman Parker, William Albert Ruth, James Edward Smith, James Grayson Snypes, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, Dennis Alexander Weaver, Leonard Truman Wilson, and Samuel Lee Wood.

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C., to bring greetings from the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council. Dr. Weaver reported on the work of the Council.

**Nominations:** Nominations of members for the Boards, Commissions and Committees were distributed to conference members. Bishop Garber explained the procedure for the organization of various Boards, Commissions and Committees. The nominations were approved.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning the forms to be used by the Conveners.

The Conference adjourned for the meeting of Boards, Commissions and Committees scheduled to be organized at 9:00 p.m. (Other Agencies will be organized at Louisburg College, Saturday, August 22, 1964.)

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 25, 1964

At 8:00 the organist of Front Street Methodist Church presented a fifteen minute prelude: "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," by J. S. Bach.

**Love Feast:** Beginning at 8:15 the Annual Love Feast was held in the Sanctuary of Front Street Methodist Church with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were W. B. Petteway, Vernon Tyson, J. L. Hunter, C. F. Grill, T. J. Barrett, and A. L. Thompson.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 9:15 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Conference president, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning ordination certificates. He also made announcement concerning conference programs and book of reports.

**Personal Privilege:** W. C. Wilson made a statement to the conference concerning his re-election as Conference Secretary for the fourth consecu-



tive term. His remarks were applauded by the conference, and the Bishop expressed appreciation for the Secretary and his work.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with Key W. Taylor presiding. The chairman presented Ralph I. Epps who addressed the conference on the theme: "The Work of the Commission on Town and Country Work." A hymn sing was led by L. C. Vereen to the enjoyment and edification of the delegates.

**Announcement:** Bishop Garber made announcement concerning the Board of Evangelism.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work (continued):** Key Taylor presented C. W. Goldston who gave a preview of Key Taylor's book, "Roots, Revival, and Religion."

Roy L. Turnage, Conference Lay Leader and Promotional Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work, made a statement concerning the sale of the book, "Roots, Revival and Religion."

Roy Turnage submitted Report No. 1 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. Report No. 2 was presented and adopted.

Report No. 4 of the Commission was presented by Reginald Ponder. It was adopted. Report No. 5 of the Commission was presented by A. G. Tyson. It was adopted. Report No. 6 was presented by Key Taylor. It was adopted by rising vote and applause.

**European Youth Caravan:** Bishop Garber read the telegram from the European Youth Caravan. Troy J. Barrett moved that this conference send a telegram to the Caravan now in Europe. The Conference Secretary was so instructed.

**Message:** Bishop Garber read the message from Dr. John O. Gross, relative to the progress made in the North Carolina Conference in Christian Higher Education.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber introduced Joe Mann, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship President.

**Conference Calendar:** C. P. Morris made statement concerning the conference calendar.

**Nominations:** W. M. Howard, President of the Board of Education, read nominations for membership on the Conference Board of Education. They were nominated.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** T. A. Collins presented the reports of the Long Range Planning Committee. He moved the adoption of the reports. They were adopted.

**Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work:** W. M. Wells presented the report on the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Methodist Student Center, Greenville:** James L. Hobbs, chaplain of the Methodist Student Center, presented the report of the Center. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** J. K. Bostick presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. Glenn Brooks, pastor of

the Methodist Church in Thomasville of the Virginia-North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

**Fraternal Messenger:** Bishop Garber introduced Rev. Joseph Bethea, Reidsville Methodist Church, Reidsville, N. C., who brought greetings from the Virginia-North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

**Committee on Parsonage Standards:** Mrs. C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Committee on Parsonage Standards. It was adopted.

**Resolution:** C. W. Goldston presented resolutions concerning the nomination of a Committee of Ten to study the matter of employed personnel on Boards and Agencies. J. W. Page asked if this could not be passed on to Long Range Planning Committee. Goldston answered, "No." O. L. Hathaway moved that it be passed on to Long Range Planning Committee for study. It was seconded. E. C. Crawford spoke. Bill Price spoke. Clarence Warren offered an amendment that this begin at the 1965 Conference. O. L. Hathaway accepted the Warren amendment. G. S. Eubank spoke in favor of the Goldston resolution. Vote was taken on the Hathaway motion as amended by Clarence Warren. The motion did not prevail. C. G. McCarver moved the previous question. It was sustained. Vote was then taken on the Goldston resolution and it was adopted.

**Resolution:** Robert Pullman offered a resolution concerning the editing and publications of the Conference Journal. W. C. Wilson made a statement. The resolution was defeated.

**Resolution:** Robert Pullman offered a resolution concerning numbering of names in chronological roll in Conference Journal. W. C. Wilson spoke. The resolution was defeated.

**Commission on Town and Country Work:** (continued) Reginald Ponder presented a Citation (Report No. 3) of the Commission on Town and Country Work. The report was adopted by a standing vote of appreciation to Dr. Charles Horace Hamilton, Methodist Layman, Sociological scholar, and servant of humanity.

**Conference Statistician:** Bishop Garber asked that he be granted privileges to forward the statistician's report to each clerical and lay member of the Annual Conference since certain items of the report are not complete at this time.

**Question 18:** "What local churches have been (a) organized? (b) merged? (c) discontinued? (d) relocated and to what address? (e) transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction and with what membership? was called. (See Question 18, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

**Question 44:** "Who was left without appointment to attend school?" was called. (See Question 44, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

**Question 50:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?" was called. (See Question 50, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

**Changes in Charge and District Boundaries:** M. W. Lawrence presented changes in charge and district boundaries.

**District Boards of Church Location and Building:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations on district Boards of Church Location and Building.

**District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications.

**Secretarial Staff:** W. C. Wilson announced the secretarial staff serving during this conference session. They are L. C. Vereen, James A. Auman,

Chester J. Andrews, Carl, Barbee, W. K. Quick, L. T. Wilson, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. Troy J. Barrett, Mrs. James A. Auman, and Mrs. Garland L. Collier.

**Moving Date, July 2:** M. W. Lawrence announced the moving date as suggested by the Cabinet. It is July 2.

**Offering for Janitors:** An offering was taken for the janitors of Front Street Methodist Church.

**Question 40:** "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was "None."

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Christian White presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References. It was adopted.

**Infant Baptism:** Rev. and Mrs. William B. Starnes presented their infant daughter, Annette Francine, for infant baptism. She was baptized by Bishop Garber, assisted by S. J. Starnes and W. C. Wilson.

Rev. and Mrs. Billy M. Carden presented their infant daughter, Lisa Joyce for infant baptism. She was baptized by Bishop Garber, assisted by W. C. Wilson.

**Solo:** Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See appointments.)

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber asked that all stand for the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," after which he gave the benediction and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, adjourned.

*Paul N. Garber*  
President

*W. Carlton Wilson*  
Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1964 Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved except for minor editorial changes.

WALLACE KIRBY  
ALISON SIMONTON  
KERRIT WHEELER

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, held in Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, from June 22, 1964, through June 25, 1964, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1828 (First session of oldest constituent member). Number of this Session: One hundred and thirty-ninth

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):  
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, North Carolina  
 Statistician? David Dinwiddie Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, North Carolina.  
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 640, 729, 807.) The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00; others handling conference funds to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others in various offices, \$10,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (§§ 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Commission on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662). Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.) See District Superintendents Reports in Section V.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826.)  
For the conference year 1964-1965 the minimum salaries for ministers serving full-time are as follows:

	First year in Conference	Two or more years in Conference	Second year in Conference
Single .....	\$3,300.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,500.00
Married .....	3,600.00	3,700.00	3,800.00
Married with one or more dependent children ...	4,000.00	4,100.00	4,200.00

It is recommended that the conference move toward a minimum salary goal for men with five years or more service in the North Carolina Conference on the following schedule: a salary of \$3,800.00 for a full-time single man; \$4,100.00 for a full-time married man; and \$4,500.00 for a full-time married man with one or more dependent children, to be effective by or before the last year of the next quadrennium.

The Commission also recommends for divinity school student pastors serving pastoral appointments in our conference that their minimum salaries shall be as follows:

Single .....	\$2,100.00 plus travel	(See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married .....	2,300.00 plus travel	(See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married, 1 child	2,600.00 plus travel	(See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with 2 or more children	2,800.00 plus travel	(See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)

0. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2.) An amount equal to 5½% of pastor's salary, or \$9,600.00 for each of the eleven district superintendents, including travel and utilities, or \$105,875.00.
1. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645.4.) An amount equal to 16% of pastors' salary, or \$308,000.00.
2. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$294,401.00.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$38,500.00.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$17,888.00.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? (Remains the same.) \$9,663.00.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$15,779.00.
  - f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$436,000.00.
3. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (§ 795).
 

World Service? .....	18.76%
Conference Benevolences? .....	81.24%
4. What are reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for Conference Claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution," Section V.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1303.) See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812.) See Sections V and VI.



- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77.) See Section V.
- e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618, Section 2c, 9.) Not any.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559.) No date is fixed. Amount allocated by Commission on World Service and Finance for 1964-65, \$30,000.00.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1507):
- Name: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden, N. C.
  - What is his report? See Section V, Report of Board of Lay Activities.
  - Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1510.) See complete roster for Board of Lay Activities, Section II, under "Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees."
18. What local churches have been:
- Organized? (§ 155.) Goldsboro District: Walker Memorial; Raleigh District: Raleigh, Benson Memorial; Wilmington District: Lumberton, Branch Street.
  - Merged? (§§ 196-87.) None.
  - Discontinued? (§§ 126, 188, 354.) Fayetteville District: Old Hundred.
  - Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? (§532): 1) This year? None; 2) Previously? None.
19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale; Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
- Student approved supply pastors? (§§ 317.1, 318) and in what schools are they enrolled?
- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| W. L. Barbee—Louisburg College          | J. B. Long, Duke Divinity School      |
| G. H. Bercaw—Methodist College          | R. C. Monson—Duke Divinity School     |
| J. W. Billings—Duke Divinity School     | D. L. Moody, Jr.—Methodist College    |
| R. E. Boggan, Jr.—Duke Divin. School    | F. C. Morton—Duke Divinity School     |
| C. H. Brigman—Pfeiffer College          | W. F. McMahan—Duke Divinity School    |
| L. B. Cain, Jr.—Duke Divinity School    | W. K. McNeill—Duke Divinity School    |
| G. W. Campbell—N. C. Wesleyan           | W. W. Newman—Duke Divinity School     |
| R. A. Clanton, Jr.—Duke Divin. School   | W. M. Nobles—Duke Divinity School     |
| J. H. Coile—Atlantic Christian College  | D. K. Norris—Methodist College        |
| W. C. Currie—Methodist College          | R. E. Pack—Louisburg College          |
| J. C. Davis—Duke Divinity School        | R. S. Proctor—                        |
| L. R. Davison—Methodist College         | J. W. Reskovac—Duke Divinity School   |
| D. R. Dickerson, Jr.—Duke Divin. School | B. O. Parsons—Duke Divinity School    |
| J. J. Edgerton III—N. C. Wesleyan       | J. M. Roberts—N. C. Wesleyan          |
| R. F. Gillis, Jr.—Duke Divinity School  | R. T. Sharp—Duke Divinity School      |
| W. E. Herbert—N. C. Wesleyan            | W. C. Spencer—N. C. Wesleyan          |
| J. F. Herman—Duke Divinity School       | H. D. Stanley—N. C. Wesleyan          |
| W. F. Huntington—Duke Divin. School     | R. G. Steed, Jr.—Duke Divinity School |
| D. K. Ivey—Duke Divinity School         | O. F. Taylor—Duke Divinity School     |
| H. E. Jackson—East Carolina College     | H. L. Tenney—Southeastern             |
| L. D. Jamison—Duke Divinity School      | C. S. Tyson—N. C. Wesleyan            |
| G. E. King—Louisburg College            | R. L. Wallace—Duke Divinity School    |
| B. H. Lamb—Louisburg College            | N. L. Werteuberger—Duke Divin. School |
| S. E. LaTorre—Duke Divinity School      | W. F. Wright—Duke Divinity School     |



b) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

J. C. Dunn—Int. studies  
 Leon Lewis—Int. studies  
 Fred Lutz, Jr.—Int. and 1st year  
 W. J. Noble—Int. studies

R. G. Spence—Int. studies  
 E. D. Williams—Int. and 1st year  
 D. R. Woodworth—Int. studies

c) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

M. S. Amspacher—Completed course  
 T. R. Boggs—Completed course  
 D. D. Bowman—  
 J. H. Bryant—Completed course  
 C. H. Carpenter—Int., 1st & 2nd years  
 J. F. Casey—Int., 1st, 2nd & 3rd years  
 H. M. Chrisman—Int., 1st year  
 R. L. Collier—Int.  
 Z. V. Cowan—Completed course  
 D. G. Davis—Completed course  
 J. W. Davis—Int., 1st, 2nd & 3rd years  
 A. B. Falls, Jr.—Int., 1st, 2nd & 3rd yrs.  
 J. T. Fisher—Completed course  
 W. N. Fulford—Completed course  
 C. O. Gardner, Sr.—  
 J. J. Grimes—Completed course  
 P. H. Hager—Completed course  
 D. L. Harris—Int. studies  
 G. E. Hawkins—Int. and 1st year  
 C. B. Hicks—Completed course  
 W. P. Hodge—Int., 1st and 2nd years  
 W. R. King—Completed course  
 R. R. Knowles—First year  
 J. T. Ledford—Completed course  
 R. V. Mabe—Int. and 1st year  
 L. E. Mayo—Completed course  
 J. D. Mitchell—Int. and 1st year

W. D. Moore—Int., 1st, 2nd & 3rd yrs.  
 C. J. Morgan—  
 W. A. Mullikan—Completed course  
 B. R. McCullen—Completed course  
 R. L. Ossman—Int. and 1st year  
 H. M. Owens—Completed course  
 C. P. Pearce—Int., 1st and 3rd years  
 C. E. Price, Jr.—Int. studies  
 R. F. Randalls—  
 A. C. Regan—Completed course  
 F. L. Reynolds—Int. studies  
 H. C. Ridaught—Int. and 1st year  
 L. G. Royal, Sr.—Int. studies  
 R. D. Rinkle—Int., 1st and 2nd years  
 G. C. Smith—Int. studies  
 J. T. Smith—Int. studies  
 R. M. Smithson, Jr.—Completed course  
 J. G. Snypes—Int., 1st and 2nd years  
 L. C. Swink—Int., 1st and 2nd years  
 B. D. Taylor—  
 C. M. Treihart—Int., 1st, 2nd & 3rd yrs.  
 Tracie Varnum—Completed course  
 D. A. Weaver—Completed course  
 C. T. Wilson—Int., 1st and 3rd years  
 W. O. Wingfield—Int. studies  
 C. E. Woodruff—Int. and 1st year  
 C. A. Young—Completed course

2. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§§ 1631, 1632.10.)

M. S. Amspacher, George H. Bercaw, T. R. Boggs, J. H. Bryant, J. F. Casey, I. M. Chrismon, Sr., R. L. Collier, Z. V. Cowan, W. L. Creech, G. D. Davis, Jefferson V. Davis, W. J. Evans, A. B. Falls, Jr., Horace Ferguson, J. T. Fisher, W. N. Fulford, C. O. Gardner, L. C. Gibbs, J. J. Grimes, P. H. Hager, Don Lee Harris, C. B. Hicks, Bruce Taylor, H. L. Tenney, W. S. Tongue, Jr., C. M. Treihart, Tracie Varnum, Robert B. Ward, Dennis Weaver, C. R. West, C. T. Wilson, Wayne Wingfield, Arthur V. Winstead, S. L. Wood, C. E. Woodruff, C. A. Young.

3. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (411.2): a) As local deacons? No one; b) As local elders? No one.

4. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.) (§§ 411.3-5.)

a) As members on trial: Deacons? David Eson Daniel, Allen Richardson; Elders? No one.

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one; Elders? No one.

5. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (§§ 323-24.) Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.; Falls, Fred, Jr.; Gardner, Carlos Wren, Jr.; Juren, Jerry Jay; Oliver, James Ralph; Peele, William Raymond; Pierce,

Fred Perry; Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr.; Richey, Russell Earle; Shaw, Caswell Eure; Starnes, James Allen.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (§ 325.1.) No one.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (§ 325.2.) Benfield, Jack Monroe; Ferguson, Horace Taylor; Hunter, Jack Manley; McKay, Thomas Ray; Mitchell, John David; Wood, Samuel Lee.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325.3.) Hood, Jean Livingstone; McCullen, Billie Rudolph; Mullikin, Wade Allen; Parker, Joseph Chapmon; West, Carlton Ray; Winstead, Arthur William.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (§ 330):

a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Andrews, John Cleveland, 90 hrs., Duke	Lineberger, James Worth, Jr., 84 hours, Duke
Allen, Harry Albert, Jr., 53 hrs., Duke	Potter, Benjamin Franklin, 36 hours, Union of New York
Bryan, James Lawson, 77 hours, Duke	Rouse, Benjamin Charles, 52 hrs., Duke
Bryan, Robert Samuel, 55 hours, Duke	Smith, Charles Michael, 25 hrs., Duke
Campbell, Robert Benjamin, 37 hours, Duke	Thompson, Albert E., Jr., 57 hrs., Duke
Chandler, Danny Ross, working on B.D., Meadville Theological Seminary, University of Chicago	Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr., 62 hours, Duke
Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas, 57 hrs., Duke	White, John Hezekiah, 74 hrs., Southeastern
Harrell, Howard Braxton, 34 hrs., Emory	Williams, Johnnie J., 74 hours, Duke
Higginbotham, John Avon, 49 hours, Duke	Wilson, Arthur John, 76 hours, Duke
Huggins, Hubert Sydney III, 79 hours, Duke	

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Aldridge, Julian McClees, B.D., Duke	McLaurin, Horace Lee, B.D., New Orleans Baptist Seminary
Bradshaw, Francis Connor, B.D., Duke	Phillips, Grady Paul, B.D., Duke, 1963
Bennett, Joseph Foster, B.D., Southeastern	Sabiston, William D. III, B.D., Duke
Crawford, Van T., B.D., Crozer Sem.	Shinn, Gerald Harris, B.D., Duke, and 75 hours—Ph.D., Duke
Jeanneret, Harry King, B.D., Asbury Seminary	Warren, Glenn Lambeth, B.D., Union of New York
Haruyama, Justin, B.D., Duke	Wall, Ivey James, Jr., B.D., Emory
Merritt, Repton Hall, B.D., Andover-Newton	Woodcock, Eldon Griffith, B.D., and M.A., Duke, 75 hours toward Ph.D.
McKay, David R., B.D., Southeastern	

c) In the four-year course of study?

Hicks, Harold Lee, Completed 1st, 2nd, years cours of study	Smith, John Thomas, Completed all four years of course study
Jones, James David, Completed four years courses of study	Sutton, James Earl, Completed 1st and 2nd years of study
Pickett, Harold Thurman, Completed 1st and 2nd years of study	Tyson, Bobby Powell, Completed two years
Short, James Milford, Completed 1st year of study	

d) In the four graduate courses of study? (§ 343.2.)

Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	Lewis, William Carson
Davis, George Alson, Completed one course	Locklear, Jakie
Fortescue, Frank Wahab, Completed three courses	Meadows, Daniel Edgar, Completed two courses
	Sparrow, Leon Ray

27. Who on trial are discontinued? William Rufus Spears.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.) Bone, Jesse Virgil; Braswell, Kermit Lee; Cameron, Hugh Harris; Clarke, William Thomas; Danek, Thomas Arnold; Faggart, Tommy Martin; Fulcher, John Rodney; Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.; Gilley, Fred Thomas; Hollowell, Clifton Riddick; Kinkle, Joseph Howard; Loftis, Thomas Edgar; Lupton, James Glenn; Morgan, Robert Whittelsey; Ruth, William Albert; Shore, Joe Cephus; Stauffer, Harold Lloyd; Smith, James Edward; Wilson, Leonard Truman; Williams, James Alvin.
29. Who have been elected deacons? (§ 393): (See note under question 33.)
- a) Theological students? Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.; Falls, Fred, Jr.; Gardner, Carlos Owen, Jr.; Gragg, James Printest; Juren, Jerry Jay; Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr.; Oliver, James Ralph; Parchman, Russell Carver; Peele, William Raymond; Pierce, Fred Perry; Richey, Russell Earle; Richichi, Thomas Joseph; Reskovac, John William; Starnes, James Allen; Shaw, Coswell Eure.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study? Richardson, Allen; Sutton, James Earl.
- c) Approved supply pastors? Carpenter, Charles Henry; Garner, Clarence; Harris, Donald Lee; Hodge, William Paul; Pearce, Clyde Pruitt; Roberts, John Milton; Wilson, Claude Thomas.
- d) Other local preachers? Duvall, John Allen.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.) George Henry Bercau, Charles Henry Carpenter, Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., David Eson Daniel, John Allen Duvall, Fred Falls, Jr., Carlos Owen Gardner, Jr., Clarence Garner, James Printest Gragg, Donald Lee Harris, William Paul Hodge, Jerry Jay Juren, Hubert Alexander Maddry, Jr., James Ralph Oliver, Russell Carver Parchman, Clyde Pruitt Pearce, William Raymond Peele, Fred Perry Pierce, Allen Richardson, Russell Earle Richey, Thomas Joseph Richichi, John William Reskovac, John Milton Roberts, Caswell Eure Shaw, James Allen Starnes, James Earle Sutton, Claude Thomas Wilson.
31. Who have been elected elders? (§ 403): (See note under question 33.)
- a) Theological graduates? Braswell, Kermit Lee; Bone, Jesse Virgil; Cameron, Hugh Harris; Danek, Thomas Arnold; Faggart, Tommy Martin; Fulcher, John Rodney; Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.; Gilley, Fred Thomas; Kinkle, Joseph Howard; Loftis, Thomas Edgar; Morgan, Robert Whittelsey; Ruth, William Albert; Smith, James Edward; Stauffer, Harold Lloyd.
- b) Course of study graduates? Clarke, William Thomas; Hollowell, Clifton Riddick; Parker, Joseph Chapman; Wilson, Leonard Truman.
- c) Approved supply pastors? Bond, Larry; Davis, Donnie Gray; Snypes, James Grayson; Sutton, James Earl; Weaver, Dennis Alexander.
- d) Other local preachers?
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.

32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.) Hugh Lawrence Bond, Jesse Vergil Bone, Kermit Lee Braswell, Hugh Harris Cameron, William Thomas Clarke, Thomas Arnold Danek, Donnie Gray Davis, Tommy Martin Faggart, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Fred Thomas Gilley, Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Joseph Howard Kinkle, Thomas Edgar Loftis, Robert Whittelsey Morgan, Joseph Chapman Parker, William Albert Ruth, James Edward Smith, James Grayson Snypes, Harold Lloyd Stauffer, Dennis Alexander Weaver, Leonard Truman Wilson, Samuel Lee Wood.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:  
 a) Admitted: On Trial? James A. Tingle, North Georgia Conference; Into full connection? No one.  
 b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? No one; Elders? No one.  
 c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? James Printest Gagg, member Alabama Conference, on trial; Russell Carver Parchman, member New Mexico Conference, on trial; Thomas Joseph Richichi, member Oklahoma Conference, on trial; John W. Reskovac, member Oklahoma Conference, on trial. Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted: As deacons? a) No one; b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
Rudolph Benesh	Virginia Conference	June 8, 1964
Hugh Lawrence Bond	Memphis Conference	June 15, 1964
Tommy Martin Faggart	Western N. C. Conference	Feb. 1, 1964
P. H. Hager	Western N. C. Conference	June 8, 1964
O. L. Woolridge, Jr.	Virginia Conference	Apr. 1, 1964

37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
*Samuel Wyndham Anderson	Virginia Conference	May 19, 1964
Cyrus B. Dawsey	Florida Conference	Feb. 1, 1964
Charles F. Eakin	Virginia Conference	June 8, 1964
Robert H. Eason	Virginia Conference	June 11, 1964
*Fred T. Gilley	Virginia Conference	June 8, 1964
Kenneth C. Halcott	New York East Conference	July 9, 1963
J. Robert Regan, Jr.	Virginia Conference	May 12, 1964
*Orba Lee Smith	Western N. C. Conference	June 7, 1964
James C. Stanford	Peru Provisional Conference	Aug. 1, 1963
Frederick E. Still	Pacific Northwest Conference	Apr. 16, 1964
Grady H. Whicker	Virginia Conference	Apr. 16, 1964

\* (P) On Trial

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:  
 a) By voluntary location? No one; b) By involuntary location? No one; c) By withdrawal? No one; d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection in a Conference
<b>Effective:</b>			
Millard C. Dunn	1902	1963	1933
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892	1963	1920
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911	1963	1942
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901	1963	1945
<b>Inactive:</b>			
Herman B. Baum	1897	1963	1927
John D. Cranford	1893	1963	1925
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898	1963	1926
Marion C. Henderson	1896	1963	1925
Hicks Edward Lance	1873	1964	1906
Ivey T. Poole	1891	1963	1915

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Ralph Baird.

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.

0. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶365.) No one.

1. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) No one.

2. What ministerial members have been retired: (List alphabetically.)

a) This year? Earl Meekins.

b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, W. H. Brown, V. A. Cade, J. M. Carroll, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, \*K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, L. E. Edmond, W. F. Elliot, W. G. Farrar, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, V. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, J. D. Hayman, E. L. Hillman, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Justed, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, J. P. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, J. B. Noblitt, A. S. Parker, L. L. Parrish, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, P. M. Porter, H. P. Powell, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, J. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, J. D. Stott, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, A. Thorpe, \*C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons.

3. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? C. R. Olson\*; b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll.

4. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically.)

Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Robert S. Bryan, Danny Ross Chandler, T. J. Collier, Jr., Albert Folds, William R. Garrard, Donald K. Hanks, M. R. Mansfield, J. H. Merritt, B. F. Potter, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Russell E. Richey, John Calvin Higgins, Hendricks College, Conway, Ark., Clarkton Q.C., Benjamin C. Rouse, W. A. Smith, Joel M. Savel, Charles M. Smith, Harold L. Stauffer, James A. Tingle, III, Glenn Lambeth Warren, Walter P. Weaver, E. E. Whitley.

5. What is the number of:

a) General information: Pastoral charges? 510; Approved supply pastors? 136; Received on trial? 23; Received into full connection? 20; Transferred in? 5; Transferred out? 11; Received from other evangelical churches? 2; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued?

\*Deceased

1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 11; Local preachers? 91; Women under appointment (Deaconess)? 2; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 11; District parsonages: 10, as follows:

District	Value of Parsonage	Indebtedness
Burlington	\$ 38,000	\$ 2,000
Durham	50,000	7,450
Elizabeth City	35,000	15,000
Fayetteville	50,000	18,000
Goldsboro	45,000	None
Greenville	55,000	33,000
New Bern	17,000	None
Raleigh	50,000	25,000
Rocky Mount	40,000	None
Sanford (No Parsonage)		
Wilmington	30,000	4,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$410,000</b>	<b>\$104,450</b>

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial: a) As pastors? 62; b) Under special appointment? 2; c) Appointed to attend school? 13; Total on trial? 77.

(2) In full connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 374; ii) Under special appointment? 16; iii) Appointed to attend school? 10; iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 400.

b) Retired? 93.

c) Supernumerary? 0.

Total ministerial members: 570. (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.)

46. What other personal notation should be made?

Robert L. Ossman is to be credited with full-time service and annuity for the conference year 1961-1962. He did not serve a student appointment as the 1962 Journal indicates.

Service years have been adjusted by the Conference Board of Pensions for the following preachers: C. R. Olson<sup>o</sup>, James Earle Sutton, W. Everette Eason, F. Roderick Randolph, Ernest R. Porter, Albert F. Fisher.

Correction made in the 1963 North Carolina Conference Journal, Page 115, Minutes for Thursday Morning, June 20, Report No. 3, Commission on Town and Country Work. See Report of this Commission in the 1964 Journal, Section V. (Editor)

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

49. Is there any other business? No.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See Section III, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Sessions.")

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments, Section III, Appointments.)



## Certificate Of Ordination

### DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 24, 1964, and with the assistance of Bishop T. Otto Nall, Bishop James W. Henley, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

GEORGE HENRY BERCAV	RUSSELL CARVER PARCHMAN
CHARLES HENRY CARPENTER	CLYDE PRUITT PEARCE
THEODORE JOSEPH COLLIER, JR.	WILLIAM RAYMOND PEELE
DAVID ESON DANIEL	FRED PERRY PIERCE
JOHN ALLEN DUVALL	ALLEN RICHARDSON
FRED FALLS, JR.	RUSSELL EARLE RICHEY
CARLOS OWEN GARDINER, JR.	THOMAS JOSEPH RICHICHI
CLARENCE GARNER	JOHN WILLIAM RESKOVAC
JAMES PRINTEST GRAGG	JOHN MILTON ROBERTS
DONALD LEE HARRIS	CASWELL EURE SHAW
WILLIAM PAUL HODGE	JAMES ALLEN STARNES
JERRY JAY JUREN	JAMES EARL SUTTON
HUBERT ALEXANDER MADDRY, JR.	CLAUDE THOMAS WILSON
JAMES RALPH OLIVER	

*Paul N. Garber*

## Certificate Of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 24, 1964, and with the assistance of Bishop T. Otto Nall, Bishop James W. Henley, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

HUGH LAWRENCE BOND

JESSE VERGIL BONE

KERMIT LEE BRASWELL

HUGH HARRIS CAMERON

WILLIAM THOMAS CLARKE

THOMAS ARNOLD DANEK

DONNIE GRAY DAVIS

TOMMY MARTIN FAGGART

JOHN RODNEY FULCHER

ROBERT HERBERT GIBBONS, JR.

FRED THOMAS GILLEY

CLIFTON RIDDICK HOLLOWELL

JOSEPH HOWARD KINKLE

THOMAS EDGAR LOFTIS

ROBERT WHITTELEY MORGAN

JOSEPH CHAPMAN PARKER

WILLIAM ALBERT RUTH

JAMES EDWARD SMITH

JAMES GRAYSON SNYPES

HAROLD LLOYD STAUFFER

DENNIS ALEXANDER WEAVER

LEONARD TRUMAN WILSON

SAMUEL LEE WOOD

*Paul N. Harber*

**Appointments — 1964-1965**

LEGEND: (RS) —Retired Supply  
 (P) —Probationer or On Trial  
 (AS) —Approved Supply  
 (RAS)—Retired Approved Supply  
 (S) —Supply, or interim appointment

Names of Preachers On Trial (P—Probationer) are in bold type

Total Number of Charges in the North Carolina Conference: 510

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT—46 Charges**

District Superintendent, T. B. Hough—3

Bellemont	J. C. Shore	2
Bethel	J. J. Williams (P)	2
Bonlee	J. W. Billings (AS)	2
Burlington: Davis Street	H. M. McLamb	4
Faith	R. T. Commander	5
Front Street	Leon Russell	4
Associate	J. V. Bone	1
Grace	C. V. Bryant	2
St. Paul	B. P. Tyson (P)	2
Trinity	C. T. Alexander	3
Webb Avenue	G. L. Kinley	3
West Burlington	C. D. Brown	2
Burlington Circuit	F. P. Pierce (P)	2
Bynum	J. M. Short (P)	2
Cedar Grove (Chatham)	H. A. Maddry, Jr. (P)	2
Cedar Grove (Orange)	Francis Bradshaw (P)	1
Chestnut Ridge	James Oliver (P)	1
Cobb Circuit	Charles Hutchinson	1
Efland-Lebanon	R. L. Wallace (AS)	4
Fairview	T. M. Faggart	1
Friendship	J. C. Staton	4
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	J. B. Long (AS)	2
First	H. L. Watson	3
Haw River	C. C. Capps	5
Hebron	D. K. Ivey (AS)	2
Hightower	W. W. Newman (AS)	1
Leasburg-Salem	R. T. Ponder	3
Mebane	A. P. Hill, Jr.	3
Merritts-Ebenezer	R. C. Monson (AS)	3
Milton	William T. McMahan (AS)	1
Moncure	Daniel Bowman (AS)	1
Mt. Hermon	H. H. Hodgin	5
New Hope-Purley	Robert T. Sharp (AS)	2
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	5
Pittsboro Circuit	W. H. Osborne, Jr. (AS)	1
Rock Creek	P. F. Newton (RS)	2
St. Luke	Clarence Garner (AS)	1
Salem Chapel	H. T. Ferguson (P)	1
Saxapahaw	H. W. Pearce	1
Shiloh	W. F. Wright, Jr. (AS)	2
Siler City: First	H. B. Lewis	1
Siler City Circuit	J. C. Davis (AS)	3
Silk Hope	J. L. Bryan (P)	3
Swepsonville	R. H. Stark	2

Walnut Grove	D. R. Dickerson, Jr. (AS)	2
Whitney Cross	R. Paul Walters (AS)	1
Yanceyville	G. W. Johnson	4
Associate Professor and Assistant to the Dean, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane		
Conference Evangelist, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.		
Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes		
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin		
Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Alien		
Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Wier		
District Director of Christian Higher Education, H. M. McLamb		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Charles V. Bryant		
District Director of Christian Vocations, Harvey W. Pearce		
District Secretary of Evangelism, A. P. Hill, Jr.		
District Director of Gifts and Wills, James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington		
District Director of Golden Cross, C. C. Capps		
District Director, Methodist Information, H. M. McLamb		
District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark		
District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Randall Baker		
District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander		
District Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, G. L. Kinley		
District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson		
Retired: A. P. Brantley, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, W. T. Phipps, J. D. Stott, W. J. Underwood		

### DURHAM DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway—3

Allensville-Trinity	E. O. Murray (AS)	2
Andrews-Soapstone	H. N. Ward, Jr. (P)	2
Bahama	R. H. Lewis	4
Banks-Grove Hill	J. W. Lineberger, Jr. (P)	2
Bethesda	Leo C. Thompson	2
Brookdale-Brookland	James B. Eskridge (AS)	1
Eutner	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	2
Carrboro	J. G. White, Jr.	1
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	F. D. Midgett III	4
Amity	S. E. Stafford	2
Orange	L. R. Buzzard (AS)	1
University	C. G. McCarver	3
Concord-Oak Grove	B. M. Carden	1
Creedmoor	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	5
Durham: Aldersgate	G. W. Cooke	2
Asbury	S. G. Boone	1
Bethany	Brooks Patten	2
Branson	M. R. Gardner	2
Calvary	M. D. Tyson	4
Carr	W. A. Seawell	4
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	6
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	7
Associate	W. W. Bishop	4
Epworth	J. L. Joyce	4
Glendale Heights	Nathan H. Byrd	1
Associate	E. D. Williams (AS)	2
Lakewood	A. F. McClung	4

Maybrook-Massey	Samuel K. Harmon (AS)	1
McMannen's	Vassar W. Jones	2
St. John	F. E. Berry	2
St. Paul	John R. Poe	4
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	5
Wellons Village	H. B. Johnson	2
Ellis Chapel	D. T. Earnhardt (P)	3
Eno	R. A. Clanton, Jr. (AS)	3
Fletcher's Chapel	A. M. Williams	5
Gray Rock	Stanley Edward LaTorre (AS)	2
Hillsboro	E. F. Smith	3
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edgar H. Ellis, Jr. (AS)	1
Mt. Sylvan	D. L. Byrd	1
Mt. Tabor	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	1
Mt. Tirzah	J. J. Juren (P)	2
New Sharon	C. O. Gardiner, Jr. (P)	1
Oxford	L. A. Aitken	2
Oxford Circuit	R. L. Ossman (AS)	4
Palmer's Grove	F. G. Peterson (P)	3
Parkwood	R. G. Harris, Jr.	1
Pleasant Green	R. E. Boggan (AS)	3
Rougemont	P. C. Gentry	2
Roxboro: CaVel	R. G. Steed, Jr. (AS)	3
Grace-Longhurst	J. H. Parrish	4
Long Memorial	K. R. Wheeler	3
Stem-Bullock	W. M. Nobles (AS)	2
Union Grove	L. D. Jamison (AS)	3

- Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones
- Assistant Personnel Director, Duke University, Paul F. Fendt
- Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow
- Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,  
O. K. Ingram
- Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor
- Chaplain Supervisor, Youth Counseling Service, Episcopal City Mission and Metropolitan Church Federation, St. Louis, Mo., E. A. Stevens
- Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black
- Chaplain, United States Air Force, W. K. Anderson
- Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.
- Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed
- Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs
- Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
- Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks
- Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson
- Director of Research, Commission on Town and Country Work, Key W. Taylor
- Editorial Associate, The Upper Room, Brooks B. Little
- Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama (P)
- Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love
- Peace Education Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region,  
William M. Jeffries
- President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt
- Professor, Appalachian State Teachers College, E. G. Woodcock (P)
- Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
- Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
- Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin II
- Professor, Louisburg College, G. H. Shinn (P)
- Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, C. L. Manschreck
- Professor, Mount Union College, R. H. Sales

- Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Staff, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers  
 Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q.C.  
 Student, Meadville Theological Seminary, University of Chicago, Danny Ross Chandler,  
 (P) Asbury Q.C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, B. F. Potter, Jr., (P), University  
 Church Q.C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, R. E. Richey (P) Trinity Q.C.  
 Student, Vanderbilt University Graduate School, M. R. Mansfield, McMannen's Q.C.  
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center, W. L. Freeman  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. F. Smith  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, N. H. Byrd  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, L. A. Aitken  
 Conference and District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Joyce  
 District Director, Methodist Information, G. Wayland Cooke  
 District Missionary Secretary, S. G. Boone  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. McClung  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Vassar W. Jones  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, G. W. Cooke  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett III  
**Retired:** J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke,  
 E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, \*K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N.  
 Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. V.  
 McRae, J. Herbert Miller, H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith,  
 H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, \*C. T. Thrift, R. D. Wellons.

\*Deceased.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—37 Charges

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome—6

Ahoskie	Kimsey King	1
Aulander	C. R. Breedin	5
Chowan	George D. Miller (AS)	1
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	D. T. Goodwin	1
Columbia Circuit	Wrightsen Tongue, Jr. (AS)	2
Creswell	J. T. Fisher (AS)	2
Currituck	F. W. Fortescue (P)	2
Edenton	E. C. Shoaf	2
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	B. H. Lamb (AS)	2
City Road	C. G. Nickens	5
First	C. P. Womack	1
Riverside	R. F. Bundy	4
Gatesville	E. B. Edwards	4
Harrellsville	R. V. Mabe (AS)	1
Hatteras	H. B. Harrell (P)	1
Hertford	R. L. Bame	1
Kinnakeet	W. J. Evans (AS)	2
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson (AS)	1
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RS)	4
Mackey's-Pleasant Grove	C. E. Woodruff, Jr. (AS)	3
Manteo	Herman Winberry	2
Moyock	H. L. McLaurin (P)	1



Murfreesboro	R. H. Jordan	5
New Hope-Woodland	C. T. Wilson (AS)	1
Newland-Grace	A. L. Reynolds	2
North Gates	W. O. Connor	1
Ocracoke	T. R. Boggs (AS)	2
Pasquotank	Jerry Smith (AS)	2
Perquimans	C. P. Pearce (AS)	2
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	1
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	3
Roper	M. L. Husted (RS)	1
South Camden	J. A. Williams	3
South Mills	G. E. Allen, Jr.	2
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	J. J. Grimes (AS)	1
Associate	°C. R. Olson (RAS)	1
Union-Newbegun	H. M. Chrismon (AS)	2
Wanchese	R. S. Pullman	4
Windsor	Holland Hale	3

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken  
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.  
 °Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert S. Bryan (P), Ahoskie Q.C.  
 District Director, Christian Higher Education, L. R. Foreman  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Jordan  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, R. F. Bundy  
 District Director, Gifts and Wills, George W. Jackson  
 District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens  
 District Director, Methodist Information, Kimsey King  
 District Missionary Secretary, L. L. Bame  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Barbee  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, E. B. Edwards  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Holland Hale  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, G. E. Allen, Jr.  
 Retired: E. E. Edmond, C. W. Guthrie, E. R. Meekins, °C. R. Olson, P. M. Porter,  
 M. L. Husted.

°Deceased.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, Barney L. Davidson—2

Angier	H. G. Quigley	2
Bethesda	Paul G. Bunn	3
Coats	Harry A. Allen, Jr. (P)	2
Cumberland	D. L. Moody, Jr. (AS)	4
Dunn	Wallace H. Kirby	1
Erwin	C. R. Calloway	3
Fairmont	Paul C. Browning	4
Fayetteville: Asbnry	H. Sidney Huggins (P)	1
Calvary	Foster L. Jones	1
Camp Ground	M. W. Maness	5
Christ	Alison Simonton	1
Culbreth	Gilbert Beeson	2
Gardners	Fred Falls, Jr. (P)	2
Haymount	T. R. Jenkins	5
Hay Street	C. D. Barclift	3
Johnson Memorial	D. K. Norris (AS)	2
Lyon Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	3
Person Street	A. H. Stone	3

St. Andrews	Paul B. Scott	3
St. John	Lawrence R. Davison (AS)	2
St. Matthews	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	2
Salem	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	1
Victory	W. P. Hodge (AS)	3
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
Hope Mills-Cotton	F. Odell Walker	4
Kipling-Cokesbury	J. C. Loy	4
Lillington	C. F. Grill	3
Linden: Parker's Grove	B. D. Critcher (RS)	4
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	D. M. Lewis	1
Branch Street	Oscar Cummings (S)	2
Chestnut Street	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Lumber Circuit	M. W. Dulin	1
Mamers	L. H. Dodson	1
Marvin	L. W. Buttorff (AS)	2
Maxton	Robert M. Drew	3
Olivet	J. S. McMillan, Jr. (S)	1
Parker's Chapel	Clay F. Morgan (AS)	1
Parkton	Robert Warren (AS)	1
Pembroke: Collins Chapel	Jakie Locklear (P)	2
First	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Pembroke Circuit	C. H. Carpenter (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry	4
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	12
Raeford	R. E. L. Moser	3
Red Springs	Robert F. Moore	2
Rowland	Frank Salmon	4
Sandy Grove	P. O. Lee (RS)	2
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	2
St. Pauls	A. G. Tyson	3
Spring Hill	C. McGee Creech	2
Spring Lake	R. H. Caudill	3
Stedman	J. M. Hunter (P)	1
Tabor	Walter E. Smith (S)	4

Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk  
 Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)  
 Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance  
 Deaconess, Divine Street Methodist Church, Bernice Ballance  
 Professor, Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum, Va., Murrell K. Glover  
 Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.  
 Professor, Methodist College, George P. Chandler  
 Staff, Division of World Missions, Linwood E. Blackburn  
 Student, Drew University Graduate School, Walter P. Weaver, Hay Street Q.C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold L. Stauffer, Hay Street Q.C.  
 Student, College of William and Mary at Norfolk, E. E. Whitley, Spring Lake Q.C.  
 Student, Iliff School of Theology, Donald K. Hanks, Bethesda Q.C.  
 Student, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Albert Folds, Bethesda Q.C.  
 District Director of Christian High Education, T. R. Jenkins  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, S. D. McMillan  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. D. Ricks, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. F. Grill  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Mrs. J. S. Chandler, Fayetteville  
 District Director, Methodist Information, Charles McAdams, Methodist College,  
 Fayetteville  
 District Missionary Secretary, N. B. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Charles K. McAdams, Fayetteville  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, A. G. Tyson  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Odell Walker  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness  
 Retired: B. D. Critcher, B. T. Hurley, P. O. Lee, L. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. N. Vaughn.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—49 Charges**

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence—5

Anderson	W. M. Ellis	4
Boston-Bethel	Jere A. Rouse (AS)	2
Bethel-Rones	J. H. Bryant (AS)	1
Bogdon	P. C. Yelverton	2
Browning-Smith	C. Ray West (P)	1
Dayton	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	1
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	4
Grace	W. C. Teachey	2
Clinton Circuit	G. H. Bercaw (AS)	2
Pharise	H. G. Ridaught (AS)	2
Benezzer-Westwood	John Edgerton III (AS)	1
Elizabeth	A. S. Parker (RS)	3
Areka-Yelverton	H. F. Crawley	2
Olson	B. R. McCullen (P)	7
Sur Oaks	W. E. Eason	4
Leumont	E. P. Armstrong	1
Orland	S. L. Wood (P)	2
Cris-Walker Memorial	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	5
Goldsboro: Airboro	R. R. Blankenhorn (P)	5
Daniel Memorial	H. L. Rogers	4
Elm St.-Falling Creek	George E. King (AS)	3
Jefferson	T. O. Fulcher	3
New Hope	H. L. Harrell	3
Pine Forest	L. A. Dillman	1
Providence	Tracey Maness	1
St. Luke	J. H. Miller, Jr.	5
St. Paul	G. S. Eubank	1
Salem	R. M. Poulk	7
Gshen-Keener	J. E. Richardson	4
Epewell-Mt. Moriah	James G. Snydes (AS)	4
Jonston	H. W. Burnside, Jr. (AS)	1
Kily-Buckhorn	James E. Thompson	2
Lama-Brietz	J. H. Coile (AS)	2
Aero-Fellowship	Joseph Bennett (P)	2
M. Carmel-Saulston	Frederick Dillon (AS)	1
M. Olive: First	Christian White	4
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	4
Peville	Leonard Mayo (AS)	2
Pe Level	J. D. Mitchell (P)	5
Paceton	E. M. Rhiner	2
Reboro	H. S. Garris	5
Samburg	John M. Roberts (AS)	1
Sena	E. R. Porter	1
Seven Springs	V. N. Moore	1
Southfield: Centenary	C. H. Mercer	5
South River	F. J. Duplissey	4
Tracy-Friendship	G. E. Hawkins (AS)	4

Warsaw	W. R. Crowder	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Wesley Noble (AS)	2
Woodland	W. E. Howard (RS)	3
Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards		
Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson		
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham		
Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn		
Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill		
Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.		
Student, Asbury Theological Seminary, William R. Peele (P), Clayton Q.C.		
District Director of Christian Higher Education, J. H. Miller, Jr.		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. M. Poulk		
District Director of Christian Vocations, H. S. Garris		
District Secretary of Evangelism, Tracy Maness		
District Director of Gifts and Wills, Ray Armstrong, Goldsboro		
District Director of Golden Cross, Christian White		
District Director, Methodist Information, Christian White		
District Missionary Secretary, E. R. Porter		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. P. Armstrong		
District Secretary of Publishing Interests, H. L. Harrell		
District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, T. O. Fulcher		
District Director of Town and Country Work, W. E. Eason		
Retired: A. L. Chaplin, W. E. Howard, W. C. Martin, A. S. Parker, J. A. Tharpe.		

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT—38 Charges

District Superintendent, W. R. Stevens—1

Asbury	B. E. Bingham	4
Aurora	James E. Smith	1
Ayden	W. D. Caviness	1
Bath	C. L. Cherry	2
Belhaven	J. M. Waggoner	4
Bethel	K. D. Sexton	3
Farmville	Wayne G. Wegwart	1
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	4
St. James	W. K. Quick	2
Grifton	R. S. Brodie	1
Grimesland	D. R. Woodworth (AS)	4
Hobgood	C. S. Tyson (AS)	4
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. L. Earnhardt	3
Institute	N. P. Edens	3
Jamesville	Harvey E. Jackson (AS)	2
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	4
Kinston: Queen Street	W. S. Potter	3
St. John	H. H. Cash	4
St. Mark	Vance Lewis	3
Westminster	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	3
Kinston Circuit	W. T. Clarke	2
LaGrange	J. E. Bedsworth	4
Mattamuskeet	C. H. Beale	1
Maury-Mt. Hermon	J. E. Bryant	3
Noble's Chapel	D. W. Charlton (RS)	3
Pink Hill	J. L. Hood (P)	3
Robersonville	D. L. Harris (AS)	4
Salem	J. R. Blue	4
Snow Hill: Calvary	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	4
Stantonburg	F. R. Randolph	4

Stokes	L. A. Watts (RS)	4
Swan Quarter	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	1
Valstonburg-Tabernacle	C. R. Hollowell	3
Washington: First	T. J. Whitehead	3
Washington Circuit	W. N. Fulford (AS)	3
Vesley Memorial	C. Douglas Ingram (S)	1
Williamston	J. D. Young	1
Woodington	H. F. Pollock	2

Promotional Secretary, Town and Country Commission, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Director of Methodist Student Center, J. L. Hobbs  
 Missionary to Africa, J. L. Peterson, Jr.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Benjamin C. Rouse, (P) Kinston, Queen Street  
 Q.C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Charles M. Smith (P), Washington, First  
 Q.C.  
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, T. J. Whitehead  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Vance Lewis  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. D. Caviness  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Kenneth Sexton  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, Hoover Taft, Jr., Greenville  
 District Director of Golden Cross, E. B. Fisher  
 District Director, Methodist Information, Ashley Futrell, Washington  
 District Missionary Secretary, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.  
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. S. Potter  
 District Director of Publishing Interests, W. K. Quick  
 District Director of Radio, Television and Film Commission, J. M. Waggoner  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash  
 Retired: A. E. Brown, D. W. Charlton, M. O. Fletcher, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond,  
 L. A. Watts

NEW BERN DISTRICT—43 Charges

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson—3

Aubury	A. C. Regan (AS)	4
Austic	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	D. L. Fouts	4
Beach Grove	J. G. Lupton	1
Beauregard-Tabernacle	Fred Lutz (AS)	2
Bigerton	P. H. Hager	2
Cape Creek	Clarence P. Mason (S)	1
Dover	R. E. Pack (AS)	2
Harker's Island	Robert F. Randalls (AS)	1
Howe-Oak Grove	L. G. Royal, Sr. (AS)	2
Hellock: Cherry Point	W. C. Feltman	3
First	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	1
Herbert	S. H. Brown	1
Jacksonville: Northwood	H. B. Jones	2
Trinity	J. T. Maides	1
Lea's Chapel-Bethany	J. C. Parker (P)	3
Marshallberg	Tracie Varnum (AS)	5
Marshallville	R. N. Knight	2
Marway-Bethlehem	P. W. Evans (AS)	1
Marhead City: First	H. F. Leatherman	2
Franklin Memorial	A. S. Lancaster	1
St. Peters	J. S. Epperson	2
New Bern: Centenary	A. F. Fisher	1

Garber	W. I. Jackson, Jr.	1
Riverside	L. E. Lugar	1
Trinity	J. Thomas Smith (P)	2
Newport	I. E. Cook	2
Oriental	G. C. Smith (AS)	2
Pollocksville	L. A. Green	4
Richlands	R. F. McKee	4
Richlands Circuit	F. L. Reynolds (AS)	2
Salter Path	R. L. Collier (AS)	2
Sea Level	Linwood S. Harris (AS)	1
Shady Grove	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	3
Snead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel	H. T. Pickett (P)	2
Stonewall	I. J. Wall, Jr. (P)	2
Straits-North River	L. C. Swink (AS)	3
Swansboro	David L. Moe	1
Trenton	J. E. Wood	2
Vanceboro	D. M. Tyson	1
Vanceboro Circuit	J. F. Casey (AS)	1
Verona	George M. Marsh (AS)	2
Williston-Smyrna	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	2

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan

Director, Volunteer Service for the North Carolina Fund, J. P. Mansfield

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, James A. Tingle III (P)

Stonewall Q.C.

Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, T. J. Collier, Jr. (P), Stonewall Q.C.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. W. Sherman, Jr.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, David L. Moe

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. S. Epperson

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Gifts and Wills, A. F. Fisher

District Director of Golden Cross, R. F. McKee

District Director, Methodist Information, W. W. Sherman, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, H. F. Leatherman

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. B. Jones

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, S. H. Brown

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. T. Maides

District Director of Town and Country Work, I. J. Wall, Jr.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, N. W. Grant—1

Apex	E. Russell Stott	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Wayne Wingfield (AS)	1
Cary: First	T. J. Barrett	1
Associate	Donald C. Nagel	1
White Plains	J. M. Lewis	1
Ebenezer	L. R. Sparrow (P)	1
Franklin	Conrad M. Cohen (AS)	1
Franklinton	L. J. Bridges	1
Fuquay Springs	N. L. Jones	1
Garner	J. K. Ormond	1
Garner: Southside	W. D. Sabiston III (P)	1
Gillburg	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (P)	1
Harris Chapel	Fred C. Morton (AS)	1
Henderson: City Road	J. C. Andrews (P)	1



First	W. B. Petteway	7
White Memorial-Wesley	H. L. Timney (AS)	1
Holland's-Mt. Zion	Dan E. Meadows (P)	1
Holly Spring	J. W. Reskovac (AS)	2
Jerusalem-Zion	R. A. McLean	2
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	R. J. Rudd	4
Knightdale	K. L. Braswell	1
Louisburg	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	4
Louisburg Circuit	Rudolph Benesh	1
Macon	Milton T. Mann	3
Middleburg	W. F. Huntington (AS)	1
Norlina	R. Bruce Pate	1
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	William G. Sharpe IV	2
Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	5
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	3
Associate	H. A. Phillips	1
Fairmont	J. M. Cline	2
Associate	J. A. Higginbotham (P)	1
Hayes Barton	Paul Carruth	5
Associate	R. H. Hodge	1
Highland	J. Paul Edwards	1
Jenkins Memorial	W. T. Greene	1
Layden Memorial	E. P. Osteen	1
Longview	L. A. Tilley	1
Macedonia	H. L. Hicks (P)	1
Millbrook	J. L. Hunter	2
Pleasant Grove	B. H. Wilson III	2
St. James	James I. Warren, Jr.	1
St. Mark's	J. Malloy Owen III	1
Trinity	W. A. Tew	3
Wesley Memorial	Neil H. Thompson	2
Westover	R. L. Fleming	3
Wynnewood Park	Robert B. Ward (AS)	1
Shobeth	Louie B. Cain, Jr. (AS)	1
Sabernacle	Julian Weisner (AS)	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	Barbee O. Parsons (AS)	2
Union Chapel	J. B. Speight	1
Wince	J. M. Benfield (P)	2
Lake Forest-Youngville	L. W. Ross	2
Warren	O. F. Taylor (AS)	3
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	L. T. Wilson	1
Wendell	W. A. Wentz	4
Weldon	P. H. Layfield	2

- Associate Director of Religious Activities, Duke University, A. J. Wilson III (P)
- Chaplain, Louisburg College, Wade Goldston
- Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill
- Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, Franklin D. Daniels
- Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital, Thomas A. Danck
- Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh, Oscar B. Woolridge, Jr.
- Casade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden
- Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education, J. H. Sutton, Jr.
- Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan
- Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis
- Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.
- Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath

Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen

Executive Director of Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference, J. A. Auman

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison

Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins

Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs

Professor, Elon College, James H. Overton, Jr.

Professor, Louisburg College, Robert J. Versteeg

Professor, Louisburg College, David Eson Daniel (P)

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald

Professor, Mt. Union College, Gunter F. Somner

Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary, R. H. Merritt (P), Edenton St. Q.C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, W. A. Ruth, Cary, White Plains Q.C.

Student, University of Georgia, William R. Garrard, Henderson, White Memorial-Wesley Q.C.

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.

District Director, Christian Higher Education, P. H. Layfield

District Director, Christian Social Concerns, Allen Wentz, Jr.

District Director, Christian Vocations, Jack L. Hunter

District Secretary of Evangelism, James I. Warren, Jr.

District Director, Gifts and Wills, S. L. Gullledge, Jr., Raleigh

District Director of Golden Cross, L. A. Tilley

District Director, Methodist Information, J. Malloy Owens III

District Missionary Secretary, W. G. Sharpe IV

District Secretary, Publishing Interests, Kermit L. Braswell

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. A. Higginbotham

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, E. P. Osteen

District Director, Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight

Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, W. A. Cade, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, H. L. Harris, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, H. P. Powell.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—48 Charges

District Superintendent, J. W. Page—3

Bailey	G. H. Tyson
Battleboro	J. H. White (P)
Bethesda-Hollister	W. L. Spencer, Jr. (AS)
Calvary	A. W. Winstead (P)
Conetoe	Ashton Archer (S)
Conway	Eugene Tisdale
Elm City	R. E. Walston
Enfield	R. L. Crossno
Evansdale-Black Creek	R. M. Gradeless
Gaston	C. M. Treihart (AS)
Halifax	D. C. Boone
Hawkins-Tabor	J. T. Smith (AS)
Hornes-Mt. Zion	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)
Littleton	O. V. Elkins
Middlesex	Andrew C. Phelan (AS)
Milwaukee	James Earle Sutton (P)
Mt. Pleasant	Wade Mullikin (P)
Nash	C. E. Shaw (P)
Nashville	L. P. Jackson
Northampton	Angus Cameron

Pinetops	H. H. Cameron	1
Red Oaks-Yorks	J. R. Hailey	2
Rich Square	O. S. Williams	3
Roanoke Circuit	O. W. Watson	2
Roanoke Rapids: First	W. J. Neese	6
Rosemary	G. W. Crutchfield	1
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	W. S. Davenport	6
Englewood	B. F. Musser	4
First	H. G. Ruark	4
Associate	G. P. Phillips (P)	2
Marvin	Ralph James (S)	1
St. Paul	W. D. Wise	4
Sandy Cross	W. L. Barbee (AS)	1
Scotland Neck	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	1
Seaboard	W. Hoyt Cheek	4
Sims	John S. Pearsall	3
Smith	C. K. Wright	3
Spring Church-Garysburg	T. H. House	3
Spring Hope	R. W. Morgan	1
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	William Taylor	1
St. James	J. B. Parvin	1
Temperance Hall	G. W. Campbell (AS)	1
Veldon	R. I. Epps	5
Vest Halifax	H. D. Stanley (AS)	3
Whitakers	David B. Beale (S)	1
Vilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	3
Associate	E. H. Measamer	2
West Nash	J. H. Bailey	4
Winstead	Arnold Pope	3
Woodland	W. E. Herbert (AS)	2

Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey  
 Chaplain, Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium, John S. Pearsall  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers  
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore  
 Executive Secretary of the Ministers' Credit Union, C. M. Mitchell  
 Librarian, Radford College, R. S. Gibson  
 Resident, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins  
 Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Hugh L. Bond  
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Green  
 Student, University of Edinburgh, Julian McCreese Aldridge, Jr. (P), Rocky Mount, First Q.C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University Graduate School, Albert Rabil, Jr., Rocky Mount, First Q.C.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, B. F. Musser  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. M. Thompson, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, G. Paul Phillips  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, R. L. Crossno  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, J. H. Bailey  
 District Director of Golden Cross, W. D. Wise  
 District Director, Methodist Information, Harold Stanley  
 District Missionary Secretary, W. J. Neese  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. M. Gradeless  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Eugene Tisdale  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. B. Parvin  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, Angus M. Cameron  
 Retired: H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, W. F. Elliott, Paul R. Maness, C. D. Nelson, C. T. Rogers, Sr., M. Y. Self.

## SANFORD DISTRICT—46 Charges

District Superintendent, Vergil E. Queen—1

Aberdeen	J. E. Sponenberg	2
Biscoe	W. R. Johnson	1
Broadway	R. E. Fowlkes	2
Caledonia	George A. Davis (P)	2
Candor	W. F. Meacham	5
Carthage	Paul Boone	1
Center	J. H. Kinkle	2
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	4
Ellerbe	J. R. Regan	2
Glendon	C. A. Young (AS)	2
Goldston	C. E. Vale	3
Hamlet: Fellowship	L. R. Aills	1
First	Russell S. Harrison	2
Laurel Hill	E. R. Shuller	2
Laurinburg	D. J. Reid	4
Lovejoy-Macedonia	L. C. Bisette	1
Mt. Gilead	J. C. Chaffin	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	C. H. Brigman (AS)	3
Norman	Walton Bass	2
Pekin	William Currie (AS)	1
Pinebluff	Julian Scott	4
Pleasant Hill	Van T. Crawford, Jr. (P)	1
Poplar Springs	J. F. Herman (AS)	2
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	5
Robbins	W. A. Crow	4
Rockingham: Community	McDonald McLamb (RS)	2
East Rockingham	I. J. Strawbridge	3
First	J. V. Early	5
Associate	T. E. Loftis	2
Glenwood	R. L. Baldridge	1
Grace	R. L. Vickery	1
Pee Dee	M. W. Warren	5
St. Paul-Trinity	J. D. Jones (P)	4
West Rockingham	C. D. Roettgen	3
St. John-Gibson	C. H. Mewborn	3
Sandhill Circuit	Robert B. Campbell (P)	3
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	V. C. Tyson	4
Steele Street	W. C. Ball	3
Trinity	John Paschal (AS)	2
Smyrna	T. R. Conway (AS)	1
Southern Pines	A. L. Thompson	2
Spring-Chapel	Jefferson W. Davis (AS)	2
Star	James Hamilton	1
Troy: Trinity	W. B. Cotton	1
Troy Circuit	Floyd Edge (AS)	3
Vass	C. W. Wooten	1
West End	J. D. Aycock	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Director of Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches, J. H. Crum

Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, St. Andrews College, J. Rodney Fulcher

Professor, St. Andrews College, Theodore J. Solomon (P)

Student, University of Chicago, Glenn Lambeth Warren (P), Pee Dee Q.C.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. B. Cotton  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, James Hamilton  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. A. Crow  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, D. J. Reid  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, Garland F. Garris  
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. E. Spenberg  
 District Director, Methodist Information, W. E. Horner, Sanford  
 District Missionary Secretary, Charles Mewborn  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. L. Thompson  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. C. Chaffin  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, L. R. Aills  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, E. R. Shuller  
 Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, John Cline, W. L. Dawson, L. C. Larkin, McDonald  
 McLamb, F. B. Nobliitt, J. A. Russell, R. L. Vickery.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—45 Charges

	District Superintendent, Clyde S. Boggs—4	
Bethel-Lebanon	W. C. Lewis (P)	2
Madison	T. R. McKay (P)	2
Bethel-Concord	J. A. Starnes (P)	2
Belmont	W. R. King (AS)	2
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	4
Carolina Beach	Jack Martin	1
Carver's Creek	Travis Owens	2
Carro Gordo-Evergreen	G. M. Kelly (RAS)	1
Chadbourn	C. O. Gardiner, Sr. (AS)	2
Clarkton (Bluefield)	H. K. Jeanneret (P)	2
Council-Trinity	J. C. Dunn (AS)	4
Dublin	Dennis Weaver (AS)	3
Duplin	J. P. Pegg	3
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis	5
Fair Bluff	L. A. Phillips	2
Fallsboro	C. B. Hicks (AS)	3
Farmers	Robert S. Proctor (AS)	1
Flake Waccamaw	H. A. Bizzell	1
Green View	R. R. Knowles (AS)	2
Hard Dock	Bruce Taylor (AS)	2
Hewey	J. M. Carroll (RAS)	1
Higglwood-Wesley	W. R. Heston	4
Holly Point	J. T. Ledford (AS)	1
House Hill	C. E. Sparks	1
Imberta	R. G. Spence (AS)	7
Jott's Hill	D. G. Davis (AS)	2
Salotte: Camp	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	1
Salotte Circuit	W. B. Gregory	2
Southport	C. H. Lancaster	4
Stonor City	C. F. Hirschi	2
Stonor Creek	David R. McKay (P)	1
Wallace	George R. Ports	1
Wesley's Chapel	C. L. Warren	2
Whiteville	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	3
Whiteville Circuit	Allen Richardson (P)	1
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	4
Wepworth	Bruce Garner (S)	1
Fifth Avenue	C. J. Andrews	1
Grace	R. L. Nicks	3
Oleander-Pine Valley	F. B. Joyner	4

Sunset Park	J. C. P. Brown	3
Trinity	A. C. Lee	3
Wesley Memorial	J. K. Bostick	3
Wrightsboro	C. E. Price, Jr. (AS)	2
Wrightsville Beach	A. W. Lore	5

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis  
 Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes  
 State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.  
 Student, Hendricks College, Conway, Ark., John Calvin Riggins (P), Clarkton Q.C.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, Fred Davis  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. B. Gregory  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Travis Owens  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, C. B. Hutcherson  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. F. Hirschi  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Jack Martin  
 District Director, Methodist Information, Doyle Howard, Wilmington  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. C. Lee  
 District Director of Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews, Wilmington  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, C. E. Owens  
 Emergency Sick Leave: W. L. Creech, Jr., Fant Steele, H. N. Ward, Sr.  
 Retired: W. C. Benson, J. M. Carroll, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly,  
 L. L. Parrish, D. A. Petty.

#### QUESTION 50: WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN APPOINTMENTS SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE?

##### Burlington District

Paul Boone was appointed to Carthage December 1, 1963, replacing R. F. Moore, who went to Red Springs.

T. M. Faggart was appointed to Fairview February 1, 1964, replacing Henry Bizzell, who went to Lake Waccamaw.

H. B. Lewis was appointed to Siler City January 1, 1964, replacing J. M. Cline, who went to Fairmont, Raleigh.

##### Durham District

L. M. Myers was appointed to Stem-Bullock November 1, 1963, succeeding J. W. Hobbs, who returned to school.

W. M. Nobles was appointed January 1, 1964, to Stem-Bullock to succeed L. M. Myers who returned to the Louisville Conference.

L. A. Aitken was appointed to Oxford January 1, 1964, succeeding J. D. Young who was transferred to Cary.

D. T. Earnhardt was appointed to Ellis Chapel, October 1, 1963, succeeding D. E. Earnhardt who retired to do evangelistic work.

##### Elizabeth City District

Herman S. Winberry was appointed to Manteo: Mt. Olivet, effective December 1, 1963, succeeding Harold F. Leatherman.

##### Fayetteville District

M. L. Husted, retired, was appointed pastor of the Glenwood Church in Rockingham August 1, 1963, succeeding G. C. Kinlaw, deceased.

Robert F. Moore was appointed pastor of Red Springs Church, succeeding Herman S. Winberry, December 1, 1963.

##### Goldsboro District

Robert F. Randalls, a supply pastor, was appointed to Mt. Carmel-Saulston August 3, 1963, succeeding Graham S. Royall.



F. Roderick Randolph was appointed to Stantonsburg January 1, 1964, succeeding E. M. Thomopson, Jr.

James E. Thompson was appointed to Kenly-Buckhorn, succeeding F. Roderick Randolph, effective January 1, 1964.

#### New Bern District

H. F. Leatherman was appointed to First Church, Morehead City, to succeed B. L. Davidson, who was appointed superintendent of the Fayetteville District, effective December 1, 1963.

W. W. Sherman, Jr., was appointed to First Church, Havelock, to succeed W. D. Caviness, effective January 1, 1964.

W. D. Caviness was appointed to Ayden to succeed L. A. Aitken, who was appointed to Oxford, effective January 1, 1964.

L. A. Lewis was appointed to Core Creek to succeed W. D. Moore, released because of illness, effective April 15, 1964.

Paul W. Evans was appointed to Swansboro to succeed J. P. Mansfield, released for special work, effective April 15, 1964.

#### Raleigh District

L. C. Vereen was transferred from Raleigh, Fairmont, to Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, in place of A. J. Hobbs, deceased, effective January 1, 1964.

John M. Cline was transferred from Siler City, Burlington District, to Raleigh, Fairmont, effective January 1, 1964.

Henry B. Lewis was transferred from Cary, First, to Siler City, Burlington District, effective January 1, 1964.

J. D. Young was transferred from Oxford to Cary, First, effective January 1, 1964.

#### Rocky Mount District

Ralph Baird, Supply, was appointed to the Gaston Charge on January 2, 1964, succeeding A. L. G. Stephenson.

George W. Blount, Retired Supply, was appointed to Spring Hope Charge (Gibson Memorial) February 1, 1964, succeeding W. R. Spears.

E. M. Thompson, Jr. was appointed to the Scotland Neck Charge January 1, 1964, succeeding W. W. Sherman, Jr.

David Beale, Student Supply, was appointed to the Whitakers Charge April 1, 1964, succeeding J. F. Thompson, Jr.

#### Wilmington District

J. M. Carroll, Retired Supply, was appointed to Whiteville Circuit on April 1, 1964. Oscar Cummings was appointed to Branch Street (new), Lumberton, on July 1, 1963.

H. A. Bizzell was appointed to Lake Waccamaw January 1, 1964.

### CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

#### Elizabeth City District

Take Mann's Harbor and combine it with Stumpy Point-East Lake to form the tumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake Charge.

Take Rehobeth from the Creswell Charge and place it with the Mackeys-Pleasant Grove Charge.

#### Goldsboro District

Change the name of West Smithfield Methodist Church on the Johnston Charge to Whitley Memorial Methodist Church.

Take Garris and Walker Memorial, new church, and form the Garris-Walker Memorial Charge.

Authorize a new church to be called Coharie Methodist Church, formerly known as Indian Mission, to be located on Highway 42, in Sampson County.

## New Bern District

Take Bethany Church from the Kinston Circuit and place it with Lane's Chapel, and call the charge Lane's Chapel-Bethany. The Kinston Circuit becomes a two-point work composed of Edward's Chapel and Sharron.

## Raleigh District

Change the name of Raleigh: Northwest, to Raleigh: Benson Memorial. Authorize a new church in the Garner area to be known as: Southside.

## Rocky Mount District

Divide the Pinetops Charge, composed of Pinetops and Conetoe, and make two Station Charges: Conetoe and Pinetops.

## Wilmington District

Take Bluefield from Bluefield-Pireway Circuit, and put Bluefield with Clarkton, forming the Clarkton Circuit. Make Pireway a Station.

Take Branch Street from Collins Chapel Circuit and make it a Station.

**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHARGES TRANSFERRED TO OTHER  
DISTRICTS BY THE CREATION OF GREENVILLE AND  
SANFORD DISTRICTS, NORTH CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE, SeJ., 1964**

Old Number and Name of Charge	District FROM WHICH Charge Transferred	District TO WHICH Charge Transferred New Number Assigned
401 Aberdeen	Fayetteville	Sanford 1101
701 Angier	Raleigh	Fayetteville 501
301.5 Asbury	Elizabeth City	Greenville 701
915.7 Asbury- 916.5 Pineview†	Wilmington	Fayetteville 528
801 Aulander		
602 Aurora	New Bern	Greenville 702
603 Ayden	New Bern	Greenville 703
703 Bailey	Raleigh	Rocky Mount 1001
302 Bath	Elizabeth City	Greenville 704
303 Belhaven	Elizabeth City	Greenville 705
704 Benson	Raleigh	Goldsboro 601
803 Bethel	Rocky Mount	Greenville 706
902 Bethesda	Wilmington	Fayetteville 502
402 Biscoe	Fayetteville	Sanford 1102
402.5 Bladen Circuit	Fayetteville	Wilmington 1202
906.7 Branch Street*	Wilmington	Fayetteville 529
104 Broadway	Burlington	Sanford 1103
205 Bynum	Durham	Burlington 213
403 Caledonia Circuit	Fayetteville	Sanford 1104
534 Calvary (Snow Hill)	Goldsboro	Greenville 729
404.5 Candor	Fayetteville	Sanford 1105
113 Carthage	Burlington	Sanford 1106
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham)	Durham	Burlington 214
207 Cedar Grove (Orange)	Durham	Burlington 215

†Two Station Charges put together as a two-point Charge and placed in Fayetteville District  
\*Branch Street removed from Collins Chapel Charge and placed in Fayetteville District as Station

	Old Number and Name of Charge	District FROM WHICH Charge Transferred	District TO WHICH Charge Transferred New Number Assigned
114	Center-Cameron	Burlington	Sanford 1107
208.3	Chestnut Rdge	Durham	Burlington 216
916	Chestnut St. (Lumberton)	Wilmington	Fayetteville 530
706	Clayton	Raleigh	Goldsboro 606
707	Coats	Raleigh	Fayetteville 504
906.7	Collins Chapel (Pembroke)	Wilmington	Fayetteville 538
431	Community (Rockingham)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1126
405	Cordova	Fayetteville	Sanford 1108
708	Dunn	Raleigh	Fayetteville 506
504	Duplin	Goldsboro	Wilmington 1214
432	East Rockingham	Fayetteville	Sanford 1127
224.5	Efland-Lebanon	Durham	Burlington 218
708.7	Elizabeth	Raleigh	Goldsboro 612
407	Ellerbe	Fayetteville	Sanford 1109
709	Erwin	Raleigh	Fayetteville 507
912	Fairmont	Wilmington	Fayetteville 508
508	Farmville	Goldsboro	Greenville 707
416	Fellowship (Hamlet)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1112
417	First Church (Hamlet)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1113
420	First Church (Laurinburg)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1115
919	First Church (Pembroke)	Wilmington	Fayetteville 539
433	First Church (Rockingham)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1128
333	First Church (Washington)	Elizabeth City	Greenville 734
117	Glendon	Burlington	Sanford 1110
434	Glenwood (Rockingham)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1129
118	Goldston	Burlington	Sanford 1111
434.3	Grace (Rockingham)	Fayetteville	Sanford 1130
612	Grifton	New Bern	Greenville 710
613	Grimesland	New Bern	Greenville 711
515.5	Harrell's	Goldsboro	Wilmington 1218
810	Hobgood	Rocky Mount	Greenville 712
516	Hookerton-Rainbow	Goldsboro	Greenville 713
517	Institute	Goldsboro	Greenville 714
811	Jamesville	Rocky Mount	Greenville 715
610	Jarvis Memorial	New Bern	Greenville 708
17.3	Jerusalem	Goldsboro	Greenville 716
131	Jonesboro Heights	Burlington	Sanford 1136
717	Kipling-Cokesbury	Raleigh	Fayetteville 525
519	LaGrange	Goldsboro	Greenville 722
419	Laurel Hill Circuit	Fayetteville	Sanford 1114
719	Lillington	Raleigh	Fayetteville 526
421	Lovejoy-Macedonia	Fayetteville	Sanford 1116
917	Lumberton Circuit	Wilmington	Fayetteville 531
723	Mamers	Raleigh	Fayetteville 532
319	Mattamuskeet	Elizabeth City	Greenville 723
520	Maury-Mt. Herman	Goldsboro	Greenville 724

	Old Number and Name of Charge	District FROM WHICH Charge Transferred	District TO WHICH Charge Transferred New Number Assigned	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer .....	Durham .....	Burlington .....	228
724.5	Middlesex .....	Raleigh .....	Rocky Mount .....	1015
423	Mt. Gilead .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1117
424	Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1118
726	Mt. Pleasant .....	Raleigh .....	Rocky Mount .....	1017
523.5	Noble's Chapel .....	Goldsboro .....	Greenville .....	725
424.5	Norman Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1119
918.3	Olivet .....	Wilmington .....	Fayetteville .....	535
719.3	Parker's Grove .....	Raleigh .....	Fayetteville .....	527
434.7	Pee Dee (Rockingham) ...	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1131
426.5	Pekin Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1120
919.5	Pembroke Circuit .....	Wilmington .....	Fayetteville .....	540
427	Pinebluff Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1121
526	Pink Hill .....	Goldsboro .....	Greenville .....	726
920	Pleasant Grove .....	Wilmington .....	Fayetteville .....	541
127.3	Pleasant Hill .....	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1122
127.5	Poplar Springs .....	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1123
921	Prospect .....	Wilmington .....	Fayetteville .....	542
617	Queen Street (Kinston) ...	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	717
430	Roberdell Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1124
823	Robersonville .....	Rocky Mount .....	Greenville .....	727
128	Robbins .....	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1125
529	Rose Hill .....	Goldsboro .....	Wilmington .....	1224
923	Rowland .....	Wilmington .....	Fayetteville .....	545
611	St. James (Greenville) ...	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	709
617.5	St. John (Kinston) .....	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	718
436	Saint John-Gibson .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1134
618	St. Mark (Kinston) .....	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	719
431	St. Paul- } 434.9 Trinity (Rockingham)† } Fayetteville .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1132
632.4	Salem .....	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	728
437.3	Sand Hill Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1135
924	Sandy Plains .....	Wilmington .....	Fayetteville .....	547
530.5	Sarecta .....	Goldsboro .....	Wilmington .....	1225
736.8	Sims .....	Raleigh .....	Rocky Mount .....	1035
136.3	Smyrna .....	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1139
927.5	Snead's Ferry .....	Wilmington .....	New Bern .....	835
439	Southern Pines .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1140
438	South River .....	Fayetteville .....	Goldsboro .....	646
	Spring Chapel .....	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1141
737	Spring Hill .....	Raleigh .....	Fayetteville .....	550
535	Stantonsburg .....	Goldsboro .....	Greenville .....	730
440.5	Star .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1142
132	Steele Street (Sanford) ...	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1137
833	Stokes .....	Rocky Mount .....	Greenville .....	731

†St. Paul Charge and Trinity Charge (Rockingham) put together as a two-point Charge and placed in Sanford District

	Old Number and Name of Charge	District FROM WHICH Charge Transferred	District TO WHICH Charge Transferred New Number Assigned	
330	Swan Quarter .....	Elizabeth City .....	Greenville .....	732
132.5	Trinity (Sanford) .....	Burlington .....	Sanford .....	1138
442	Trinity (Troy) .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1143
443	Troy Circuit .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1144
444	Vass .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1145
30.7	Verona .....	Wilmington .....	New Bern .....	842
536	Wallace .....	Goldsboro .....	Wilmington .....	1232
241	Walnut Grove .....	Durham .....	Burlington .....	244
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle ...	Goldsboro .....	Greenville .....	733
334	Washington Circuit .....	Elizabeth City .....	Greenville .....	735
836	Wesley Memorial .....	Rocky Mount .....	Greenville .....	736
445	West End .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1146
435	West Rockingham .....	Fayetteville .....	Sanford .....	1133
619	Westminster (Kinston) ...	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	720
839	Williamston .....	Rocky Mount .....	Greenville .....	737
842	Windsor .....	Rocky Mount .....	Elizabeth City ...	437
640	Woodington-Webb .....	New Bern .....	Greenville .....	738

## SECTION IV

### ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER, *Presiding*



THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Hark, A Voice Saith All Are Mortal" . . . . . *J. S. Bach*

HYMN No. 170—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" . . . . . *Bridges*

PRAYER . . . . . The Reverend W. M. Howard

SOLO—"I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" (The Messiah) . . . . . *Handel*  
Mrs. Robert Fonville

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD . . . . . The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' Wives who have died during the year

MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"To Their Labors We Must Add"  
Dr. Chancie D. Barclif

HYMN No. 322—"My Times Are in Thy Hand" . . . . . *Lloyd*

BENEDICTION . . . . . The Reverend Tracy A. Manes

THE ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Blessed Are the Faithful Souls Departed"  
*J. S. Bach*

"... Life is ever Lord of Death,  
And Love can never lose its own!"

—JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER



## IN MEMORIAM

1963-1964

## MINISTERS

Herman B. Baum	May 28, 1897-Aug. 25, 1963	Robert E. Walston
Grover C. Kinlaw	Sept. 25, 1911-Sept. 17, 1963	John A. Russell
John D. Cranford	June 24, 1893-Oct. 7, 1963	Joseph F. Coble
Marion C. Henderson	May 3, 1896-Oct. 20, 1963	Joseph F. Coble
Millard C. Dunn	Sept. 25, 1902-Nov. 5, 1963	Ben Wyche Tillett
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	June 6, 1898-Nov. 18, 1963	Howard M. McLamb
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	Aug. 13, 1892-Nov. 23, 1963	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Ivey T. Poole	Aug. 26, 1891-Dec. 17, 1963	Robert W. Bradshaw
A. L. G. Stephenson	Aug. 29, 1901-Dec. 24, 1963	William S. Davenport
Hicks Edward Lance	Nov. 26, 1873-Mar. 21, 1964	Daniel E. Earnhardt
Ralph Baird	Mar. 25, 1921-Mar. 27, 1964	Robert H. Eason

## MINISTERS' WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. R. L. Hethcox	July 13, 1889-June 24, 1963	J. Malloy Owen, III
Mrs. Hiram K. King	Aug. 11, 1892-Aug. 2, 1963	William K. Quick
Mrs. David D. Traynham	June 3, 1905-Sept. 23, 1963	O. L. Hathaway
Mrs. F. R. Lowry	Oct. 29, 1887-Jan. 17, 1964	David R. McKay
Mrs. J. J. Lewis	May 10, 1875-May 23, 1964	Graham S. Nickens
Mrs. Jesse T. Draper	July 11, 1877-June 13, 1964	Cecil W. Robbins
Mrs. George N. Moore	Jan. 5, 1904-June 10, 1964	J. Lem Stokes II



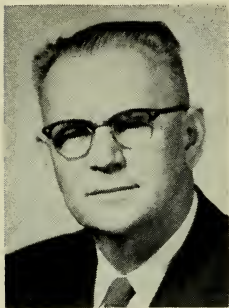
## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough,  
 O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence,  
 R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, Jack Page, C. S. Boggs.

## HERMAN BRANDON BAUM

1897 — 1963

Herman Brandon Baum was born in Princess Anne County, Virginia, on May 28, 1897, the son of Edward Mion and Gertrude Baum. After completing his elementary and high school education in local county and Norfolk city schools, he worked as a traveling salesman and saw military service during World War 1 in the Army Medical Corps.



After the war, in response to the call to preach, he entered Randolph-Macon College; upon graduation, he went to Emory University for graduate study. After graduating from the seminary, he became Director of Religious Education in First Methodist Church, Wilson. While serving at the post he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference and ordained deacon in 1927; in 1931 he was ordained elder. In the meantime, he did two very important things: he became a pastor in the itinerant ministry of the North Carolina Conference and he married Miss Lota Leigh Drauhon of Whitakers in 1929.

For the next thirty-four years this dedicated couple worked enthusiastically together in local church, district, and conference enterprises. Two daughters came to bless their home: Mrs. Harold Gene Barbour of Newton, North Carolina, and Mrs. Bill Taylor, Jr., of Huntsville, Alabama. These thirty-four years were spent serving the following pastorates: South Camden, Currituck-Kitty Hawk, Four Oaks, Cary, Millbrook, Selma, Kipling, Norlina, and Ebenezer. The first two of these pastorates are in the Elizabeth City District. All the others were located in the Raleigh District at the time he served them. His retirement in 1963 ended twenty-nine years of continuous service in that district, but it did not end his preaching ministry. Almost every Sunday found him in the pulpit.

On August 25, 1963, while preaching in Rocky Mount's St. Paul, he suffered a stroke which ended his earthly life a few hours later. Funeral services in Whitakers Methodist Church on August 27 were conducted by the Reverend J. F. Thompson, Jr., pastor, and the Reverend W. D. Wise, pastor of St. Paul Methodist Church where brother Baum was stricken the previous Sunday. The grave committal service was conducted by President Charles Thrift of Florida Southern College, a long-time friend of the family.

The outstanding thing about Herman Baum was his great love for people. He had a deep and compelling desire to see souls saved and to see persons living happy and abundant lives in the church. Dedicated to this high purpose, he became the channel through which God's redeeming grace and love flowed into many lives. In the church at large, he had a dual interest: education and missions. Indeed, he postponed retirement a year to give guidance to plans for constructing an education building at Ebenezer Church just outside Raleigh. The church has appropriately named the building for him. Every congregation which he served was always aware of opportunities to serve beyond their community. Aided by the good wife, who had been at his side throughout his pastoral ministry, he initiated many projects in which a North Carolina Methodist congregation extended a helping hand to mission congregations overseas.

Joyously he lived; and the final act of his ministry was to demonstrate to those in his last congregation that one may be calm and confident and unafraid as death approaches. He is one of those about whom it may be truly said:

More homelike seems the vast unknown  
 Since they have entered there;  
 To follow them were not so hard,  
 Wherever they may fare.

They cannot be where God is not,  
 On any sea or shore;  
 Whate'er betides, Thy love abides,  
 Our God, for evermore.

(John W. Chadwick in The Methodist Hymnal, No. 521)

—ROBERT E. WALSTON

### GROVER CLEVELAND KINLAW

1911—1963

The Reverend Grover Cleveland Kinlaw was born September 25, 1911, in Robeson County, North Carolina, a son of Emory Mitchell and Sally Parnell Kinlaw. He received his elementary education from the schools of Robeson County and was a graduate of Smith's High School near Lumberton. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1940. He was married to Miss Annie Dew of Lumberton in the spring of 1932.

Brother Kinlaw was ordained a minister in the Missionary Baptist Church in 1941. He applied for admission into the ministry of the Methodist Church and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Wilson in 1942. He served faithfully the following charges: Oriental, Bynum, Goldston, Murfreesboro, Moncure, Gaston, and Glenwood.

It was while he was serving his third year as pastor of Glenwood in Rockingham, North Carolina, that he was called to the life beyond on September 17, 1963. Funeral services were held in Glenwood Church, September 19, conducted by Rev. C. W. Wooten, pastor of Fellowship Methodist Church, Hamlet; Rev. C. D. Roettger, pastor of West Rockingham Methodist

Church; and Rev. McDonald McLamb, Community Church, Rockingham. He was buried in Brookwood Cemetery in Lumberton, N. C.

Brother Kinlaw is survived by his wife, Mrs. Annie Dew Kinlaw; two daughters, Mrs. Bruce Harrington, of Raleigh, and Miss Doris Sandra Kinlaw, of the home; two sons, Grover Kinlaw, Jr., a medical specialist with the U. S. Army, at Fort Bragg, and Alton E. Kinlaw, of the home; his mother, Mrs. Sally Parnell Kinlaw, of Robeson County; and one grandchild.

When Brother Kinlaw asked for his first appointment in the ministry of the Methodist Church, he had only one request—a place to serve and preach the gospel of Christ. He did not exalt himself. He was an humble soul, and that a great asset to any preacher.

Grover's one desire was to be a good minister of Jesus Christ. He remembered the words of Jesus, "He that humbleth himself shall be exalted." Also, "Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly of heart; and you shall find rest unto your souls."

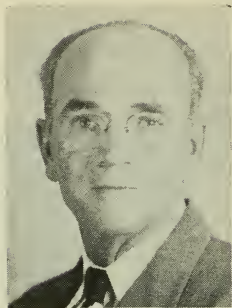
Grover served to the limit of his ability and hath entered into that rest which remaineth for the people of God.

—JOHN A. RUSSELL

### JOHN DeVON CRANFORD

1893—1963

The Reverend John DeVon Cranford was born in Davidson County, North Carolina on June 24, 1893, the son of Allison Cranford and Hannah Holton Cranford. After attending high school in Farmer, North Carolina, he served in World War I.



He began his ministry by joining the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in Greensboro in 1925. Continuing his education through the Conference Course of Study and at High Point College, he was ordained an elder in 1928.

He will be remembered by the people he served for his dedication to the cause for which he labored on the following charges: Weaverville, 3 years; Kernersville, 2 years; Lincolnton, 3 years; Vance, 4 years; Perquimans, 6 years; Faison, 3 years; Alamance, 3 years; Glen Raven, 1 year; and Shady Grove, 1 year.

It was following the untimely death of his wife and helpmate Eula M. Cranford, March 1, 1952, while they were serving at Glen Raven, that Mr. Cranford's health began to fail. He was unable to continue his work in the ministry which he had served so well for twenty-eight years.

His friends and church members described him as a modest, humble man, even-tempered and agreeable, with good disposition and personality. He enjoyed preaching the Gospel and was an excellent pastor. He loved the people he served, and was loved by them. He enjoyed the great outdoors, especially horseback riding, hunting and fishing. He felt the presence of God at all times and sought to share this presence with others.

In 1959 Brother Cranford came to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham to live. Although illness had impaired his reason, and robbed him of his vigor, he continued to attend the Home's religious services and could sing from memory the old hymns of the church. His face seemed to glow once again during these services, as though he were recalling the happy days of his ministry.

When Mr. Cranford applied for admission to the Home a life long friend wrote, "I have known the applicant since early childhood. He grew up in a poor, Christian home and I have always admired him for his decision to enter the ministry. He has rendered a commendable service."

Final services were conducted at the McClure Funeral Home in Graham, North Carolina by the Reverend H. L. Watson. He was buried in the Denton Cemetery, Denton, North Carolina.

Mr. Cranford is survived by one son, John V. Cranford of Norfolk, Virginia; two brothers, Carson of Farmer, North Carolina; Oscar of High Point, North Carolina, and three grandchildren.

Of John DeVon Cranford it might be said,

"From God he came;  
With God he walked;  
God's people he loved;  
God's church he served;  
With God he now dwells."

—JOSEPH F. COBLE

### MARION CHARLES HENDERSON

1896—1963

The Reverend Marion Charles Henderson was active until a few hours before his passing on October 20, 1963, when a heart attack brought his earthly life to an end. His life of sixty-seven years was filled with struggle, hardship, victory and splendid accomplishment.

The life of Marion Charles Henderson began in Bessemer, North Carolina, May 3, 1896, the son of William and Dora Rhyne Henderson. He attended Rutherford College



and High Point College and took extension courses from the Westminster Theological Seminary. Joining the Methodist Protestant Conference in 1925, he was ordained elder in Winston-Salem in 1928.

In 1914 he married Allie Maude Love. To this union three children were born, Marion Charles, Jr., of Raleigh, William R. of High Point, and Ruth (Mrs. Harry C.) Price of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. All of these survive him along with 7 grandchildren.

During the 37 years of his ministry, Mr. Henderson touched the hearts of people in Democrat; Denton; Bess Chapel; Greenville, South Carolina; Stallings; Asheboro; and Saxapahaw in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and West Burlington, Person Street in Fayetteville, Person Circuit at Roxboro, Carthage, East Rockingham and Kipling,

where he served as a Methodist minister. He retired in 1962, moving to Raleigh, North Carolina.

The final rites were conducted at Hayes-Barton Church by the Reverend Graham Tubank, his district superintendent, the Reverend Paul Carruth, and Rev. A. S. Parker. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery in Concord, North Carolina.

Brother Henderson had two loves: his work as a Christian minister and his family. He gave himself unreservedly to both these causes. His religion was intensely personal. A hymn verse, "As in thy sight to live" would have expressed fitly his attitude.

His was a simple yet a sublime faith. He preached the Gospel of Jesus Christ with a passion. His highest moments came at the altar of the church where following his challenging evangelistic sermons and inspired altar calls he saw many make their profession of faith. In at least one year of his ministry he led the Conference in members received on profession of faith. His work of personal evangelism had power. He could kneel with a sinner in the field, as well as at the altar of a church, and lead him to a saving relationship with his Master.

He was a man of unusual gifts. He was endowed with an acute mind and a magnet-personality, causing him to fill a large place in the program of the Kingdom of God.

Second only to his work in the ministry was his family. His family was a gift from God and no ancient patriarch ever assumed more the attitude of responsibility toward his sacred trust than he. During family illnesses and the financial burdens of securing an education for himself and his children, he kept an abiding faith in the goodness of God.

He had a sense of humor that was encouraging to himself and charming to his fellowman. At the same time, he had a humility that gave depth to his spiritual life and power to his preaching. As a preacher, he was truly a workman that need not to be ashamed, for he loved the word of God and he loved to preach. He was a prophet, a pastor, evangelist, a man with passion and a fruitful ministry.

I should like to add this personal word of testimony. He was truly my elder brother in the ministry. My love for him grew as I saw the results of his evangelistic fervor. He had a faith that bred optimism. His were the great Christian certainties.

I felt that with Paul he could say: "For I know whom I have believed, and I am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day." Like Paul he was ever conscious of the presence of the living Christ and felt that he could do all things through Christ who gave him strength.

The Reverend Marion Charles Henderson may never go down in the annals of recorded history, but he will always be remembered by the thousands he touched and led to God. That host of people will make heaven even brighter for him as they



rise up and call him blessed. In every respect he lived up to the faith expressed by Charles Wesley in his immortal lines:

A charge to keep I have,  
A God to glorify,  
A never dying soul to save  
And fit it for the sky.

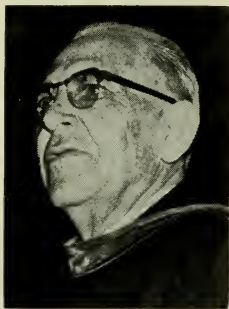
—JOSEPH F. COBLE

### MILLARD CHARLES DUNN

1902—1963

Millard Charles Dunn, the son of Lloyd and Lenora Auten Dunn, was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., on September 25, 1902. He joined the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church at the age of fourteen. Millard, as a young man, studied to be a

medical missionary, attended Rutherford College in Burke County and graduated from Duke University with an A.B. degree in 1928. He then taught science and coached athletics at Willie P. Mangum High School in Bahama, N. C., where he took an active part in church and civic affairs. While at Bahama, he met and married Lucy Noell Tillett of Timberlake, N. C., also a member of the faculty of Mangum School. Resigning from the teaching profession in the spring of 1933, he entered the School of Religion of Duke University that fall and received his B.D. degree in June, 1937. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Washington, N. C., in the fall of 1933 and was appointed to the Bahama charge in 1934—the community in which he had been teaching and living for six years. He held this pastorate for seven years, completing extensive building programs in all four churches of the charge.



In November, 1941, Millard was appointed to Carr Church in Durham where he remained until 1952. While at Carr, the building of a beautiful sanctuary was a major project, but he found time for service as secretary of the Durham Methodist Society; exerted great influence in securing land for and the building of the Methodist Retirement Home; served on the Durham City Board of Education and devoted much time to work with Alcoholics Anonymous and other church, conference and civic matters. In love and appreciation, his church sent him to Europe in the summer of 1951. In 1952, he was privileged to lead the N. C. Caravan of Methodist Youth to Europe.

He was appointed pastor of Trinity Church in Wilmington in 1952, and served until 1959, at which time he was appointed district superintendent of the Fayetteville District, a position he filled until his death on November 5, 1963.

Millard's health was long a deterrent to his physical ambitions but his spirit and enthusiasm never weakened. His brotherly spirit and his keen sense of humor made him welcome in every group he entered.

In 1961, Millard established a scholarship at Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C., in memory of his mother and father. Since his death, numerous contributions have been made to this fund by his many friends. A part of him will continue to live in the lives of those young people who are the recipients of his scholarship—thus he used his life for something which has outlasted it.

Millard is survived by his wife, Lucy; three sons, Millard Charles, Jr., Indiana University; Ernest Lloyd, Duke University, and Thomas Phillip, N. C. State; a sister, Mrs. F. B. McCall, and two brothers, W. P. and S. S. of Charlotte.

Funeral services were held at Hay St. Church, Fayetteville, November 6, 1963.



with Bishop Paul Neff Garber officiating, assisted by Dr. C. D. Barclift. Burial was in the Mt. Tirzah Cemetery in Person County.

Millard was a diligent and faithful member of the conference, always a booster for growth and progress and always keeping the Kingdom of God as his vision. His sincerity of dedication and purpose won his way into the hearts of his people and drew them closer to Christ. His long service in each pastorate is a standing memorial to his life and service as a minister.

No one has seen the wind,  
No, not you or I,  
But when trees bow down their heads,  
We know the wind is passing by.

No one has seen God,  
No, not you or I,  
But when men bow down their heads in prayer,  
We know that God is standing by.

—BEN WYCHE TILLET

VAN TALMADGE CRAWFORD, SR.

1898 — 1963

Van Talmadge Crawford, Sr., was born in Amherst County, Virginia, June 6, 1898, and died in Danville, Virginia, November, 18, 1963.

Funeral services were conducted at the Timber Lake Chapel, Lynchburg, Virginia, by Dr. Archie E. Acey, pastor of Centenary Methodist Church, and burial was in Fort Hill Memorial Park of that city.

On October 22, 1924, he was married to Estelle Crist of Amherst, Virginia. He is survived by his wife and one son, Van Crawford, Jr., pastor of the Milton Charge.

Brother Crawford joined the Virginia Conference and served his home church on Mt. Pleasant Charge and the West Amherst Charge. Transferring to the Kentucky Conference, he served the church at Lancaster. Transferring to the Florida Conference, he served churches in Tarpon Springs, Perry and Fort Lauderdale..

After serving as Director of Public Relations of the Methodist University of San Antonio, he joined the North Carolina Conference in 1953 and served at Murreesboro, LaGrange and Edenton. He retired in 1963

at the conference in Greenville.

He was educated in the public schools of Amherst County, Virginia. He received his B.A. degree from Teachers Professional College, Washington, D. C. He took some graduate studies at the University of Virginia, and received his degree in Theology from Southern School of Divinity, Dallas, Texas.

Brother Crawford was a beloved pastor. The love of his people for him was a great tribute to his Christian character and ministry. An earnest student of the Bible, he conducted successful Bible studies in his churches. Possessed of an inquiring spiritual mind, he read religious books and reviewed Fleming H. Revell's religious books or magazines and newspapers. He held many effective revivals for his brother pastors. His faith in life, humanity and God is expressed in one of his poems, "Life's Quest:"

"LIFE'S QUEST"

To find in hours of deepest trial  
The thought of glorious conquest



After a while;  
 To show in all life's stern denial  
 The harbinger of life's greatest quest—  
     A contented smile  
 To share with others who walk life's way  
 With us, such strength, such vision, love  
     Finds the way,  
 And lends to weary souls a gracious hint  
 Of an all-beneficent and ever-biding love  
     Not far away.  
 To come and go with life's teeming throng,  
 And build with him, in other's lives  
     A resting place.  
 To fill not their lives with cold despair,  
 But to install that courage which revives  
     Until they see His face!

—H. M. McLAMB

### ANDREW JARVIS HOBBS

1892 — 1963

In the Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 13, verse 36, we find these words: "For David after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers." These words are most applicable to Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, our departed loved one, colleague and brother, for truly Brother Hobbs served his own generation and he rendered this service always by the will of God and in daily association with our Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Andrew Jarvis Hobbs was born at Hertford, North Carolina, on August 13, 1892. His parents were Andrew Jackson and Rhodema Newland Copeland Hobbs. Even as a young man, he decided to enter the Methodist ministry; accordingly, he prepared for this most important calling. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Duke University, his Master of Arts from Emory University, and his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Yale University. He received the Doctor of Divinity degree from High Point College in 1944.



Jarvis Hobbs joined our North Carolina Conference in November 1920, and at his death in Raleigh, North Carolina, on November 23, 1963, he had rendered forty-three years of active service as a faithful member of our North Carolina Conference. His appointments were as follows: Milton Circuit, 1920-22; Epworth, Wilmington, 1922-23; Federated Church, Redding, Connecticut, 1923-25; Pamlico Circuit, 1925-26; Trinity, Red Springs, 1926-29; Centenary, New Bern, 1929-34; First, Wilson, 1934-38; district superintendent, Durham District, 1938-42; pastor, Edenton Street, Raleigh, 1942-47; district superintendent, Rocky Mount District, 1947-52; St. Paul, Goldsboro, 1952-56; district superintendent, New Bern District, 1956-62; Executive Secretary, Board of Missions of our North Carolina Conference, 1962-63.

On November 11, 1920, Brother Hobbs and Miss Edith Eure Savage, of Corapeake, North Carolina, were married. To them were born three children: Robert, Thomas Hobbs, of Burlington, North Carolina; James Copeland Hobbs, of Aiken, South Carolina; and Nancy McRae Hobbs (Mrs. Myron C. Banks) of Raleigh, North Carolina.

The funeral service was held at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, on Monday, November 25, 1963. The service was conducted by the following clergy-

men: Bishop Paul Neff Garber, Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Rev. Graham S. Eubank, and Rev. James A. Auman. Brother Hobbs is survived by his wife, three children, eight grandchildren, and three sisters: Mrs. L. J. Hyland, of Baltimore, Maryland; Mrs. C. R. Myers, of Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, and Mrs. C. C. Alexander, of Lakewood, Ohio.

In line with the words of the text, Jarvis Hobbs truly served in his long and fruitful ministry; moreover, in the language of the text, he served his own generation. He did not live in the past, and in my close association with Brother Hobbs, I do not once recall hearing him talk about the good old days of the past. He, of course, always dreamed of a better church, state, nation, and world; however, Brother Hobbs realized what all of us should know, that our service to mankind must be rendered to the people with whom we serve and at the time that we are in their midst. Jarvis Hobbs served North Carolina Methodism from 1920 to 1963—that was his own generation. He had respect for the lessons of history throughout the past; he dreamed always of the greater future, but his service was rendered in his own generation.

But to be more specific, what were some of the services that we remember as we pay tribute to a noble colleague? First, Jarvis Hobbs was a true friend to all of us. He was loyal and faithful to his friends. I bear personal testimony to the friendship of Brother Hobbs which began in 1924 when I first came to Duke University, or from 1924 to 1963 Jarvis was my true friend. I shall ever be indebted to him for his encouragement and wise advice to me in my work. I cherish the letters which Brother Hobbs wrote to me. I prize the talks which we had together and the many wonderful visits in his home. I am not alone in this testimony for there are thousands of preachers and laymen who join with me in testifying that our lives are brighter because Jarvis Hobbs was our friend.

He was always blessed with a keen sense of humor which helped him to find his way into the closest friendships of those with whom he worked. His insights and judgments were always of a high order. As a leader, he displayed fairness and dignity and provided wise, forceful, and foresighted leadership. In whatever position he occupied, he was given to looking after every detail, and no effort was spared in seeing that the work of the church and the kingdom were promoted in the finest way possible.

Jarvis Hobbs enjoyed working with people, and his leadership ability was recognized by each group who knew him. He served as President of the Duke University Alumni Association, as well as president of Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs; he was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity. He maintained his interest in youth, serving on the faculty of the Young People's Assembly, Louisburg College, for many summers. For 26 years he served as a trustee of Greensboro College. For 12 years he was the assistant secretary of the North Carolina Conference.

Second, Jarvis Hobbs served his own generation because he was always optimistic. How much we need today to have his spirit and optimism. To Jarvis Hobbs the Methodist ministry was a thrilling opportunity and experience, and in his personal life and from the pulpit he radiated optimism. You never heard Jarvis Hobbs talking about how bad conditions were or that we have gone about as far as we can go or that we are living in the post-Christian era. No, Brother Hobbs knew that regardless of temporary discouragements and even dark outlooks, God was still the ruler of the universe and that divine resources given through the life, the message, and the death of our Saviour were as valid from 1920 to 1963 as they were in the first century, the tenth century, or the sixteenth century. It was very difficult to be blue when one was with Jarvis Hobbs, for he always retained through his long ministry the optimistic radiance that comes from contact with the Almighty God and our Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Third, Brother Hobbs served his own generation because he rendered his service through the channels of the church. He made that promise when he entered the ministry, and there was not a field of work in our North Carolina Conference that did not have the full support of Brother Hobbs. He believed in evangelism and

wherever Jarvis Hobbs served, many people were brought into the membership of the church. Jarvis Hobbs believed in the union of religion and education, and for many years he served as president of the Board of Education of our Conference. He gave loyal support to the historic colleges of our Conference; namely Duke University, Louisburg College, Greensboro College and High Point College, and in the past years Brother Hobbs has been one of the leaders in the founding of our two new Methodist colleges, North Carolina Wesleyan College and Methodist College. Largely through his efforts, both of these colleges were begun.

One of his greatest services has been that of leadership in the program of our North Carolina Christian Advocate. One of the greatest contributions to our North Carolina Methodism was his part in the election of Brother Cecil W. Robbins and Brother S. J. Starnes as editors of our Advocate. Jarvis Hobbs was always a leader in the missionary and church extension programs of our North Carolina Conference, and at the time of his death was the executive secretary in this most important field of service. Brother Hobbs was truly a conference man, and he served his conference by giving dynamic and faithful leadership in a practical, not a theoretical, manner. Jarvis Hobbs always believed that continuous hard work in a noble cause was of far greater value than the adopting of paper resolutions concerning the same.

The service of Brother Hobbs to our Methodism did not stop with the boundaries of our North Carolina Conference but extended to other parts of our world Methodism. Jarvis Hobbs represented our North Carolina Conference at General Conferences and Jurisdictional Conferences. He became a charter member in 1944 when the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council was organized and for many years served as a member of the executive committee of the Council. In 1952 Brother Hobbs represented our North Carolina Conference as a delegate to the World Methodist Council held at Oxford University, England. Our Jurisdiction will be a better jurisdiction and The Methodist Church will be a finer church because of his life and the contributions he made in the on-going of the life of the church.

Fourth, A. Jarvis Hobbs served his own generation by bringing into his own generation the tested verdicts of the past. He knew that history had proved that democracy and freedom were good not only for Americans but for all mankind. By precept and example he endeavored to carry on in his own generation the historic principles of democracy and freedom, including religious freedom. He believed with Thomas Jefferson that all men are created equal and are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, among which are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Brother Hobbs knew the value of a Christian home, for he had the heritage of noble ancestors. In their home, Jarvis and Edith Hobbs carried on the noble tradition of the Hobbs and Savage families. In this home religion played a vital part for Jarvis and Edith loved our Methodist Church; they gave their time, their resources, and their thoughts to the church. The Hobbs home was always open to their friends and all of us who entered that Christian home were blessed by love and hospitality extended by Jarvis and Edith. Three wonderful children, Tom, Jim, and Nancy, can always point with pride to worthy parents who have added through their own homes additional distinction to a noble family name and tradition.

The text from Acts of the Apostles refers to the fact that after David had served his own generation, he fell on sleep, and that is what has happened to our colleague and brother. A. Jarvis Hobbs has fallen asleep in this world, but he lives today in another home which has been prepared for him. Jesus said, "In my father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." Since these are the words of our Saviour, we need not question the doctrine of immortality. Jarvis Hobbs, as a young man, placed his life in the hands of our Saviour, and our Saviour walked and talked with Brother Hobbs during his earthly days. We know that in the world beyond, Jarvis Hobbs continues to live in continuing contact with our Saviour. Brother Andrew Jarvis Hobbs lived by faith in our Lord; he died in the same faith; and he lives now in the same faith in the building of God; "an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

—PAUL NEFF GARBER



## IVEY TALMADGE POOLE

1891—1963

Ivey Talmadge Poole was born in Burke County, near Morganton, North Carolina, August 26, 1891, the son of William Poole and Susan Connelly Poole. He was granted local license to preach at Morganton in 1909. He graduated from Rutherford College in 1911 and from Trinity College in 1915. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1915 at Wilmington, North Carolina. He was ordained deacon in 1915 and ordained elder in 1919. He retired in 1957 after forty-two years of service in the conference. After his retirement he moved to Durham where he resided until his death on December 17, 1963.

Brother Poole served the following appointments: McKendree Circuit, North and South Rocky Mount, Aurora, St. Paul Circuit, Stantonsburg, Jonesboro, Yanceyville, Northampton, Jacksonville-Richlands, Swepsonville, Bailey, Vance, Benson, and Warsaw. In these fourteen charges he was pastor of more than fifty rural churches. Because of his outstanding leadership in this field in the Conference, he was elected a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of the Methodist Church in 1947, being at that time the second rural minister in the history of the North Carolina Conference to be elected to the General Conference and the only rural minister that ever headed the General Conference delegation. In all the charges he served he either constructed new church buildings or made major repairs and enlargements of the old buildings.

His first marriage was to Miss Ethel Donahoe who died in 1926. He later married Miss Louise Godwin of Smithfield, Virginia, who survives. Other survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Mary T. Guthrie of Graham, North Carolina, and Mrs. Evelyn Gorham of Springfield, Virginia; and one son, I. Talmadge Poole, Jr., of Durham.

Funeral services were conducted at the Duke Memorial Methodist Church on December 19, 1963, with interment in the new Maplewood Cemetery in Durham. The officiating ministers were Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw, pastor of Duke Memorial Church, and Rev. O. L. Hathaway, district superintendent of the Durham District.

Words of Scripture take on added meaning when we find them embodied in the life of one of God's chosen servants. My own human thought with reference to the life of this devoted servant, loved one, and friend is simply: He lived life like it is suppose to be lived—as a child of God. It takes just a moment to come to the better expression from God's own word: "The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord and He delighted in His way. The Lord upholdeth him with His hand."

Sometimes hymns also take on added meaning when we find their embodiment in one who becomes dear to us. The following hymn is one that presented the challenge from God that his whole life seemed to be trying to answer:

"Rise up, O men of God! Have done with lesser things;  
Give heart and mind and soul and strength To serve the King of Kings.  
Rise up, O men of God! The Church for you doth wait,  
Her strength unequal to her task; Rise up, and make her great!  
Lift high the cross of Christ! Tread where His feet have trod;  
As brothers of the Son of Man, Rise up, O men of God!"

He was done with "lesser things." He sought to make the church "great." He did lift high the cross of Christ" and walked where "His feet have trod."

What more can any man do?

—ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

## ARTHUR LOUIS GREEN STEPHENSON

1901—1963

Arthur Louis Green Stephenson, affectionately called "Bud" by his closer associates, ceased this mortal life and received the immortal body on Tuesday, December 24, at 11:00 a. m. Those privileged to be with him at his moment of victory, though distressed and broken-hearted at the thought of separation, shared with him in his last prayer the faithful promise of eternity and God's willingness to receive and care for His own.

A. L. G. Stephenson was born in James City County, Williamsburg, Virginia, August 29, 1901. His father, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson, was a teacher and newspaper publisher. His mother, the former Frances Bryan, was concerned to be only a Christian mother and homemaker. It is to her prayers and spiritual admonitions which "Bud" often attributes his spiritual awakening.

"Bud" attended grammar school at Williamsburg and Virgilina, Virginia. His High School days were spent at Wakelon High School, Zebulon, North Carolina. Following graduation from high School he attended King's Business College at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Upon leaving King's Business College he entered the employ of his father, who was at that time publishing a weekly newspaper at Zebulon. His desire for a trained mind soon prompted him to enter Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina. Because of financial difficulties he soon found it necessary to leave Trinity College and return to work with the newspaper. His work was now at Littleton and Aulander, North Carolina, where he continued to work until he returned to school (now Duke University, Durham), where he received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1942.

While working with the newspaper at Aulander, "Bud" met Miss Geraldine Early, a lovely young member of the Aulander Baptist Church. "Bud" and Geraldine, or "Little Lady" as she was to become, were mutually attracted to each other and Geraldine waited patiently until "Bud" proposed marriage. On December 27, 1928, they were married by the Reverend Lonnie Sasser in the Aulander Baptist Parsonage. Of this union four fine children were born. They were James Arthur, who died in infancy; Louis Early, now serving with the United States Coast Guard at Yorktown, Virginia; Emma Frances, now in her junior year at High Point College; and Cecelia Anne, who is presently with her mother at Aulander.

While at Aulander "Bud" served as superintendent of the Methodist church school. He entered the ministry of The Methodist Church in 1942. His first charge was at Tyner, North Carolina. This charge was composed of Anderson, Bethany, Center Hill and Evan's churches. "Bud" served Chowan charge five years. His next appointment was to the Camden charge consisting of Camden, Perkin's and Old Trap Churches. After a five year tenure at Camden "Bud" was assigned to Dare Charge composed of Shiloh, Stumpy Point, Carmel and East Lake churches. After six years on the Dare Charge he was then appointed to the Marvin Methodist Church at Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Marvin was to be his next to last appointment and "Bud" served faithfully and well until his last appointment, four years later, to the Gaston Methodist Church. He came to Gaston in July 1961 and served until his "gracious calling of the Lord" on December 24, 1963.

Funeral services were held in the Gaston Methodist Church on Thursday, December 26, at 2:00 p. m. Brother ministers officiating were J. W. Page, district superintendent of the Rocky Mount District; W. Hoyt Cheek, T. H. House and W. J. Neese. The eulogy for "Bud" was delivered by his superintendent, J. W. Page. Brother Page with great propriety and feeling called attention to "Bud's" deep humility and sincere love of God and mankind.





"Bud" loved his Lord and served the Church faithfully and well. He was always gracious, kind, and humble, believing that all persons were worthy of his prayers and efforts in their behalf.

His ministry made its lasting impression upon all who knew him and without exception he is accorded to have been a true and faithful minister of the gospel of Jesus Christ. His love for people and the church was exceeded only by his love for Christ. "Bud" was a minister of strong and shining faith. On one occasion when urged by "Little Lady" to visit a physician for an examination "Bud" replied, "Little Lady, me and the Lord are taking care of this situation so don't worry about it." He was not being facetious or foolhardy, but suspected the malign condition of his body and, realizing nothing much could be done about it, threw himself, as always, fully upon God's power to keep and sustain.

Notwithstanding the cold hand of death, "Bud" was not disappointed in his trust and in spite of severe physical pain and distress his daily life continued to praise God in all things. The last Scripture which he heard, read to him by his son Louis, was the beautiful second chapter of Luke's Gospel, the Nativity of Our Lord. His last audible prayer was the Lord's Prayer which he said only moments before his death with great joy and fervency. Truly "Bud" lived and died with a single eye and a single mind looking only unto Jesus, the giver and sealer of his faith. Truly Arthur Louis Green Stephenson has not lived in vain.

—W. S. DAVENPORT

## HICKS EDWARD LANCE

1873—1964

Hicks Edward Lance was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, the son of the late John Riley and Sophronia Chambers Lance, on November 26, 1873. His death occurred on March 21, 1964, in Waynesville, North Carolina. He was educated in the Buncombe County Schools, Weaver College, and Trinity College, now Duke University.

He joined the North Carolina Conference in New Bern in 1906, was ordained deacon in 1907 and was ordained elder in 1912.

He served the following pastorates in the North Carolina Conference: Stanhope, Pinetops, Fairfield, Stantonsburg, Farmville, Roseboro, Hemp, Elizabethtown, Mt. Tirzah, Milton, Burlington Circuit, Youngsville.

On retirement he moved to Durham where he lived until his death.

In June 1909 he married Miss Helen Earnhardt, daughter of Rev. Daniel Luther Earnhardt, who survives him. From this union three daughters, Mrs. L. W. Ross of Summit, N. J., Mrs. C. E. LaFontaine of Waynesville, N. C., and Mrs. O. J. Kaplan of Garden Grove, California. Eight grandsons and one granddaughter also survive him.

Funeral services for Hicks E. Lance were conducted on Wednesday, March 25, 1964, at Memorial Chapel, Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, by Dr. J. W. Fowler, superintendent of the Assembly, assisted by Rev. Mr. Aughinbaugh, Presbyterian Minister of Waynesville, and Rev. H. P. Myers, Methodist minister of Waynesville. Interment was in the Avery's Creek Methodist Cemetery in Buncombe County, among his people who were charter members of the church at that place.

He was a dedicated servant of his Lord, and was filled with good will for all mankind. His life's creed was "to think well of all, to be cheerful with all, to patiently learn



to find the good in all," with thoughts dwelling upon all that were pure and unselfish. He died as sweetly and as peacefully as he had lived.

"And so he passed over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on the other side," and surely the Master took him by the hand and said, "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

Hallelujah! Amen!

—D. E. EARNHARDT

—MRS. HELEN E. LANCE

### RALPH BAIRD

1921—1964

Ralph Baird was born in Halifax County, North Carolina, on March 25, 1921. His death occurred on Good Friday and his funeral was conducted on Easter. Death came to him in Richmond, Virginia, while awaiting a delicate heart operation, just two days after his forty-third birthday.

For quite a few years, Ralph had been employed as a maintenance man at No. 1 plant of J. P. Stevens Company at Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. For many years, he had been a faithful layman in his church, Shiloh Methodist Church in Gaston, N. C. He served his church in many capacities including church school superintendent and chairman of the official board and church lay leader. In all he proved himself a faithful and dedicated leader. Ralph was always an enthusiastic supporter of the pastor and the program of the conference. He had a strong interest in the missionary efforts of the church. And he was often used in local churches as a certified lay speaker during the "No-Silent Pulpit" program and on other occasions.

Upon the untimely death of the dedicated minister, Rev. A. L. G. Stephenson, in December of last year, Ralph was asked to serve as pastor-in-charge. With the enthusiastic support of the Quarterly Conference, he was granted a local preacher's license by that Conference. Bishop Paul N. Garber then appointed him to serve as pastor-in-charge of the Shiloh Methodist Church until the annual conference to be held in June.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Pauline Wood Baird, and one son, Larry Wayne Baird who is an airman second class in the U. S. Air Force stationed at Seymour Johnson Air Base, Goldsboro, N. C.

Funeral services for Ralph Baird were conducted on Sunday afternoon, March 29, 1964, Easter afternoon, in the church he had served as layman and as pastor, with Rev. Robert H. Eason officiating, assisted by The Reverend Jack Page and The Reverend Junius Neese. Burial was in the burial ground just behind the church.

No one can ever say of Ralph what Elton Trueblood attributed to "most alleged Christians;" for he says they "do not now understand that loyalty to Christ means sharing personally in His ministry, going or staying as the situation requires." Ralph believed as Trueblood does that "all Christians must be in the ministry, whatever their occupation, because the nonwitnessing follower of Christ is a contradiction in terms." It was no problem and certainly no difficulty for Ralph to change his role from layman to preacher-in-charge. He had always been an active participant in "The Company of the Committed."

—ROBERT H. EASON

## MRS. MINNIE ANN HATLEY HETHCOX

1889—1963

Mrs. Minnie Ann Hatley Hethcox, wife of the late Reverend Robert Lathan Hethcox, was born in Concord, North Carolina, July 13, 1889. She was a daughter of Wilman and Elaine Furr Hatley, and on December 29, 1909, married our brother in this ministry, R. L. Hethcox. They had five children: Walter H. Hethcox of Burlington, Edna (Mrs. R. L.) Bernhardt of Burlington, Ruth (Mrs. Sam S.) Woodley of Columbia, Louise (Mrs. Charles D.) Webster of Clayton, and Ila (Mrs. Karl) Householder of Sanford, Florida.



She survived her husband by less than nine months. At Annual Conference in Greenville last year it was my privilege to assist her grandson in almost bodily lifting her into the Sanctuary of Jarvis Memorial Church for the memorial service for Lathan and the others who died that year. "She lived to get to that service," one member of the family observed later. Within a week she too had slipped out of her house of clay and into eternity. They were very close, this parsonage couple. In their last years they expressed their love for one another often in the form of humor about their long years together. Refreshing and enjoyable was their company. Even severe suffering never quite got them down so far as their friends could tell. Both of them suffered much, but both of them took it well, as "good soldiers of Jesus Christ."

Their fiftieth wedding anniversary, I remember well, we observed on our Sunday television broadcast "The Circuit Rider" from Raleigh by presenting them both and having Brother Hethcox read scripture and lead in prayer. Often the traveling companions of my wife and me in attending district and conference affairs, this couple was never stuffy or depressing, but always gave evidence of that spark of joy that continued deep within them even down through old age.

A faithful and good church member in her own right, Miss Minnie was always kind to her pastor, even after that office was no longer officially held by her sweetheart and companion. Often she came that block from their attractive little house to the church when she scarcely felt like sitting up, as a witness or to stand by Lathan or to represent him when he could not attend.

They served pastorates in the Methodist Protestant Church at Pleasant Hill, Greenville, the Greenville Charge, Asheboro, Mocksville, and Fallston. After unification they served on the Mt. Hermon Charge, at Newton Grove, Clayton, and Oriental. In 1957, they selected Clayton as the place of their retirement. The people of Clayton loved and respected them and are still stunned by their deaths, occurring as they did in such swift succession. A good sport, Minnie lived and served in a day when parsonages were not what they are now and when hard times affected everyone. The gracious sense of humor she shared with her husband saw them happily through what otherwise would have been many an unpleasantness. Such devotion between two human beings is seldom seen and will always live to bless those of us who knew them. Her loneliness for her lover became almost unbearable after he was gone and toward the last she said somehow she had the feeling that Lathan was going to come by for her shortly. Perhaps he did. What a glorious provision our Saviour has made for the reunion of old comrades in the Father's House! After her passing on June 24, 1963, her funeral was conducted from Home Memorial Methodist Church in Clayton and burial was in Maplewood Cemetery there, by Lathan's side. Truly they were one; she was in the ministry too.

—J. MALLOY OWENS, III

## MRS. BLANCHE HOLLAND KING

1892—1963

Blanche Holland King began her earthly pilgrimage in Waxahachie, Texas, August 11, 1892, the second of seven children of Thomas Monroe and Loula Campbell Holland. Her heavenly pilgrimage began on Friday, August 2, 1963, at Duke Hospital in Durham when her brave spirit quietly returned to the God who gave it. For eight months she gallantly struggled with the dread disease, cancer.



Mrs. King graduated from Waxahachie High School and Trinity University, now at San Antonio, Texas, and did graduate work at the University of California. As a young woman she saw Jesus with arms outstretched toward a multitude of people. None moved toward the beckoning Christ, but Blanche said, "I will go." She was one of the first volunteers for service in Southern Methodism's great Centenary Program in Central Europe. Bishop William B. Beauchamp assigned her to teach in "Les Marronniers," our girls' school in Brussels, Belgium. Thus she became one of our first workers to bring to the young girls of that valiant land the warm influence of our Methodist faith.

While in Brussels she met the Reverend Hiram K. King, the first ordained minister of our Church in this field. Following a romance of several months, they were married in our Methodist Chapel in Brussels in October, 1921, and then went to Poland. There they served in the ancient capital city of Warsaw and in Lwow, or the old Austrian city of Lemberg. Mrs. King was a constant strength to brother Hiram. She also organized and guided the first Woman's Society of Methodism in our European work. For four years the Kings labored in Europe and then returned home on furlough.

Mrs. King suffered a severe illness while visiting her family in Texas and the two-year convalescence ruled out the return to Europe. Her doctors emphasized the importance during this period of being close to her people, so her husband transferred temporarily to the North Arkansas Conference. They served Fisher Street, Jonesboro; Wilson, and then as presiding elder of the Batesville District. After tenure on the district, Brother Hiram returned to Jonesboro as pastor of First Methodist Church.

From this pastorate the Kings were sent by the General Board of Missions on a two-year assignment for Christian Education in the Orient—China, Japan and Korea.

In 1935 the Kings returned to North Carolina. Blanche was the constant support and inspiration of her husband as he labored in his home Conference. In every church he served, she ministered too, generally as a teacher or superintendent of the Primary Department. But she was also beloved leader of the Young Women's Circle for four years at First Church, Elizabeth City; gifted teacher of the Women's Class for five years at Centenary Church, Smithfield; a deeply felt influence in the Spiritual Life Group at Centenary Church, New Bern, which presented her with a Life Membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service; and the "Blanche King Circle" at our Church in Laurinburg was named in her honor. For forty-two years she was the unfailing helper and inspiration of her husband, both as a pastor and a district superintendent. Following Mr. King's retirement in Raleigh, she was an active and esteemed member of the Woman's Society at Edenton Street Church.

Wherever she went, Mrs. King was recognized as a consecrated Christian and acclaimed as a lovely and gracious person. Our lives were enriched by hers as we came to serve in our first full-time appointment. Her magnetism and charm came from an inner soul where our Lord lived. She was a devoted wife, a wise and loving mother, and a wonderful home maker. What a gifted person! Her quiet winsomeness

brought blessings to countless others. Her love of beauty, so eloquently and exquisitely expressed in her home and its grounds, stemmed from the beauty of her soul. Her love of good music was complemented by her own beautiful soprano voice.

To think that such love and beauty should die is beyond any concept of the Christian heart. "Neither life nor death shall separate us."

Afflicted by cancer in October, 1962, she displayed a courage and perseverance and witness that typified the Apostle Paul. Even in her suffering she would exchange good humored banter with her doctors. Her deeply spiritual nature was revealed in that illness. She had memorized a particular verse of Scripture which had special meaning for her for every letter in the alphabet. Weak in body, confined to a bed at home or in the hospital, she would call to mind any of these words of God when she felt the need.

"Only one thing is needful and she hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her."

At Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh, on Monday morning, August 5, her funeral service was conducted by Dr. F. Olen Hunt of The Methodist Foundation and the Reverend A. Kimsey King, Jr., associate minister of the church. In Raleigh Memorial Park that afternoon her temple of clay was laid to rest!

Survivors include her husband, Dr. Hiram K. King, one daughter, Mrs. Carolyn King Standerwick, wife of Major Robert L. Standerwick of the U. S. Air Force, and three granddaughters. One brother, Harry M. Holland of San Antonio, Texas, and four sisters, Mrs. Henry M. Barton and Mrs. Walter L. Seaman, Nashville, Tennessee; Mrs. Ralf Gould, Albuquerque, New Mexico; and Mrs. Jay Smith of Little Rock, Arkansas, survive. She is also survived by hundreds of others whose lives she touched and inspired.

In response to a request from her life companion we quote the title words of a song she sang in the Methodist Chapel service in Brussels, Belgium, the Sunday they began their lives together,

"Lord, Teach Me How to Live"

and these words from the Book of Life:

"And I saw the Holy City,  
And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying,  
'God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes;  
and there shall be no more death,  
neither shall there be any more pain.'  
And they shall see His face:  
and they shall reign forever."

Thy work shall not be lost, dear friend! Yea, it lives—and your love and example continue to exert their powerful influence! We are confident that your thirst for eternal Life is now fulfilled by the God who doeth all things well!

—WILLIAM K. QUICK

## MRS. LUCY ELIZABETH HOWARD TRAYNHAM

1905—1963

Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Howard Traynham was born in Hanover County, Virginia, June 3, 1905, the daughter of Harry Daniel Howard and Alberta Clough Howard. Mrs. Traynham was educated in the public schools of Hanover County, Virginia, and the State Normal at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mrs. Traynham was married to the Reverend David Dinwiddie Traynham in Ashland, Virginia, February 22, 1933, and there were born to this union one daughter, Catherine Howard Traynham, now the wife of Rev. E. M. Thompson, and a son, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Jr.





Mrs. Traynham came as a bride to the Town Creek Charge with her husband to begin the ministry of the Traynham in the North Carolina Annual Conference. This ministry of service starting at Town Creek continued in the following charges: Leasburg, Garner, Creedmoor, Saxapahaw, Brookdale, Northampton, and Roberdell. The last year of her life was one of declining health and on September 23, 1963, she returned to her heavenly Father. Funeral services were conducted at the Roberdell Methodist Church by Rev. C. J. Andrews, Rev. W. Carleton Wilson, and Rev. O. L. Hathaway, and her body was placed to rest in the beautiful Eastside Cemetery in Rockingham, North Carolina.

Throughout the life of Mrs. Traynham, one could observe many excellent characteristics of a consecrated and talented Christian. She loved her Christ and her church and served as a teacher in the church schools, as a leader in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and any place of need. She possessed a warm, steady, and friendly personality. She had a smile for everyone. She made friends and kept them. There was that attitude of making one feel that you were welcome and she had been expecting you to come.

One of the great tributes to this good Christian was revealed in the fact that people from every charge served by the Traynham were present for the services. She was a companion and a great support to her husband in his ministry. She was good, kind, and a devoted mother to her children and they rise up to call her blessed. She loved beauty and every parsonage yard was a garden filled with beautiful flowers. She looked for the best in people and gave of herself to help create a better world. Our lives are better because she lived and served among us.

—O. L. HATHAWAY

### MRS. CHESSIE STEWART LOWRY

1887—1964

Mrs. Chessie Stewart Lowry, wife of the Rev. F. R. Lowry, was born on a farm in Person County, North Carolina, October 29, 1887. She was the daughter of Nick and Elizabeth Stewart. Mrs. Lowry was married to Mr. Lowry in 1917 in Roxboro, North Carolina. She lived with her husband while he served the Dogwood Methodist Church, Ashpole, North Carolina, the Sandy Plains Methodist Church near Pembroke, North Carolina, and the Fairview-Hickory Grove Parish in South Carolina, and while he did Mission Work in Dillon County, South Carolina. She herself taught school for six years at Cherokee Chapel, North Carolina. Mr. Lowry had been retired about thirty years prior to Mrs. Lowry's death, and the two had lived first on a farm near Hopewell and then in Pembroke, during this time. For some time prior to her death, Mrs. Lowry had been hospitalized, and she died January 17, 1964, at Dorothy Dix Hospital in Raleigh, North Carolina.



Funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church, Pembroke, by the Rev. Robert Mangum, minister of the Sandy Plains Methodist Church. Interment followed in the Lowry Cemetery at Hopewell.

Mrs. Lowry is survived by four stepdaughters, Mrs. Lucretia Lowry, Miss Susie Ann Lowry, and Miss Rosalee Lowry, all of Fayetteville, and Mrs. Annie P. Lowry of



Greensboro, and three stepsons, William Talmage Lowry of Red Springs, W. Q. A. Lowry of Hopewell, and Jessie E. Lowry of Germany.

Mrs. Lowry was a devoted homemaker, mother, and church worker. She was a very good seamstress, worked hard in the home, and was active in church-related organizations, including the Woman's Aid Society. In addition, she was greatly interested in her work as a schoolteacher during the time she was engaged in teaching.

Mrs. Lowry is remembered as a devoted Christian and a hard worker. Industry was her watchword. Her life was a blessing to her husband and a positive force for the advancement of the kingdom of God.

—DAVID R. MCKAY

**MRS. HANNAH LAVINIA LEWIS**

1875-1964

Mrs. Hannah Lavinia Lewis, wife of the late Reverend J. J. Lewis, died May 23, 1964, Grimesland, North Carolina. The funeral for this faithful servant of God was conducted on May 25 at Grimesland Methodist Church of which she was a member, by Reverend Leon Stubbs of Gastonia, assisted by Reverend Graham Nickens, pastor of City Road Methodist Church of Elizabeth City. She was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery in Washington, North Carolina.



Mrs. Lewis is survived by five children: Col. Marion S. Lewis of Charleston, S. C., Charles Frost Lewis of Irvington, Va., John T. Lewis of Bath, Mrs. Ruth Babb of San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Ola Dale Wilson of Grimesland, and one stepdaughter, Mrs. Lillian Stubbs, of Aurora. One daughter, Miss Oma Bliss Lewis, preceded her in death.

Mrs. Lewis born May 10, 1875, in Grantsboro, Pamlico County, and was married on October 8, 1894, in Grantsboro to Rev. J. J. Lewis.

She gave herself in unselfish devotion and service, as a devout Christian wife and mother who faithfully supported her husband's ministry in his churches in the North Carolina Conference, which included Winfall, Morehead City, Harkers Island, Wildwood, Superintendent Indian Mission, Vanceboro, Bailey, Dare, Currituck, Mattamuskeet and Grimesland, where he died in 1923. Since that time, Mrs. Lewis had made her home in Grimesland, where she was a devoted and faithful member of the Methodist Church.

Through the light of her faith and love she was a guide to all who knew her and her influence will continue to be an inspiration to her family and many friends.

—GRAHAM NICKENS

**MRS. ANNIE BRIDGERS DRAPER**

1887-1964

Mrs. Annie Bridgers Draper, wife of the late Rev. Jesse Thomas Draper, died at the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C., on June 13, 1964. Funeral services were conducted from Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Warrenton, N. C., on June 14, 1964, by the Rev. Troy J. Barrett, pastor, assisted by the Rev. Warren Petteway of Henderson and the Rev. John Link of Warrenton. Interment was in Fairview Cemetery, Warrenton.

Mrs. Draper is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Norman D. Holloway of Henderson, Mrs. Alfred J. Ellington and Mrs. W. A. Miles, Jr., of Warrenton; one son, Dr. L. M. Draper of Corpus Christi, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Clayton Long of Severn; two brothers, H. C. Bridgers of Blue Ridge Summit, Pa., and R. A. Bridgers of Margarettsville;



eleven grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Draper was born in Northampton County on July 11, 1877, the daughter of Alvin Shane and Mary Eliza Bridgers. She attended Littleton Female College.

On December 17, 1896, she married the Rev. Jesse Thomas Draper in Sharon Methodist Church, near Margarettsville. To this union was born five children, the four named above, and another daughter, Mary Eliza, who died in infancy.

Brother and Mrs. Draper served faithfully and effectively the following appointments in the North Carolina Conference: Roanoke Circuit, Lewiston Mission, Youngsville, Clayton, Haw River, Hillsboro, Clinton, Whiteville, Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Island, Troy, Raeford, Fairmont, Warren, Middleburg, Murfreesboro, Garysburg, and Aulander.

Following retirement in 1937, the couple moved to Warrenton, where they were greatly loved by a host of friends. In 1954 Brother Draper passed away, and the following year Mrs. Draper moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, where she resided until her death.

Across 47 years in the active ministry and almost a quarter century during retirement, Mrs. Draper was a devoted Christian servant of her Lord, bearing the joys and hardships of the ministry with faith and heroism. She and her devout husband blessed young and old alike during their long years of Christian service, and the good they did will live on in countless lives for many years.

“Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.”

—CECIL W. ROBBINS

### MRS. MINNIE LANING MOORE

1904-1964

Measured by today's standards of life expectancy the three score years which were given to Mrs. Minnie Laning Moore will seem brief indeed. But measured by the standards of duties performed, of services rendered, of love bestowed, of personal dedication to Christian living exemplified, she lived a long, full life. Born in Fairton, New Jersey, on January 5, 1904, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Enos W. Laning, her early years were spent in the lovely rural setting of South Jersey. She attended the Fairton Elementary Schools, Bridgeton High School, and received a B.S. degree from Douglas College, Rutgers University.



Following graduation she was a teacher of home economics in public school. On June 14, 1930, she was united in marriage with her childhood sweetheart, the Reverend Doctor George Nelson Moore who, along with the son of this union, Dr. Robert L. Moore, and three grandchildren, survive. For twenty-five years she was the devoted companion, the constant inspiration and the wise confidante of her husband in the ministry of the Methodist Church in the New Jersey Conference.

In 1955 she came with her husband to Pfeiffer College where she contributed immeasurably to the growth and well-being of this institution. On campus her home was always open to students who sought Christian counsel and fellowship. Off campus she traveled many thousands of miles in North Carolina and throughout the eastern states

in the interest of the college, sharing with her husband visitation in schools and churches in the recruitment of students and in spreading the fame of the institution.

In anticipation of years of quiet retirement she and Dr. Moore had moved to a new home in a beautiful tropical setting in Vero Beach, Florida. It was here, on the afternoon of June 10, 1964, while enjoying the companionship of her grandchildren, she was unexpectedly called away. The funeral service was conducted in the home by the pastor, the Reverend Maurice Felton, and life-long family friends, the Reverend P. R. Comer, Dr. O. H. Callis, and the writer.

Her personality was infectious, her cheerful disposition, her hallmark, and her will to serve her Lord whatever the cost, indomitable. She was always preparing the way for others. As was stated at the funeral service on June 13, "It would be no sacrilege to say of Minnie Moore what her Lord once said to His followers, 'I go to prepare a place for you.'" Certainly, her life was a constant invitation to follow the Master, a constant preparation for the life eternal, and a constant reminder to all who knew and loved her that this life was only the beginning.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

—J. LEM STOKES II

# IN MEMORIAM

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS 1837-1964

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1842 Wake County, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1843 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston				Boydton, Va.
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1844 Lexington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1838 North Carolina	1846 Washington, N. C.	
William W. Turner	Virginia	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	
William Compton	England	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
John A. Miller	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Thomas S. Cassidy	Virginia	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843	1856 Virginia	
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
William W. Nesbitt	Gatawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisiana, N. C.	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
James Patterson	Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Orange County, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William Anderson	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
James H. Brent	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	Iredell County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whitville, N. C.
John C. Brent	Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	North Carolina	1852	1869	

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Josua Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Guilford County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1873 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
Galiam Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Nunna F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833 Spottanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
L. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
A. A. Beshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 South Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	North Carolina	Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Gloss	Virginia	Peetersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldshoro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Sammel B. Dozter	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.		1882 Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1819 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	1836 Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1854 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldtsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William L. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Janice Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldtsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldtsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldtsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1854 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hooquod, N. C.	Hobbsod, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marcell L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.



Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1880 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1851 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1885 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch				Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1890 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, N. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricard	Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1903 Graham, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1873 Fayetteville, N. C.	1903 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856 Sampson County, N. C.	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835 Wake County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
C. A. Oglesby	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
A. J. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cummings	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridges	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyler	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gillead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Gary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonnerton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
J. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Fliland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 Morehead City, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
C. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cettaige Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norfolk, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldshoro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgette	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1869 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broome	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldshoro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1882 Goldshoro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter G. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.



Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	1850 Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leontidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Ruthford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonsburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Fayetteville, N. C.
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shambarger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Littleton, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Hampton McKae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Raleigh, N. C.
James Henry Bufaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942 Marston, N. C.	Gamer, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943 Wrightsville Beh., N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1858 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Star, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943 Mebane, N. C.	
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943 Norfolk, Va.	Berlin, N. H.
Walker Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943 Brunswick Co., N. C.	
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943 Greenville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943 Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944 Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Gamer, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Graham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 England	England
John Watson Autry	1872 Cumberland County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Wilmington, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945	Rae ford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946	Greensboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946	Goldsboro, N. C.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Creasy Kinton Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	
Charles Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1886 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Whedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Beliefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Georgia	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cunningham	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Paul V. ...	1879 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.



Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansemond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	Cumberland County, N. C.
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Wilmingon, N. C.
James William Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1953 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Raeford, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Thomas Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Belhaven, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1953 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connley Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin Co., N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carboro, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1890 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1912 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Pineluff, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pineluff, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1957 Hazelhurst, Ga.	Waynesville, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Fairmont, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1885 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Coway, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kingston, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lennel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Denton, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Williamsburg, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Waynesville, N. C.	

Please notify the Conference Secretary of any further pertinent information, or of any error in the above information, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

## SECTION V

### REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

T. B. HOUGH, *Superintendent*

The 53 ministers and the 24,000 lay members made the record which the Burlington District presents to the Annual Conference this year.

*Membership and Evangelism:* To date, May 7, 1964, the pastors report the following facts as evidence of the fruits of their labors: received on profession of faith, 444; by certificate, 427; babies baptized, 224.

The District Director of Evangelism, in cooperation with the Conference Director of Evangelism, has endeavored to promote the program of evangelism in every manner known to him. Several pastors have taken the business of evangelism seriously and, realizing that the church could not consistently report a net loss in membership without risking the loss of a place for some preacher to preach, have given themselves without reservation to the effort of evangelism in their charges.

*Christian Education:* The district staff, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education, has spared no opportunity to reach and teach all who work in the church school. Special sessions have been held in each subdistrict to prepare teachers and department officers for the new educational material that comes into use in the new church school year. Christian Workers' Schools have been held so as to make them easily accessible to every church in the district.

*Lay Activities:* Mr. Joe Holmes and his associate lay leaders have gone the second mile in recruiting laymen for promoting the total program of the Methodist Church. A training school was conducted over a week-end at Chestnut Ridge for the lay speakers who were to be certified. For the first time since lay speakers began to supply the open pulpits during Lent, the speakers went out with some idea of unity of purpose in their effort to accentuate the gospel that declares the death and resurrection of our Lord. Further evidence of the interest of the men of the district was shown in our Lay Rally. We had a fine delegation of men at the Lay Retreat at Louisburg College; and wherever there is work to be done, some laymen are ready to help with it.

*Woman's Division of Christian Service:* Mrs. J. E. Davis has led the women of this district to new heights in almost every area of Christian service. This refreshing and optimistic band of wholesome women are gaining new heights every year. Now that Mrs. Davis is assuming the duties of a Conference officer, we congratulate her for her heroic effort on the district level, and we wish for her her finest years in a service that is dear to her heart. As we lament the going of Mrs. Davis, we rejoice that Mrs. P. F. Newton takes the office of District President amidst the splendor of her own achievement in many areas of the church in which she has excelled.

*Building and Improvements:* St. Luke's Church has completed its first unit of fellowship hall and educational building. Shiloh has completed a very fine parsonage. Bellemont and Bonlee have dedicated their parsonages. Pleasant Hill is beginning a new educational building that will cost about \$60,000. Pittsboro has built an educational building and is enjoying its spacious luxury after being crowded for several years. Mt. Vernon, on the Silk Hope Charge, has completed an educational building this year. Shady Grove, on the Cobb Circuit, will dedicate an adequate and well-arranged educational building the last of this month. Smyrna is making preparation to build an educational building. Lemon Springs, on Springs-Chapel Charge, has completed its educational building and is now enjoying it. Orange Chapel, on the Whitney Cross Charge, is preparing to build an educational build-

ing. High Falls, on the Glendon Charge, is completing the first unit of a new church plant. Jonesboro Heights, in Sanford, is preparing to build a new sanctuary.

Steele Street, in Sanford, is continuing to increase its building fund and looks toward the time when it will begin a major building program. \$102,705.01 has been contributed on building and repairs this year.

*Finances:* The people of the Burlington District are becoming better stewards all the time. Last year we paid 98% of our world service acceptances. As for now, we seem to be doing as well this year. Most churches accepted all or part of the increase asked this year, and equally as important is the payment, which we have reason to expect. The increase that has been accepted is \$11,446.54. Many of the churches have raised the standard of living for the pastor and his family. Salaries and expenses have been increased \$7,118.50 for the coming conference year. The response to the Alaska Relief appeal has been most gratifying. We contributed \$2,384.73. To date we have paid approximately \$100,000.00 on the College Crusade, and our District Special for this year amounts to \$733.00.

My ministry has been made richer by sharing with the pastors and laymen of the Burlington District.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *District Superintendent*

"And Jesus said to them all, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross daily, and follow me."—Luke 9:23. The pastors and lay people of the Durham District have been challenged to carry on the work of Christ in the Methodist churches and we would like to share our report with the members of the conference.

*Membership and Evangelism:* The report for May 15 reveals the fact that we have added 1285 and lost 823, giving us a net gain of 462 members. We have baptized 181 infants.

*Christian Education:* Christian workers schools were held in Durham, Bahama, and Roxboro. District and subdistrict meetings for the preparation of the people for the new literature for the children in Methodist churches were held in the fall. Youth rally for the young people was held at the University Methodist Church.

*Christian Higher Education:* Our people are paying on their pledges toward the support of our Methodist colleges.

*Lay Activities:* The program of lay activities under the direction of James T. Patrick continues to move forward. We had a larger attendance at the Lay Retreat at Louisburg College. We had a new record in attendance of 1050 persons at our Lay Rally held in February. The Lay speaking program has improved this year. The Methodist Men are becoming more active.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* Mrs. J. C. Wingate, the president has given outstanding leadership to the 78 societies and 3,469 members. Plans are formulated to increase the attendance and the membership in the coming year.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Duke Memorial is completing the Educational Building in the summer. Merritt's Chapel continues in their building program. Calvary has completed the third floor of their education building. One of the awards for the Randolph E. Dumont Design Program was presented to James A. Ward, architect for the Salem Methodist Church. Planning for new building continues at Allensville, Carrboro, New Bethel, Warren's Grove, McMannen, Fletcher's Chapel. Dedication service has been held at Union Grove for the new Education building. Brooksdale Methodist Church is ready for Dedication.

*Parsonages:* Chestnut Ridge Methodist Church has built a new parsonage. Dedication services were held for the parsonage at Oxford, Banks Chapel. Major repairs have been completed at Butner.

*Land:* Asbury Methodist Church has purchased four lots for parking space. Branson Methodist Church purchased a house and lot for parking space. Parkwood Methodist



Church has purchased a church site. Calvary Methodist Church has provided additional parking space. Epworth has completed a complete landscaping of their church property. We have spent on building and parsonage and paying off obligations to the amount of \$513,627.00.

The Durham District has a new opportunity in the growth that is coming to this section of our state. We are praying and working that we may meet the needs of our people for Christ in the Methodist Church. I count it a great privilege to have an opportunity to be a part of the fellowship of the Durham District.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

ROBERT L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

As we close the year on the Elizabeth City District I am glad to report some of the accomplishments of our faithful pastors and loyal laymen. These 44 pastors are serving 87 churches. One of them came to us in the middle of the year. Four of our parsonage homes have been blessed with the addition of new babies, and our missionaries in Korea report the birth of a baby boy. Our District Conference in Ahoskie was a delightful occasion and manifested the spirit of optimism and dedication. We plan to reunite Mann's Harbor with the Stumpy Point-East Lake Church to form the Dare Charge next year. Two of our churches have had significant celebrations this year—the Parkers Church on the North Gates Charge celebrated their 150th anniversary, and Trinity Church on the South Mills Charge celebrated their 75th anniversary.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Our pastors have conducted 64 revivals and have been busy with visitation evangelism and as a result have received (by May 10) 549 persons into the church (261 on profession of faith). They report over 21,000 visits. They have baptized 162 babies.

*Education:* Our church schools have an enrollment of 10,408 with an average attendance of 6513. We have 1346 young people enrolled in 61 MYF groups. Last summer we had 61 Vacation Schools with 2461 pupils enrolled. We have had a number of training opportunities during the year for our pastors and laymen, including three Christian Workers' Schools, workshops for training teachers in the use of the new curriculum for children, institutes, two schools for training lay speakers, a District Youth Rally, and other training opportunities. The mission study book, OUR MISSION TODAY, was taught in 54 churches. The filmstrip, WHEN WE KNOW, WE CARE: WHEN WE CARE, WE SHARE, was used by 34 churches. We have 429 subscribers to the N. C. Christian Advocate, 142 to Together, 169 to World Outlook, and 1400 to the District News.

*Lay Activities:* Our laymen have been active during the year under the splendid leadership of John N. Turner, District Lay Leader, and his associates. They have filled many pulpits during the No Silent Pulpit period and helped out at other times when needed. We had one of our best District Lay Rallies at Hertford with about 400 present. We had two schools for training lay speakers and 25 men attended. We have only 12 active groups of Methodist Men but hope to increase this number soon.

*Women's Society of Christian Service:* We have 75 societies with 2604 members and our Wesleyan Service Guilds with 134 members. Mrs. C. R. Miller is the District president and is leading the women in a wonderful way. They have had nine subdistrict and one district meetings. The District WSG entertained the Conference Wesleyan Service Guild at Washington.

*Finances:* The economy of our District does not lend itself to large increases in finances, but some of our churches are planning some increases in pastor's salaries and about half are planning increases on World Service and Conference Benevolences. We have raised \$6783 on special offerings and over \$18,000 for the College Crusade.

*Building Projects:* During the year we have dedicated the Grace Church near Elizabeth City, one of our Ten Dollar Club churches, and three educational buildings, at Ahoskie, Savage on the North Gates Charge, Anderson on the Chowan Charge, and Woodland on the New Hope-Woodland Charge. We have bought a new District par-

sonage for \$30,000 after selling the old parsonage and a house and lot in Plymouth owned by the District. The Wares Chapel Church is building a new church costing \$80,000 that will be adequate for worship, study, and fellowship. Wanchese is making extensive improvements on their sanctuary, Stumpy Point is making changes in theirs, and the churches on the South Camden Charge are improving their sanctuaries. There are 11 others making minor improvements. A new educational building is under construction at Newland Church (\$19,000), and a new building has been built at Savage Church on the North Gates Charge (\$5,253). The educational building at Stumpy Point is still under construction. The new parsonage at Ahoskie (\$33,000) has been occupied by the pastor, a new parsonage at Kitty Hawk (\$16,526) is in use, an old house completely renovated (\$8,000) has been purchased for Wesley Memorial, Columbia, a new parsonage at Bath (\$10,000) will soon be ready for occupancy, and a new parsonage for Moyock (\$20,000) is planned for the immediate future. Parsonage renovations have been made at Chowan, Creswell, City Road, and Plymouth, as well as minor repairs at six others.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

BARNEY L. DAVIDSON, *District Superintendent*

As I come to the close of a conference year on my first effort to serve the Fayetteville District, I am most grateful for the opportunity I have had working with the 66 pastors and over 24,000 fine laymen and laywomen of the district. The death of Rev. M. C. Dunn was a great loss to the Fayetteville District. It has been very difficult to try to take over the work of such a dedicated leader in the middle of the year. Yet, thanks to an excellent staff and the cooperation of ministers and laymen, progress has been made. It is to them that I give the credit and offer thanks to the heavenly Father for His guidance and blessings.

*Christian Higher Education:* Many churches have paid their college pledges up to date. A majority of the churches had accepted their quota and are earnestly endeavoring to meet this great need.

*Membership and Evangelism:* The report as of May 9th indicates that we have added 1318 members and lost 925, giving us a net gain of 393. Of those joining, 519 were by profession of faith and 799 by letter or otherwise. One hundred and sixty-four babies were baptized. The general program of evangelism has been promoted in the district through visitation evangelism, revival meetings, church membership classes, church school classes and other means.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* There are 88 organized societies and a large number of Wesleyan Service Guilds. The combined membership is 4045 members. Mrs. J. S. Hiatt has given outstanding leadership in the district. The giving for the causes of the church has increased through the efforts of the WSCS.

*Christian Education:* The enrollment in our church schools is 16,558 for the 100 churches. There have been subdistrict leadership training schools and workshops. All phases of the work of the church schools have been emphasized and there is an increasing response on the part of both the teachers and students in the church school.

*Gifts and Wills:* Under the excellent leadership of Dr. Olen Hunt, several meetings were held throughout our district in this important area. The response and results were very good.

*Missions and Church Extension:* A Missionary Institute was held on *Our Mission Today*, and a Missionary Rally was well attended. Our people responded in a tremendous way to the appeal to support a native Methodist pastor in India. Over \$1,000 was pledged to his support.

Over \$17,700 was received in a special offering for Alaska Earthquake Appeal.

*Lay Activities:* We have had excellent lay participation this year. Under the leadership of Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper and his associates, a full program was carried on by our laymen. We have over 140 registered lay speakers and a very effective No-Silent Pulpit program was carried out by the lay speakers. We had a number of our laymen to attend the Lay Retreat at Duke in August.



*Buildings and Improvements:* The old district parsonage has been sold and shortly after conference a new one will be completed. It will be a lovely and comfortable home. The congregation of the Haymount Methodist Church recently moved into one of the best sanctuaries in our conference. The total cost was over \$400,000. Trinity, Troy, completed and paid for its new education building at a total cost of \$103,579. Page Memorial at Aberdeen dedicated its \$28,000 parsonage recently. The congregation at St. Paul's completed their new \$25,000 parsonage. The St. Paul-Trinity Charge in Rockingham purchased a fine parsonage. The Salem Methodist Church is planning to build a \$24,000 parsonage and has installed an air-conditioning plant for their church at a cost of \$18,640. A new \$22,000 parsonage is planned and will be constructed for the Marvin Church. The Pee Dee congregation rebuilt their education building and sanctuary at a cost of \$50,000. The First Methodist Church in Laurinburg is having plans drawn for a \$60,000 sanctuary. Lyon Memorial in Fayetteville is having plans drawn for a \$35,000 education building. The St. Andrews congregation plans to either build a new sanctuary on their present site or on a new location. The Asbury Church in Fayetteville is relocating and getting plans to build an education building and fellowship hall. The Hope Mills Church moved into a beautiful \$127,000 church plant. Camp Ground is completing its \$75,000 sanctuary. Cumberland plans to get under way shortly with an \$80,000 education building. Victory Church completed an \$18,000 addition to its education building. A new \$11,000 education building was completed at Lovejoy. Plans are being drawn to build a new education building at Bethabara on the South River Charge. Cokesbury at Stedman dedicated its sanctuary and education building last month. Beaver Dam on the Pinebluff Charge completed its new \$25,000 church plant. Mt. Pleasant Church on the Ellerbe Charge is renovating its sanctuary. Vass is completing its \$25,000 education and fellowship building. Wesley Heights spent approximately \$8,000 renovating and enlarging its parsonage and has air-conditioned its sanctuary. The Zion Methodist Church of Rockingham completed an educational building valued at \$17,000. New churches and parsonages valued at \$940,000 were completed (or will be shortly), and buildings costing \$875,000 are planned for the near future.

*Stewardship:* The churches of the Fayetteville District are to be commended for their response to the increase in benevolences. As of May 9 it was anticipated that an increase of over \$21,000 would be accepted. Forty-two churches increased their pastors' salaries for a total increase of \$13,380.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *District Superintendent*

The Goldsboro District has had one of its finest years. The 61 ministers and more than 21,000 laymen have written a record of achievement by their faithful and devoted service.

*Evangelism:* Real gains in evangelism have been made with 1,012 people uniting with the churches; 470 of these were on profession of faith. The net increase for the district was 394, giving the district over 21,000 members. There were 104 revivals, 85 membership classes, and 84 programs of visitation evangelism used are achieving these results. One hundred sixty-seven babies were baptized.

*Missions:* There were 67 schools of missions held. More than \$1,500 was given for the Indian ministers; \$2,633 for the Alaska Relief Fund, and more than \$6,600 in Ad-nance Specials. Under the leadership of Mrs. L. H. Lanes, district president of the Women's Society of Christian Service, two new societies were organized—one at Westwood and the other at Wesley on the Sarecta charge.

*Education:* Our church school enrollment is over 17,000, showing a decline of 48 as compared with a loss of 338 the previous year. Our schools are preparing for the new literature for children. There are 1,671 members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

*Lay Activities:* Under the leadership of Robert C. Rose the lay work of the district is making progress. One thousand one hundred eighteen Methodist men are members of the 37 Men's Clubs. There were 600 at the Lay Rally and a scholarship fund of \$388.00

was raised to help some young person preparing for full-time Christian service.

*Christian Higher Education:* To date our district has paid more than \$77,000 on the College Crusade Fund. This amount represents about 24% of the total pledged. The matter is kept before the people, and we hope to make better progress in the next year.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Five new parsonages have been built or purchased during the year: LaGrange (\$22,012), Sanders (\$14,000), Princeton (\$16,500), Fremont (\$19,000), and Asbury (\$12,000). Also constructed was a sanctuary at Corinth for \$36,000. Educational buildings were erected at Nobles (\$7,000), Woodland (\$17,000), Rainbow (\$18,000), Providence (\$35,000). Two rooms were added at West Smithfield. Planned for the new year are educational buildings at St. Paul (\$300,000), Mount Olive (\$110,000), Saulston (\$20,000), Unity (\$10,000), Trinity (\$17,000), Epworth (\$17,000), and Pikeville (\$20,000). Sanctuaries will be built at West Smithfield (\$50,000) and Pink Hill (\$50,000). Walstonburg will build a parsonage costing \$18,500.

Dedicated during the year were the educational buildings at Falling Creek and Princeton and the parsonages at Micro-Fellowship and Browning-Smith.

One new church was organized, Walker Memorial, on Highway 111 between Goldsboro and Seven Springs. A new church will be organized in Sampson County among the Indians.

The spirit and morale of our ministers and laymen are good. We shall have about 75% acceptance on World Service for the new year and expect very close to 100% payments on all obligations this year. Salaries have been increased substantially for next year.

It has been a real pleasure to work with these people for the past year and we are looking forward to other years of service with them.

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. GRADY DAWSON, *District Superintendent*

It is a pleasure and privilege for me to make this report for the pastors and laymen of the New Bern District. It is through their faithful and loyal service to Christ and the church that this report is made possible. To them I gladly give the credit. Limited time and space make necessary a brief report, in which only a bare outline of the major areas of work can be given.

*Evangelism:* In the area of membership and evangelism, the pastors and laymen have labored faithfully, and their labors have been rewarded. At the writing of this report 1,428 persons have been received into the membership of 92 churches in the district—605 on profession of faith and 823 by transfer and otherwise, with a net gain of 454, which is an increase of 23% over last year. During the year 241 babies have been baptized. The general program of evangelism has been promoted in the district through visitation evangelism, revival meetings, church membership classes, church school classes, and the other activities of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism. Our Conference Director of Evangelism, Rev. C. F. Heath, and the District Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. W. G. Wegwart, have been most helpful in promoting the work of evangelism. During the year 77 revivals, 60 periods of visitation evangelism, and 67 church membership classes have been held.

*Christian Education:* The church schools in the district are in a healthy condition, but have not shown as much growth as the churches have shown in church membership. However, there has been an increase in both enrollment and attendance. Our pastors report an increase of 336 in church school enrollment for the year. This is not a phenomenal increase, but shows an upward trend. In all of our Quarterly Conferences, I have been giving special emphasis to the work of the church school. In the area of leadership training, four area Christian Workers' Schools and two Bible Conferences have been conducted in the district.

Our people are still very much interested in Christian higher education and our Methodist colleges. As an evidence of this fact, the churches of the district have contributed \$77,843 to the College Crusade Fund this conference year. This is not enough, but it is a vast improvement over what was being done for our colleges fifteen years ago.

*Christian Missions:* Our people continue to evidence their concern for Christian missions both at home and abroad by their increased giving to World Services and Conference Benevolences. At this time it appears that the churches of the New Bern District will accept \$165,000 of the \$170,000 asked on World Service and Conference Benevolences. This amount reflects an increase of about 12%. In addition to their regular World Service giving our people are giving some \$12,000 to \$15,000 in Advance Specials. They responded in a fine way to the special Alaska call by contributing \$2,405.

I want to say a word of thanks and commendation to the women of the district for their splendid work through the Woman's Society of Christian Service. In their faithful work, diligent study and generous giving they continue to be an inspiration to all of us. In the district we have 84 societies with 3,760 members.

*Christian Social Concerns:* Although the Commission on Christian Social Concerns is a relatively new commission in a number of our churches, it is becoming active and doing some constructive work. Our people are becoming increasingly aware of the importance of the work of this commission in the kind of world in which we live today. Certainly the time is here for the church to speak out and move forward helpfully and constructively in the important areas of temperance, human relations, world peace, and human welfare. All of us have a responsibility to help our people grow in their concern for and understanding of these vital areas of life.

*Lay Activities:* The laymen of our district continue to be active in the work of the church. We have a fine group of lay speakers—177—in the New Bern District who give freely of their time to fill vacant pulpits during the Lenten season and at any other time they are needed. In the district we also have 46 active Men's Clubs.

*Building and Finances:* The churches of the New Bern District are in a building mood, as you will note from the following building projects now in process in the district. New sanctuaries with education facilities at Atlantic Church, St. James Church (Greenville), Queen's Creek Church (Hubert), Trinity Church (New Bern), Beulaville Church and Swansboro. New educational units at Tabernacle Church (Belgrade-Tabernacle), Northwoods (Jacksonville), St. Mark (Kinston), and Salter Path.

New parsonages at Gritton and Stonewall, and a new organ at Ann Street Church (Beaufort). These buildings will be constructed at a cost in excess of three quarters of a million dollars.

*Finances:* The churches of the New Bern District have raised this year for church and parsonage buildings, debts, and improvements, nearly a quarter of a million dollars, and for all purposes have raised in excess of one million dollars. They have also accepted raises in pastors' salaries in excess of \$10,000.

*Group Ministry:* In East Carteret County we have begun an experience in Group Ministry. Ten churches in the lower end of the county are participating in this project. Already several helpful programs have been initiated, and others are in the planning stage. This new venture already shows signs of success, and is rendering a helpful and constructive service to the communities and churches involved.

These are a few of the accomplishments of the churches in the New Bern District which bear eloquent evidence that religion is not dead in the New Bern District. To the faithful pastors, laymen, and women of the district I extend my heartfelt thanks for their cooperation and loyalty, and to my heavenly Father I offer my deepest gratitude and praise for His love, guidance, and protection.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

In making my final report as district superintendent of the Raleigh District, I must reiterate what I said in my initial report for the district in 1959. At that time I said: "My report is truly a report for the pastors and the lay people of the Raleigh District." Through my six years with them they have thrilled me with their support and cooperation. This report is a victory report, and I count it a real privilege to be able to tell you of the victories won in the Raleigh District.

*Church Extension:* Again the Raleigh District has been at the forefront in Church Extension. Benson Memorial Church on the Creedmoor highway has been organized with approximately 60 charter members. At this session of the Annual Conference, a pastor will be appointed to organize a new church between Raleigh and Garner in the Greenbrier Estates area. There are many families in this area who are not now being served adequately by the Methodist church. One of the most gratifying experiences as district superintendent has been to see the organization and development of new churches. To show its support of Church Extension, the Raleigh District has contributed \$11,500 to the \$10 Club as of May first. This comes from 500 members of the \$10 Club in the Raleigh District. In addition to this support, the churches in Raleigh have paid approximately \$1 a member to the Raleigh Board of Missions for Church Extension in the Raleigh area.

*Membership and Evangelism:* For the first time in the history of the North Carolina Conference, a district has reached a membership of 30,000. The churches of the district have received 644 people on profession of faith and 1,107 by transfer of letter. This gives a total of 1,751 additions this year. After losses for all causes, we now have a membership of 30,044 in the Raleigh District—a net gain of 575. The district superintendent is indebted to all those who have contributed to the realization of this goal which was set six years ago.

*Christian Education:* The church school report for the district is not as good, but a number of churches have made large adjustments in their rolls. Even with these changes, we still show a net increase of 48 when there seems to be a downward trend throughout the nation.

*College Crusade:* The Raleigh District has worked hard at solicitations for the college campaign this year. In the current campaign the Raleigh District has paid \$107,599. This does not include the amount given by 15 churches through local foundations. The churches have paid a total of \$52,363 to the crusade this year. There is still a long way to go, but the people of the district will see that their commitments are met.

*Stewardship:* Financially, the Raleigh District has a marvelous report to make. The total money raised for all causes was \$1,630,928. This amount includes two special appeals made to our people. The district gave \$3,470 as salary supplements for the India pastors, and gave \$2,608 for the Alaska earthquake appeal.

*Buildings and Improvements:* In spite of the many commitments already made, several churches entered extensive building programs for both church buildings and parsonages. Seven new buildings were constructed during the year. At Dunn, a \$200,000 sanctuary was finished. This included extensive renovation of part of the physical plant. At Millbrook, a \$100,000 sanctuary was finished, also including renovation of part of the existing plant. The newly-organized White Plains Church has under construction its initial building costing \$64,500. New educational buildings have been constructed at Franklinton (\$36,000), Ebenezer (\$58,000), and St. James (\$14,942).

Renovations have been carried out in a number of churches. Lillington has renovated its sanctuary at a cost of \$42,000, as has Horne Memorial in Clayton at a cost of \$45,000. Other renovations include Trinity, Franklin County (\$25,000); Hayes Barton (\$7,013); Benson (\$4,000); Edenton Street (\$25,000); and Kipling (\$4,000). Lesser amounts have been raised for improvements at numerous other churches.

Two new parsonages were completed during the conference year: Millbrook (\$26,500), and Garner (\$27,500).

The past six years have brought me to a new awareness of the great fellowship of which all of us are a part. The love and fellowship that abound in the Christian church make all things possible. I thank God that I have had this opportunity to serve Him.

#### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. W. PAGE, *District Superintendent*

The following report has been made possible by the devoted ministers and laymen of the Rocky Mount District. Without the cooperation, loyalty and understanding of both ministers and laymen this report would not have been made.



*Membership and Evangelism:* Our year in evangelism had a good beginning with the retreat at North Carolina Wesleyan College in August. Our pastors, under the leadership of Rev. W. Junius Neese and Rev. C. Freeman Heath, have carried out a comprehensive program of evangelism in the local churches. Over 400 members have been received into our churches on profession of faith, and over 450 have come into church membership by transfer. The members of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism have given of time and devotion to visitation, personal, and preaching evangelism.

*Christian Education:* A well-rounded program of Christian Education has been promoted in the district. Reverend Robert H. Eason is the district director of General Church School Work, and he has had the able assistance of Reverend E. M. Thompson in Adult Work, Reverend Robert L. Baldrige in Youth Work, and Mrs. O. V. Elkins in Children's Work. A number of Christian Workers' Schools have been held in strategic points in the district. Special mention is hereby made of the fine work done by Wesley Brogan, Mrs. O. V. Elkins, and Mrs. L. P. Jackson in presenting the new literature for children in six subdistricts. The Methodist Youth Fellowship has had an active year on the local, subdistrict and district levels. Many of our young people participated in camping activities and youth assemblies. The Reverend and Mrs. W. Junius Neese are the leaders for the North Carolina Conference European Caravan this summer. While we have completed a good year in the field of Christian education, it is my prayer that the coming year will bring increasing efforts on the part of both ministers and laymen and teachers so that the church school may come to its full usefulness.

*College Development Crusade:* The people of the Rocky Mount District are being kept aware of the need for regular and systematic support of our colleges. The follow-up on the pledges made in the College Development Crusade is being constantly brought to the attention of both ministers and laymen. Our Methodist institutions of higher education are of such quality, and there will be an increasing demand on the part of young people for admission to college, to fail to properly support our colleges would be to deny our own Methodist educational heritage. The first class has graduated from Methodist college and from North Carolina Wesleyan, and with increasing enrollment at all of our colleges, the people called Methodist are summoned to the unfinished task of a sound financial girding of all our institutions of higher education.

*Missions and Church Extension:* Under the careful leadership of Reverend R. L. Crossno, Rocky Mount District Missionary Secretary, and with the cooperation of the ministers the whole program of missions has been promoted: World Missions, National Missions, Conference Missions, MCOB and World Service and Conference Benevolences. Our Youth delegate and Mr. Crossno attended the Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska last summer, and plans are under way for other representatives to attend the Missionary Conference this summer. The study course for the Churchwide School of Missions on "Our Mission Today" by Tracey Jones was given in nearly every charge on the district.

*Stewardship and Finance:* Pioneer promotional work has been done this year by our Conference Commission on World Service and Finance in providing an excellent filmstrip and brochure entitled *When We Know, We Care; When We Care, We Share*. With these two excellent promotional devices our people have been able to see vividly the great needs of our church, and there has been a very fine response. Our World Service and Conference Benevolence acceptance has been increased by over 12 percent. In addition to this, many pastors' salaries and other budget items have also shown a marked increase.

*Christian Social Concerns:* Race relations is only one phase of the work of this Commission, and while race relations claims the spotlight, the other phases of the program of Social Concerns—alcohol and temperance, delinquency, narcotics, pornography, poverty, broken homes, etc.—these also are of deep concern to all. In the area of race relations the ministers and laymen of the communities of Williamston and Enfield are to be commended for their coolness and common sense in the face of a very tense and explosive situation. It is our prayer that God will continue to guide all of us in the difficult days ahead. Under the leadership of Reverend Eugene Tisdale, Reverend James Bailey



and Reverend Charles Hubbard a comprehensive program has been carried out in the area of Christian Social Concerns.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* No single group in the Rocky Mount District deserves more praise for a job well done. The Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Rocky Mount District is second in the North Carolina Conference in giving to Missions. Its influence is being felt in the other agencies of the church, and it is my conviction that this influence accounts for much of the increased acceptance on World Service and Conference Benevolence. The following three women have given excellent leadership: Miss Camille Staton of Bethel is the immediate past president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Rocky Mount District, and she is the new North Carolina Conference vice-president; Mrs. L. G. Hooks of First Methodist Church in Rocky Mount is the new district president, and Mrs. S. A. Dunn of Enfield is the new Conference president. Under the leadership of these fine women the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service has shown marked progress.

*Laymen's Activities:* David Speir of Bethel is the dynamic district lay leader, and under his leadership a full program of lay activities has been carried out. With the help of Roy Turnage a program of lay leadership training was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College. The laymen of the district have stood by to help not only in the "No Silent Pulpit" program, but they have helped to supply pulpits when the preachers were sick. It is not possible to praise too highly the fine work of our laymen in the Rocky Mount District.

*A Tribute to a Fine Layman, Ralph Baird:* At the death of his pastor, Rev. A. L. G. Stephenson of Gaston on December 23, Brother Ralph Baird, a layman and local preacher, volunteered his services to the church for the remainder of the conference year. His own church and his own people unanimously asked that this arrangement be made, and with the permission of Bishop Garber, he was appointed to Shiloh Church at Gaston. Out of the great love that Ralph Baird had for his minister, Brother Stephenson, Mrs. Stephenson was to be allowed to remain on in the parsonage until Annual Conference. Ralph Baird received only one hundred dollars a month for his services, and the remainder of the salary went to Mrs. Stephenson. Even the salary that he did receive went into a special account to be used by the church in the event that the church did not meet all of its conference obligations. Brother Ralph Baird served his church, his people and his Lord during the months of January, February and a part of March. He died in the Hospital of the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond on Good Friday and he was buried on Easter Sunday afternoon. Ralph Baird was a good and humble man, and his life will continue to be a benediction to all who knew him.

*Building and Repairs:* The following charges are involved in or have completed major repairs, new additions, redecoration: St. Francis on the Aulander charge, Bethel, Corinth on the Calvary charge, Elm City, Zion on the Milwaukee charge, Conway, South Rosemary on the Roanoke charge; a new sanctuary is being erected at Englewood, and a new parsonage has been completed at Nashville. In many of our charges substantial sums have been raised for the payment of debts on churches and parsonages.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *District Superintendent*

It has been a signal pleasure to work with the district staff and the very fine laymen and laywomen of this district. I thank each for the help given to make this a fruitful year.

*Christian Education:* Every church in the district has had a part in keeping our attendance high and increasing the average attendance to a very high percentage above last year. Our district directors have provided training schools, rallies, and set-up meetings for our new materials and procedures.

*Buildings and Improvements:* The following churches have completed educational units: Bethesda, \$120,000; Lake Waccamaw, \$80,000; Sharon, \$60,000; Verona, \$12,000; Asbury, \$12,000; Whiteville, \$15,000; and Wrightsboro, \$19,000. New parsonages: Ocean View, Fifth Avenue, and Carolina Beach. Shallotte Camp added to the parsonage and

built a garage. Most churches have improved their property in some way. Boiling Springs gave a large lot for a new church. A new lot has been bought in Pender County and a silver chapel has been erected.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Our district director has led us in district and subdistrict meetings. We have received 265 on profession of faith; 456 by certificate; 116 infants baptized. We removed 86 members.

*Lay Activities:* Wade Pierce and his subdistrict leaders have been on the job and helping in every possible way. They are moving forward in their rallies, lay speaking program, and stewardship emphasis. The Woman's Society of Christian Service, under the fine leadership of Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, is giving above average account of service and mission information.

*Missions:* Our director keeps before us many opportunities of helping others with our material resources. Our churches have donated liberally to the ministers of India and the churches of Alaska.

The wonderful Wilmington District is optimistic about the future and the forward movement of her churches.

---

### REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL DUKE UNIVERSITY

The 1963 session of the Approved Supply Pastors' School was held on the Duke campus July 15-August 9, with a total enrollment of 176. By conferences, the enrollment was: North Carolina, 49; Western North Carolina, 43; Virginia, 33; West Virginia, 24; South Carolina, 14; Holston, 13.

The enrollment by courses was: Introductory, 45; Fourth Year, 33; Third Year, 31; First Year, 30; Second Year, 27; License to Preach, 7; Special, 3.

The full Methodist Course of Study was offered, including the Studies for License to Preach. Members of the faculty were A. Purnell Bailey, David Bradley, Robert W. Bradshaw, Boyd Daniels, Thor Hall, O. Kelly Ingram, W. A. Kale, Robert T. Osborn, J. H. Phillips, McMurry S. Richey, John J. Rudin, Bernard C. Russell, and Harmon L. Smith.

#### PLANS FOR 1964 SESSION

The 1964 school will be conducted on the Duke campus during the period, July 13-August 7. The faculty will be composed of David Bradley, Robert W. Bradshaw, James C. Cox, Thor Hall, Louis W. Hodges, O. Kelly Ingram, Thomas A. Langford, Robert T. Osborn, McMurry S. Richey, John J. Rudin, Bernard C. Russell, Harmon L. Smith, and Howard C. Wilkinson.

W. A. KALE, *Director*  
Approved Supply Pastors' School  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.

---

### REPORT OF BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference held regular meetings on the Duke campus. In June the late Dr. A. J. Hobbs spoke on the work of the Board of Missions and in September Mr. Walter Burgess talked on the "Multiple Use of Space."

The annual joint meeting with the committee of the Western North Carolina Conference was well attended. Mr. Harold E. Wagoner, architect from Philadelphia, presented a beautifully illustrated lecture on "Church Architecture."

Awards for the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program were presented to James Ward for the Salem Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., and Walter Burgess for the St. James Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Plans have been made for members of the committee to attend the Conference on Church Architecture to be held at Lake Junaluska, August 13-15, 1964.

The national division of the Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the Duke Endowment Rural Church Building program, through the director, continue to work together to help the local church help itself so that it may have adequately planned building facilities from both structural and financial aspects. Information and materials are shared with architects and ministers toward this end.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*  
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Kermit R. Wheeler, president; C. S. Meekins, lay vice-president; L. L. Parrish, clerical vice-president; Norwood L. Jones, secretary-treasurer.

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is needed most. Instead of sending flowers, telegrams, or other ways of expressing sympathy, a gift of money—\$1,400.00—is sent to the widow. This \$1,400.00 is made possible through contributions made by ministers, laymen, and church groups and organizations who are members of the Brotherhood. One recipient of the contribution expressed her gratitude in these words:

"How little do we know and realize what a wonderful manna from heaven this help is from the North Carolina Conference Brotoherhood . . ."

The membership of the Brotherhood is composed of 327 beneficiary members (ministers) and 127 non-beneficiary members (laymen and church groups). This year nine beneficiary members and five non-beneficiary members have died. The beneficiary members and call numbers are: Call No. 185, H. B. Baum; No. 186, G. C. Kinlaw; No. 187, M. C. Henderson; No. 188, M. C. Dunn; No. 189, Van T. Crawford; No. 190, A. Jarvis Hobbs; No. 191, I. T. Poole; No. 192, A. L. G. Stephenson; No. 193, H. E. Lance.

### Financial Statement

Balance on hand June 24, 1963 .....	\$ 1,012.88
Dividends .....	8.48
Calls, Initiation Fees, Mortuary Assessments .....	13,654.45

Total Cash Received .....

\$14,675.81

### Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$12,600.00
Postage .....	130.38
Office Supplies .....	34.84
Refund on Overpayment for Mortuary Assessment .....	37.00

Total Disbursement .....

\$12,802.22

Balance on hand, May 15, 1964 .....

\$ 1,873.59

At Annual Conference, 1963, the following Resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED, that a committee chosen by the officers of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood be authorized to figure out a more equitable schedule of assessments paid by pastors on the death of a member of the brotherhood. Due consideration shall be given to the differential in the salaries received by the pastors. This committee shall report back to the next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

It was recommended that Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood, which reads: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on trial or in full connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$1, and within 30 days from

the date of entrance a mortuary assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more . . ." be changed to the following:

"As of July 1, 1964, each mortuary assessment shall be one-tenth of one percent of total salary paid, including the apportionment for travel. This shall be \$1.00 per \$1,000, to be rounded off in the following manner: from \$1,000-\$1,500, \$1.00; \$1,501-\$2,050, \$2.00; \$2,051-\$3,050, \$3.00; \$3,051-\$4,050, \$4.00; \$4,051-\$5,050, \$5.00; \$5,051-\$6,050, \$6.00; \$6,051-\$7,050, \$7.00; \$7,051-\$8,050, \$8.00; \$8,051-\$9,050, \$9.00; and all above \$9,051, \$10.00. Any salaries paid by Minimum Salary Fund or other sources shall be included in this rate of payment.

"All connectional men shall make payment on this same scale. Any funds which they receive that are designated for "housing" or "secretarial help" shall not be included in the salary total.

"All retired ministers shall pay a mortuary fee of \$2.00 per call. Any retired minister, serving as an Approved Supply, or in a connectional office shall pay one-tenth of one percent of salary paid, per call, in lieu of the \$2.00 indicated for retired men. The maximum payment per call shall be \$10.00."

With the adoption of this scale of payment, widows will be paid \$1,800.00 per call. Our goal is to increase membership so that by next Conference we will be able to pay \$2,000.00 per call.

We urge that each member of the Brotherhood strive to enroll one or more non-beneficiary members in the local church or charge that he is serving.

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *President*

NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary-Treasurer*

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Its purpose and relative fulfillment in the North Carolina Conference, SEJ

The *Discipline* of the Methodist Church, Paragraph 1516, Chapter XI, Section I, states the purpose of the Board of Christian Social Concerns as:

"To lift up before the members of the church and also the secular world the Christian concern for personal, social, and civic righteousness, to analyze the issues which confront the nation and the world as well as the local community and the person, and to propose Christian lines of action."

There are 36 areas of concern, study, and action assigned to this board which are classified under three general divisions. A description of these will follow this introductory statement.

While it would be impossible for the board to fulfill its responsibilities in all thirty-six areas in any one conference year, it has made diligent attempts with appreciable progress in the following projects during the 1963-1964 Conference Year:

1. Financial support of the Mobile Medical Clinic to the migrant ministry in Carteret County. This was the first of such a ministry in the United States. Jack Mansfield, one of our ministers, organized and operated this clinic.

2. A Conference Rally on Human Relations was held at Edenton Street Methodist Church on January 16, 1964. This was an all-day rally with such speakers as Bishop J. O. Smith of Atlanta, Georgia; Dr. Shelton Smith, Dr. D. Trigg James, and ministers from our own conference.

3. A representative from the board was sent to the National Conference on Human Relations held in Chicago.

4. A statewide convocation on Christian Social Concerns including the three North Carolina Conferences was held in Greensboro. Forty-three persons from our North Carolina Conference attended this two-day meeting.

5. Most of the district directors and executive committee members attended the Annual Southeastern Jurisdictional Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Junaluska.

6. The board cooperated with the Board of Education in securing two speakers for

the Annual Conference Session of the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship held at Duke University. The two speakers were Lloyd Wright, Peace Corps Chief of Public Affairs, of Washington, D. C., who spoke on "Service in the Peace Corps" and Inspector Ed Kemper of the Federal Bureau of Investigation of Washington, D. C., who spoke on "Crime, Morality and Youth Today."

7. The board was also a co-sponsor along with other North Carolina institutions and organizations of the Fifteenth Annual World Affairs Institute held at Black Mountain, N. C., in which 200 North Carolinians participated.

8. "Moral Man and Moral Society" was a special local church study by the National Board of Christian Social Concerns. Most churches conducted the study using the five booklets provided by the board.

9. Two filmstrips were contributed to TRAFICO. The two films are related to the study "Moral Man and Moral Society," and have been extensively used.

10. Peace Study Tour of Europe and Russia. Three members of the board, Charles V. Bryant, Vernon C. Tyson, and Jack Crum, who traveled and studied in nine countries including three Soviet satellites in the summer of 1962, continued to give slide presentations in some seventy-five churches during this conference year.

11. Ralph Fleming, Henry Ruark, Bill Jeffries, and Charles V. Bryant are recognized as certified teachers for Christian Workers' Schools in the area of Christian Social Concerns and have conducted such courses during the year.

12. Charles V. Bryant, pastor of Grace Methodist Church in Burlington and Jack Crum, director of Christian Social Action for the State Council of Churches who are members of the board, were featured speakers in three special district youth rallies on Christian Social Concerns sponsored by the Burlington and Durham District Methodist Youth Fellowship.

13. Charles S. Hubbard, pastor of First Methodist Church, Wilson, addressed the National Alcoholic Beverage Control Association at their annual conference at Miami Beach on the subject "The Responsibilities for Alcohol Control in a Free Country."

#### DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

This Division has the responsibility to deal with the following issues: Foreign Policy, United Nations and related organizations, Disarmament and Nuclear Weapon control, space control, economic aid and technical assistance, tariffs and trade, immigration and naturalization, military policy and conscription legislation, conscientious objectors and the draft, and Christian overseamanship.

1. This year's major Christian Social Concerns study is on the theme, "The United States and the New Nations." This joint study, sponsored by the Commission on Christian Social Concerns and the Woman's Society of Christian Service, should be held in every local church. This is the annual Christian Social Relations study of the Woman's Society and should be set for Fall, 1964, or Spring, 1965. Top priority should be given to this study in local church Christian Social Concerns planning sessions.

Copies of filmstrips for this study will be available through the Conference TRAFICO office, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C. Refer to *The Methodist Story*, June, 1964, Planning Issue for further details and materials.

Some basic resources for this study are:

a. Text—"The U. S. and the New Nations," by Vera Deans.

b. "Study Guide for the U. S. and the New Nations," by Dr. Creighton Lacy, Duke Divinity School.

c. Special study theme issue of *Concern* (May 1, 1964).

d. An excellent movie, "The Only War We Seek," produced by the U. S. Agency for International Development, focuses on the role of foreign aid in newly developing nations. This is available through any N. C. public library or through the Audio-Visual Library of the Extension Division of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

2. THE SOUTHEASTERN WORLD AFFAIRS INSTITUTE, July 24-26, 1964, at Blue Ridge Assembly, Black Mountain, N. C., is again being jointly sponsored for the fourth consecutive year by our Conference Division of Peace and World Order, the West-



ern N. C. Methodist Conference Division, and other N. C. religious and civic organizations. This year's institute theme is "World Issues Facing the Voter in 1964." Featured speakers and leaders include Byron Johnson, Director U. S. Agency for International Development; Senator George McGovern of South Dakota; Dr. Arthur Waskow, Peace Research Institute; Dr. Herman Reissig, Council for Christian Social Action of the United Church of Christ; and Rev. Rodney Shaw, Director, Disarmament Education, Division of Peace and World Order, Methodist General Board of Christian Social Concerns. Mr. Joe Talley, a N. C. Conference layman and attorney from Fayetteville, will serve as general chairman. Interested Methodists are urged to attend. Get details from the Peace Division chairman or write to YMCA, Blue Ridge Assembly, Black Mountain, N. C.

3. ONE DAY UNITED NATIONS "OPEN" SEMINARS will be available regularly for individuals and groups in New York for the World's Fair. Additional facilities at the new Methodist Church Center for the U.N. make it possible to handle more effectively an increasing number of UN Seminars. These seminars are invaluable in helping Christians gain first-hand acquaintance with the U.N. as a political instrument of God's will in building brotherhood and peace in the world community.

4. ALL PASTORS and interested Commission leaders are urged to secure from the Methodist Publishing House copies of Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton's new book of sermons on Christian Social Concerns entitled *The Thunder of Barefeet*. This popular Methodist preacher presents constructive, positive Christian answers to the challenge of world revolution and world communism.

5. *The Christian Faith and War in the Nuclear Age* is a new booklet by a study commission of the 1960 General Conference of The Methodist Church. This presents a very useful analysis of our most difficult social problem with some constructive suggestions for the responsibility of the church and of individual Christians. Here is a resource for study and reading by a local commission on Christian Social Concerns and all interested Methodists. Order from the Service Dept. for \$1.00. The leader's guide for the book is 80¢.

6. WORLD ORDER SUNDAY, October 25, 1964, should be observed in every local church using materials which will be mailed by the General Board of Christian Social Concerns to every pastor and Commission chairman. Distribution to local church families of the new Methodist statement on Peace and World Order which was adopted at the recent General Conference is recommended as one way of observing this special day. Order from the Service Dept.

RALPH L. FLEMING, *Chairman*

#### THE DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

1. The Division of Temperance and General Welfare has been charged with responsibility in the areas of alcohol problems; addiction to injurious habits such as use of tobacco and drugs; gambling; pornography; juvenile delinquency and crime; penal system and rehabilitation; mental health and medical care; problems associated with aging, population, planned parenthood, and traffic safety. Our task is to carry on a program of study, education and action centering around these concerns.

2. The Division led the conference in observing Commitment Day on the first Sunday in December.

3. The Division provided a scholarship of \$100.00 to the Reverend Charles E. Owens Burgaw to help him attend Rutgers School of Alcoholic Studies.

4. The Division has given \$250.00 to support the Christian Action League in its work in high schools and churches throughout the state in the area of alcohol education. The executive director is the Reverend D. P. McFarland.

5. Program for the Conference Year 1964-1965:

a. Commitment Sunday will be observed November 8. In connection with this observance we recommend that our local churches support the Good Shepherd Home of Lake Waccamaw in its ministry to alcoholics. Information and promotional materials may be obtained from the Reverend J. C. Dunn, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

b. The Division will provide leadership to local church commissions as they study the area of gambling. Materials for the program, "Focus on Gambling," may be ordered

from the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002.

c. The Division will continue offering \$100.00 scholarships for persons to attend the Rutgers School of Alcoholics Studies. Interested persons should contact the chairman of the Division on Temperance and General Welfare.

6. Join the brethren of the Western North Carolina Conference and the historical position of the Methodist Church to urge the trustees of Duke University to reconsider its policy on the permissiveness of alcoholic beverages in the Students' Dormitories.

VERNON TYSON, *Chairman*

### THE DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

The *Discipline* states that it shall be the responsibility of the Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs to conduct a program of research, education, and action centering around the following Christian social concerns: race relations, civil liberties, public policy on education, church and state relations, civic responsibility, labor-management relations, agriculture, conservation, government and private economic policy and practice, technological change, unemployment, housing, and such other concerns as the board may specify. The general policies shall be established by the division, subject to the approval of the board.

The crucial question that confronts us is not "Who is my neighbor?" but, to whom can I be neighborly? True neighborliness is not curious where the boundaries run; it seeks not for limit, but opportunities. We therefore urge the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church to take the following opportunities:

1. To familiarize themselves and the people of their local church with the policies of the Methodist Church and especially the Social Creed of the Methodist Church (*Discipline* 2020).

2. To be loyal to the policies of the Methodist Church to which we have pledged our loyalties.

3. To cooperate with the Good Neighbor Council of our state and to pledge our support to its cause and work.

4. To encourage the sacred observance of the laws of our land in all areas and especially in regard to Civil Rights.

5. To carry out a meaningful program and observance of Race Relations Sunday in their local church. (Every local church will be provided with a suggested program for this special day in 1965 by the Conference Commission of Christian Social Concerns.)

#### Suggested Program for the Conference Year 1964-1965

1. CONFERENCE CONVOCATION ON CHRISTIANITY AND COMMUNISM will be held Monday, March 1, 1965, at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. Nationally known church and government leaders will discuss the Christian answers to the Communist challenge. Complete details of this major Conference-wide social concerns event will be sent to local church leaders. All pastors, laymen of our Conference, and the general public will be invited.

2. We recommend that each local church commission study the Supreme Court decision on the ruling in regard to prayer in the public schools. The 1963 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference requested our commission to study the Supreme Court decision on prayer in the public schools. We report that study was made but no action taken or policy formulated. We recognize the complexity of this issue and recommend that our Commission on Christian Social Concerns plan further study under the direction of qualified resource persons.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

#### Recommendation I

Whereas, The General Conference of the Methodist Church, meeting in Pittsburgh, Pa., re-affirmed the principle of voluntarism in its "Plan of Action for the Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction," and

Whereas, The Delegation of the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, overwhelmingly supported the legislation adopted,

Therefore be it resolved, That the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, in session at the Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., June 22-25, 1964, pledges its full support to the implementation of the "Plan of Action" proposed by the "Commission of Thirty-six" and adopted by the 1964 General Conference of The Methodist Church. Be it resolved, further, that the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, establish a Commission as requested by the "Plan of Action," to wit: "That each Annual Conference designate a Committee or Commission to meet with the designated group from the other Conferences involved to discuss and work out together the problems and adjustments involved in the transfer of Central Jurisdiction Conferences into the *regional jurisdiction* ("Plan of Action," etc., page 30; italics added).

1. This Commission shall be called "The Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, North Carolina Conference, SEJ."
2. It shall be composed of thirty (30) members as follows: The Bishop, one (1) representative from the Bishop's Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, two (2) members of the General Conference Legislative "Committee on Conferences" from the North Carolina Conference, the President and one (1) layman appointed by the President of each of the following Boards and Agencies: Board of Education, Commission on Christian Higher Education, Board of Evangelism, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Lay Activities, Commission on Minimum Salary, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of Missions, Board of Pensions, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Commission on Town and Country Work, Commission on World Service and Finance.
3. The Commission shall be given adequate financing by the Commission on World Service and Finance to carry out fully and efficiently the responsibilities assigned to it.
4. The Commission shall meet for the purpose of organization immediately upon adjournment of this Conference and shall present a Progress Report and its Recommendations for further action to each Annual Conference of the 1964-1968 Quadrennium.

Thomas A. Collins	Cecil W. Robbins
Robert E. Cushman	Key W. Taylor
Ralph L. Fleming	Leo C. Thompson
C. Wade Goldston	Mrs. H. C. Turlington
Mark W. Lawrence	Roy L. Turnage
C. P. Morris	Vernon C. Tyson

**Recommendation II**

Whereas the 1964 General Conference urged "that each Annual Conference of the regional Jurisdiction, other than the Western, vote by record to receive into its Jurisdiction the Annual Conference or Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction which lie within the boundaries of the Jurisdiction, as provided in Amendment IX;"

Therefore, the Board of Christian Social Concerns:

1. Urges our Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference meeting at Junaluska on July 8-2 to develop a Jurisdictional plan for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction;
2. Urges the Central Jurisdiction to realign its annual conference boundaries so that they may not overlap boundaries of the regional jurisdictions; and
3. Urges our North Carolina Conference to implement the action of the General Conference by voting within the prescribed period of three years to approve the transfer of the North Carolina Conference (Central Jurisdiction) along with other Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction that lie within the boundaries of our Jurisdiction into the Southern Jurisdiction.

JAMES H. BAILEY, *Chairman*  
 CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Secretary*  
*Board of Christian Social Concerns*

## REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

The past year has seen forward steps taken in several directions by the Interconference Commission and the Methodist Student Movement, which it sponsors. Responsible churchmen who are teachers, preachers, Woman's Society workers, and others, have given endless hours in committee meetings and study groups to help improve our campus ministry.

Efforts are being made to achieve longer tenures for professional workers. Attention also is being given to the matters of parsonages, further graduate study, retirement, vacations, and sabbatical leaves. Because of gradually-increased appropriations, salaries of directors have been increased accordingly. In the past it has been hard to meet the basic requirements of an accredited Wesley Foundation, which include a director with a B.D. degree, and preferably with pastoral experience. Such a man usually could make more money by receiving the minimum salary as a pastor from conferences which pay minimum salaries. But some have been willing to sacrifice by serving with extremely low salaries and without parsonage allowances. For the coming year, we have been able to approach a man with several years' experience about serving as a campus minister, beginning on a salary which is slightly above the minimum for his conference. A small allowance is included for housing. An increasingly responsible campus ministry depends in large part upon the interest, concern, prayers, and financial gifts, of our church.

Students are showing more interest. They are serving on Annual Conference Boards and Commissions and are anxious to participate in the meetings, whenever possible. Several Memorials from student groups were sent to the General Conference. Some Methodist student groups had study sessions on issues faced by the General Conference. Several students have shown in a variety of ways their concern for dignity and racial equality. Giving from North Carolina through the Methodist Student Movement Fund was the highest in history during the past year. The Fund is for missions and education. Worship, study, lectures, drama, social action, and informal recreation characterize many local meetings of the Methodist Student Movement.

Local units of the MSM are advised and guided by Boards of Directors or Campus-Church Relations Committees whose members are elected by the Annual Conferences. Increasingly, the Boards and Committees are becoming more responsible. The Interconference Commission has requested that every Board and Committee have regular stated meetings and that the State Director of the Methodist Student Movement be included as an *ex officio* member, without vote, on every board and committee. This will promote a regular and a more direct relationship between the local groups and the Interconference Commission.

The Interconference Commission is recognizing the need of financial help for our Methodist student groups on our Methodist college campuses. During the coming year three such groups will be receiving funds from the Commission.

One of the highlights of the year was the opening of the new Methodist Student Center at Appalachian State Teachers College in Boone. It was built by gifts from capita funds campaigns. Through the years this building will attract visitors from elsewhere, as well as students and faculty from the college.

Soon work will be under way on a new building for the Wesley Foundation at Chapel Hill. With approximately 2,000 Methodist students at this school, the largest concentration anywhere in the state, an ever-broadening and deepening ministry is required. Our main effort in the months ahead will be aimed at Chapel Hill.

The annual statewide Methodist Student Conference has developed into a meeting of quality in the fields of lectures, sermons, drama, seminars, and other ways of communicating with each other. The session this past year was held at Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, with the Reverend James Lawson of Memphis, Tennessee, as main speaker. More and more pastors are indicating their interest by visiting some of the sessions of the Methodist student conferences and retreats.

During the year a spiritual life retreat was held with Dr. D. D. Holt, president of Scarritt College, as speaker. A spring leadership training conference was held under the

dership of the state student council with inspirational addresses given by Elmer Hall, mer missionary to Malaya and a past president of the Methodist Student Movement of rth Carolina.

The 1965 Methodist Student Conference will be held at West Market Street Method-Church, Greensboro, February 5-7, with the theme: "Our Unquenchable Quest: The ve That Lives."

We have come far, but the job is far from done. With more than 15,000 Methodist dents attending colleges in our state, most of them at schools outside the jurisdiction our denomination, there is an increasing need to minister to them where they are. This is for buildings—but even more, for additional personnel.

We pause to express appreciation to campus ministers and workers to whose salaries Interconference Commission contributed during the past year:

The Reverend William T. Brown, pastor-director of the Wesley Foundation at A. & T. College, Greensboro

The Reverend Jackson W. Carroll, chaplain to Methodist students at Duke Univer-sity, Durham

The Reverend Henry G. Elkins, director of the United Campus Christian Ministry at North Carolina College at Durham

The Reverend and Mrs. Avery Ferguson, pastor-director and assistant director of the Wesley Foundation at Western Carolina College, Cullowhee

The Reverend Banks Godfrey, assistant director of the Wesley Foundation at UNC at Chapel Hill

The Reverend James Hobbs, director of the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina Col-lege, Greenville

The Reverend Cranford Johnson, assistant chaplain to Methodist students at Duke University, Durham

The Reverend Neal V. McGlamery, director of the Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

The Reverend David Riffe, director of the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

The Reverend Maurice Ritchie, director of the Appalachian Wesley Foundation, Boone

Miss Iris Summers, director of the Wesley Foundation at UNC at Greensboro.

The Interconference Commission is closing its first quadrennium as a fully integrated ou, serving and representing all three Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church in on Carolina. It is our hope that our successful efforts in racially-integrated action in The Methodist Church will serve as a guide to the rest of the church and as an adation of things which might be attained in the near future, if we all work together ns fishly and conscientiously. It is as an offering to God that we, His unworthy but rely blessed servants, make this report to the people of His church.

W. A. KALE, *Chairman*

L. A. BROWN, *Vice-Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

##### Agricultural and Technical College

rs. W. A. Bales, Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Harry Bartee (s), Joseph B. Bethea, L. A. ov, Patricia Cole (s), Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, C. E. Dean, av Dunlap (s), J. W. Gwyn, Thomas A. Harmon, Miss Geneva Holmes, Miss Anne arale, Miss Doris Mitchell, David Morehead, Wayne McCraw, Samuel NeSmith, J. J. ow, Glenn F. Rankin, Philip L. Shore, Jr., Mrs. Veda Stroud, Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, ils, O. Weldon, *Ex officio*; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (with- t te).



### Appalachian State Teachers College

Mrs. Margaret Agle, Miss Ruby Akers, Milton C. Blue, Joseph E. Bryson, W. W. Chester, Mrs. J. H. Council, E. M. Dudley, H. Grady Farthing, Carl Fidler, Ed Harris, J. B. Harris, Edward Hinkle, Jr. (s), Carl H. King, B. Carter Pate, Mrs. Frank Payne, Kitty Pittman (s), Louie Ramsaur (s), Lee Reynolds, Bob Robinson, Paul Smith. *Ex officio*: Secretary of Student Work, Woman's Society of Christian Service, WNC Conference Chairman, Board of Missions, WNC Conference; district superintendent, North Wilkesboro District, WNC Conference; pastor, Boone Methodist Church; campus minister, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Atlantic Christian College

The district superintendent; the district secretary of Student Work of the WSCS; the pastors of all local Methodist churches; the secretaries of Student Work of the WSCS of the local Methodist churches; the president and two other students to be elected to the local Methodist Student Fellowship; John W. Dunn, Dan Hensley, Mrs. Jack Marshall. *Ex officio*: State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Campbell College

Harry Allen, Joe S. Bailey (s), Alton Buzbee, Mrs. W. H. Byrd, C. Franklin Grier, Mrs. J. W. Lineberger, E. L. Nelson, Robert L. Newton. *Ex officio*: Raleigh District superintendent, ICC chairman, ICC secretary, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Davidson College

Horace A. Bryan, Donald Davis (s), H. E. Finger (s), J. W. Fortner, Ralph Gable, William B. Hight, Mrs. J. W. McCall, Wesley Truscott (s). *Ex officio*: State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Duke University

R. Homer Bass, Mrs. Earl I. Brown, Paul Hardin III, John L. Joyce, James A. Lett, Charles E. Llewellyn, Jr., Miss Patsy McKay, Harry Owen, Wade H. Penny, J. McMurry S. Richey, Edward Smith, Rufus Stark, Thomas B. Stockton, Charles Tysen, Wilson O. Weldon. *Ex officio*: Tom Anderson (s), Dennis Campbell (s), Carol Crann (s), Maurine Doggett (s), State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

NOMINATIONS FOR BOARD OF TRUSTEES: *Term expires 1965*: John Dozier, John Glendon, W. A. Kale. *Term expires 1966*: Paul Carruth, Edgar B. Fisher, Charles E. Jordan. *Term expires 1967*: James Fowler, Sr., Edwin L. Jones, Sr., Marshall Spears, Sr.

### East Carolina College

Mrs. Frank Chapman, John Coon (s), Mrs. H. A. Davis, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. S. A. Dunn, E. B. Fisher, Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Mrs. Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Howland, Leo W. Jenkins, Mrs. T. R. Jones, W. A. Kale, James B. Mallory, Mrs. Harold Marshall, C. P. Morris, Clinton R. Prewett, W. K. Quick, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Audrey Sawyer (s), Mrs. W. H. Taft, Henry Townsend (s), James H. Tucker, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., S. Underwood, Mrs. James A. Ward, Jr. *Ex officio*: Evelyn Berry, James L. Hobbs, S. Underwood, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Elon College

H. A. Bizzell, Jr., Roy Epperson, John Graves, Florence Olga Kivette, Frances M. Mowbray, Mable Nance, Rufus Stark, three students to be elected by the Methodist Student Movement. *Ex officio*: district superintendent of the Burlington District; pastor, First Methodist Church, Burlington; pastor, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Guilford College

Mrs. Ralph Cummings, Mrs. Stuart Devlin, W. Thornton Hawkins, Ronald S. Johnson, II (s), Jean Lewis (s), John T. McCauley, Jr. (s), Robert McKoin, H. W. Robinson, Catherine Wright (s). *Ex officio*: Superintendent of Greensboro District, WNC Conference; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### High Point College

Judy Burrier (s), James Calloway, Douglas Corriher, Peggy Fogleman (s), W. B. Gray, Bob Hamilton (s), Mrs. L. M. Hays, David Jarvis, Mrs. L. W. Lamar, Glenn Lamer, Mrs. W. B. Lee, William R. Locke, Joe Parker (s), Ann Pirtle (s), Cathy Poindexter (s), Betty Rogers (s), Betty Jo Vaughn (s). *Ex officio*: Jeanne Downs (s), Franklin Price (s), Mrs. Howard D. Marsh, Ralph H. Taylor, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Lees-McRae College

Lee Reynolds, Dan Thomas, the Director of Religious Activities of the college, the district secretary of Student Work of the WSCS, a Methodist faculty member and three students to be named by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: District superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District; Conference Director of Church Extension; pastor, Elk Park Methodist Church, Newland; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Lenoir Rhyne College

Roy J. Barnwell, Earl Black, Tom Blackburn, Edwin Carter, Charles Coble (s), Oscar Easter, Mrs. T. W. Gamble, Jake B. Golden, Linda Hege (s), Mrs. E. P. Huffman, Mrs. Ralph Huggins, Diane Lucas (s), Miss Thelma Rast, Mrs. Emily Sherrill, Steve M. Buford, Mrs. Ralph Stump. *Ex officio*: State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### Mars Hill College

Durward Hofler, Al Pingle, Bill Powell, Mrs. Ernest Powell, Jr., Milford Thumm, president of the Methodist Student Movement, treasurer of the Methodist Student Movement. *Ex officio*: Superintendent of the Asheville District, WNC Conference; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### North Carolina College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry—*Term expires 1965*: Charles Boone; *Term expires 1966*: Creighton Lacy; *Term expires 1967*: Charles Tyson. (Vacancies may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work of the Methodist Church).

### Pembroke State College

Charles H. Carpenter, Emily Coble (s), Simeon F. Cummings, Lynette Deese (s), Mary Jem Foltz (s), Marjorie Kanable, Emery Kressley (s), Eddie Mac Locklear, Jackie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Robert Mangum, David McKay, Mrs. Ira McNeill, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, James H. Woods. *Ex officio*: District superintendent; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Robert Alexander, William W. Austin III (s), Mrs. Guy B. Beattie, Landis Bennett, Thomas J. Byrum, Guy R. Cassell, Murray S. Downs, James J. Garland, David M. Kline, J. L. Legates, R. H. Leoppert, Mrs. Vera Tart Marsh, Neal V. McGlamery, Preston D. Pae, Robert M. Pinkerton, Jack Ritterskamp (s), Barbara Smith (s), H. E. Springer, Mrs. Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Irvin B. Tucker, Raymond C. White. *Ex officio*: Paul Carruth, John M. Cline, Graham Eubank, Albert F. Fisher, Mrs. W. E. Mainous, C. P. Morris, George Reynolds, T. Marvin Vick, Oscar B. Wooldridge, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote). Three students to be elected.

### The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

George Daniel, Christopher Fordham, Samuel Holton, Thomas H. Johnson, William Jones, C. A. Kirkpatrick, John Lasley, Jr., Robert McKenzie, William Olsen, Franklin Paer, McMurry Richey, Douglas Sessoms. *Ex officio*: Jeff Byrum (s), Ronald Day (s), Carolyn Eubanks (s), Mrs. Dailey Frederick, Banks O. Godfrey, Jr., O. L. Hathaway, Robert L. Johnson, P. D. Midgett III, Clyde McCarver, Alex McIntire, Jr. (s), S. E.

Stafford, Roger Upham (s), State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote). Honorary Member: Louis R. Wilson.

#### The University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Jeffrey S. Coltrane, Miss Lillian Cunningham, Gretchen Davis (s), Miss Myrtis Davis, Linda Drake (s), James Ferguson, Zell D. Ford, B. Gordon Gentry, Jeannie Gooder, Elizabeth Helsing (s), Mrs. Grace Hendrix, Judy Hopson (s), Sheila Huntley (s), Miss Birdie H. Holloway, Patty Kisselbrack (s), Lynda Lane, Mrs. Judy Milligan, Mrs. Clara Murray, Claude E. McGill, Jr., Franklin Parker, Richard Stockton, Patricia Williams (s). *Ex officio*: Superintendent, Greensboro District, WNC Conference; senior pastors, College Place Methodist Church, West Market Street Methodist Church, Grace Methodist Church, Centenary Methodist Church and Christ Methodist Church in Greensboro; campus minister or Wesley Foundation director; president of the Council; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

#### Western Carolina College

W. E. Bird, H. Bueck, Mrs. Frank Cogburn, Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mabel Crum, Merle Davis, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Joe Evans, A. A. Ferguson, Walter Moore, Carl Ratcliff, Mrs. Harrison Reed, Leroy Sossomon, Charles Stewart, Ralph Sutton, M. Q. Tuttle. *Ex officio*: president of the Wesley Foundation Student Council; vice-president of the Wesley Foundation Student Council; State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

#### The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

William Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, Howard Butner, Inzer Byers, John Dimmick, Taylor Dodson, Wendell Eysenbach, W. Kenneth Goodson, Walter Hudgins, W. A. Hunt, Frank Jordan, Fred Kight, Henry Lewis, June May, W. L. Maynard, J. Lawrence McCollough, Jerry Murray, Samuel NeSmith, William Pfaff, Harmon Smith, Robert M. Smith, Frank A. Stith, Jr., Edwin Williams, George P. Williams, Jr., one student from Winston-Salem State College, one student from Baptist Hospital Medical Center, one student from Salem College (Jerry Johnson), two students from Wake Forest College (Windy Lee, John Waldenfels). *Ex officio*: State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

### STUDENT MEMBERS OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE (SeJ) AGENCIES 1964-65

(NOTE—The student's college address and telephone number are listed first, followed by home address and telephone number.)

#### Board of Education and Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work

(*Discipline*, par. 1443)

N. C. Conference (SeJ)

Miss Elizabeth (Betty) Lester, Box 209, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; Brown Dorm, Telephone 832-9109; 903 Rhem Street, Kinston, N. C.; Telephone JA 3-9215.

#### Board of Christian Social Concerns

(*Discipline*, par. 1545)

Miss Sara Lynn Wood, Box 7666, College Station, Durham, N. C., Brown Dorm; 564, Siler City, N. C., Telephone SH 2-3179.

#### Board of Missions

(*Discipline*, par. 1295)

Miss Jerry Johnson, Box 244, Salem Station, Winston-Salem, N. C., Telephone PE 2-9369; Box 218, Varina, N. C., Telephone MU 7-5413.

#### Commission on Christian Vocations

(*Discipline*, par. 675)

Miss Kitty Garriss, Box 206, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C., Rowe Dorm, Telephone HO 3-4021; Box 117, Jackson, N. C., Telephone 534-3881.

**1965 State Conference Chairman**

Mr. William L. (Bill) Dyson, Box 15232, N. C. State, Raleigh, N. C., 112-B Bragaw, Telephone 4-3453; 407 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C., Telephone RE 4-5918.

**motive Chairman**

Mr. Franklin Grice, Box 3266, High Point College, High Point, N. C., McCulloch Hall, Telephone 882-9153; Route 1, Stanley, N. C.; Telephone: Mount Holly, N. C., VA 7-2612.

**Exchange Committee Chairman**

Mr. David H. Hauser, Box 4679, N. C. State, Raleigh, N. C., Room 206, Tucker; Telephone TE 2-9387; 901 Shuman Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Telephone 724-9362.

**Constitution Revision Committee**

Mr. Jack H. Ritterskamp, Jr., 2209½ Hope Street, Raleigh, N. C., 27607, Telephone 834-3244; 5230 Manning Road, Charlotte, N. C., 28213; Telephone 596-0218.

**World Christian Community Chairman**

Miss Jerry Johnson, Box 244, Salem Station, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Box 218, Varina, N. C., Telephone MU 7-5413.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(See *Journal*, 1963, p. 20)

The Committee on Annual Conference Corporations was constituted by the Annual Conference of 1959. (See *Journal*, 1959, pp. 245-246.) Thus authorized, the committee has proceeded with its assigned work. (See *Journal*, 1960, pp. 161-163; *Journal*, 1961, p. 168-169; *Journal*, 1962, pp. 189-193; *Journal*, 1963, p. 195.) The work has required much study, as it is exploratory and solution-finding. This type of work has not previously been done in The Methodist Church, so the committee is without precedent.

The committee, aided by Bishop Paul N. Garber and others, has made considerable progress in its work. More work remains to be done in fulfilling the assignment.

This much-needed work will be of great benefit to the North Carolina Annual Conference, and perhaps to other annual conferences.

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Acting Chairman*

LEO CARR

T. A. COLLINS

J. E. GARLINGTON

PAUL HARDIN III

KEY W. TAYLOR

---

## REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

We now have three active deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference—Miss Berce Ballance, director of Christian Education in Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian Education in Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; and Miss Louise Sparrer, director of Christian Education, First Methodist Church, Wilson. Two retired deaconesses reside within our conference: Miss Elizabeth Davis, Nash Mont Rest Home, Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols, Grace Street, Wilmington.

The chairman of the North Carolina Deaconess Board attended the annual meeting of the Commission on Deaconess Work held in Detroit last November. All presidents of conference boards were invited to this meeting as a climax to the observance of the 75th anniversary of the deaconess movement in America.

One of the goals of the 75th anniversary was the recruitment of at least one deaconess from each conference. Miss Bernice Ballance was commissioned at Buck Hill Falls, Pa.,

in January. Miss Sparrer, who is from the Virginia Conference and who now serves with in our conference, was also commissioned.

We rejoice in the part which we had in the anniversary observance, and we look forward to a much more active Conference Deaconess Board as we welcome these two new deaconesses.

We accept the challenge to continue to present deaconess work to youth in local churches, in district and conference rallies and vocational conferences. We must continue to stress the importance of the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local church. We always feel the need to interpret the deaconess relationship. We must use every opportunity to present "call" to the deaconess relationship to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the church.

We are thankful for the progress and the blessings of the past year, and for the challenge which is before us!

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*  
N. C. Conference Deaconess Board

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records of the Burlington, Durham, Elizabeth City Fayetteville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount and Wilmington District have been examined by the committee and found to be in good order.

J. K. Bostic, Secretary

### REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of The Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the conference year 1963-64.

#### I. Church Building Grants

A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans	389		
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	14	48,200.	
Western North Carolina Conference	31	157,000.	
	45	\$ 205,200.	\$ 205,200
		\$ 4,800.	\$ 4,800

#### C. Initial Planning Grant

#### II. Church Maintenance Fund

A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference	37	\$ 27,000.	
Western North Carolina Conference	44	26,900.	
	81	\$ 53,900.	\$ 53,900
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	32	\$ 23,880.	
Western North Carolina Conference	45	34,560.	
	77	\$ 58,440.	\$ 58,440
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	21	\$ 12,680.	
Western North Carolina Conference	4	2,600.	
	25	\$ 15,280.	\$ 15,280



D. Student Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	36	\$ 22,225.	
Western North Carolina Conference	4	2,800.	
	40	\$ 25,025.	\$ 25,025.
E. Supervision		\$ 7,304.	\$ 7,304.
F. Special Projects		\$ 17,550.	\$ 17,550.
G. In-Service Training		\$ 2,400.	\$ 2,400.
III. Superannuate Fund			
North Carolina Conference		\$ 40,686.72	
Western North Carolina Conference		\$ 57,313.28	
		\$ 98,000.00	\$ 98,000.
Grand Total			\$487,899.

M. WILSON NESBITT

**REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Leon Russell, President

Brooks Patten, Secretary

**I**

**Division of the Local Church**

**Section A**

**COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK**

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

**SUMMARY REPORT FOR 1963-1964**

**Church School Membership and Attendance**

We regret to report a decrease in church school membership and attendance in the year 1962-1963. Church school membership dropped 1.8%, average attendance dropped 6%, while the Methodist Church dropped 1.2% in church school membership and 3% in average attendance. This is the second year since 1960 in which our Conference has had a decrease. Most major Protestant denominations have experienced either a decrease or a slow-up in increase in church school membership in recent years. The Methodist Church had a gain of 16.3% during this period, while the thirteen denominations together had a gain of 49.8%. The U. S. population gain for this period was 22.5%.

The executive secretary attended a consultation in Nashville, Tennessee, in late January to study the causes for this decline. This study revealed that this decline is symptomatic of more basic problems that require sustained, long-range efforts for solution. Some of the factors contributing to this decline were identified as middle class identification, neglect of the teaching ministry by pastors, poor quality of church school program, failure to replace "revivalism" with an effective technique of evangelism, failure to involve the laity, failure to minister to the basic needs of persons, intellectual revolt against contemporary religion, lack of unity in the church's ministry, failure to follow shifting population, poor record-keeping and reporting, increase in leisure time and weekend mobility, increase of negative image of the church, lack of concern for persons.

Our conference participated in a *Lenten Emphasis on Increasing Church School Membership and Attendance* conducted throughout the Methodist Church. We hope the report for 1963-1964 will show an increase. At the same time we realize that sustained, long-range efforts are necessary.

**Leadership Training**

During the past year thirty-eight Christian Workers' Schools were held, with an enrollment of 2,942, and 1,966 Course Cards of Recognition issued. A larger number of Laboratory Observation courses were held in connection with these schools. In addition, our one-teacher schools were conducted in small churches. Thirty-eight persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. One person attended the

Seminar for Prospective Laboratory Instructors. Six or eight delegates from our conference attended the Church School Administrators' Conference, and a like number attended the Institute of Church Music. A Coaching Conference for Prospective Leadership Education Instructors was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge in September. Forty-four persons were enrolled in four courses and twenty-five of these have completed their work for certification.

Approximately twelve local church consultations were conducted in the various districts. The conference staff conducted eight local church consultations on "Church School Building and Equipment." Numerous other weekend labs, planning retreats, etc., were conducted by the conference staff. District and conference-wide training enterprises included: camp staff training sessions, orientation workshop for new pastors (an interboard project), vacation church school institutes, children's curriculum seminars, regional consultation on administering laboratory schools, regional consultation on adult work, retreat for directors of Christian education and education assistants, planning conference with study feature on "Ministry of the Laity."

### Proposals for 1964-1965

In more than a figurative sense the church is a continuation of the Incarnation. We are called to be His Body, obedient to the same Spirit that motivated the historical Jesus. The knowledge of our crucial role in being priests to our neighbors constrains us to view with great seriousness any indication of our ineffectiveness as witnesses. Our attention has been called to the alarming decline in church school enrollment and attendance, and to the failure of church membership to keep pace with the national population growth. It has been observed, probably correctly, that the largest decrease has been in the home department, that faulty reporting may be the reason for some of the evident decline, and that more rigorous methods of record-keeping may be responsible to some extent. Some churches are too diligent in "cleaning up their rolls" of the church school. There seems to be little question but that we need to give more careful attention to the recognized standards for keeping church school records. However, we feel compelled to acknowledge that there are more significant reasons for the decline such as those identified by the Nashville consultation listed above. In order to alleviate these problems, the Board proposes a renewed and increased effort in leadership education.

### Leadership Training

1. We call upon each subdistrict to conduct a Christian Workers' School. The pastors are requested to give attention to the increased necessity for well-prepared leaders and to assume the responsibility for planning these schools. It is recommended that these schools be conducted in two sessions, one offering enrichment courses and the other methods. Laboratory Observation courses are commended as being especially helpful method of communicating techniques.
2. Small churches are encouraged to take advantage of the special provisions made for one-teacher schools. Any accredited course may be offered in such schools.
3. We call the attention of pastors and local church leaders to the "Local Church Consultation Service" whereby a trained consultant will come to the church to advise with concerned persons about problems they are facing in their church school.
4. Local churches are urged to send some of their workers to the Leadership and Laboratory Schools, August 2-7 and 9-14, and the Church School Administrators Conference, August 14-16, 1964, at Lake Junaluska.
5. A Coaching Conference for Prospective Leadership Education Instructors for selected Children's division courses will be held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 1-3, 1964.
6. Subdistrict Institutes for Church School Workers will be conducted by the district Christian education staffs in early November, 1964.
7. Each local church is urged to develop its own leadership development plan. The executive secretary is available to assist local churches in this.

8. The Conference Board of Education is ready to cooperate with other conference boards and agencies in sponsoring training opportunities for local church commissionaires.

#### Pilot Projects

In keeping with the quadrennial emphasis on local church self-analysis and in order to provide for forty pastors and forty laymen, the opportunity for a period of concentrated study and discussion on "The Renewal of the Church," the following pilot projects are being planned:

1. Ministers' Conference on The Nature and Mission of the Church, April 22-23, 1965, at Camp Chestnut Ridge.
2. Laymen's Conference on The Ministry of the Laity, April 23-25, 1965, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. (In cooperation with the Conference Board of Lay Activities.)

#### Releasing Methodism From Its Middle-Class Identification

We are aware of the sociological fact of the increased identification of The Methodist Church with the upper-middle class and our corresponding failure to minister effectively to either the lower or higher socio-economic groups in our society. That our church may more effectively minister to all persons, we propose the following:

1. Each local church is urged to discover those groups of persons living at the bottom of human need in their community and to provide some presence among them and ministry to them. Eventually outpost classes might be established to which they could be brought.
2. The Conference Boards of Education and Missions are urged to collaborate in the establishment of one outpost Sunday school in an area of very great economic need and social disorganization. The two agencies are encouraged to make creative and adventurous use of personnel and resources in an effort to discover possible new and more effective forms of ministry to those who have been normally beyond the reach of our Methodism. It is recognized that such a project will require the financial support and the leadership assistance of other agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
3. We encourage our lawyers to attend the Methodist Lawyers' Conference, July 2-5, 1964, and our medical doctors to attend the Methodist Physicians' Conference, July 16-18, 1964, at Lake Junaluska. We further recommend that pastors and the Conference Board of Education staff investigate the possibility of establishing study corps through the conference for professional groups designed to assist them in investigating the relevance of the Christian ethic for their professional responsibilities.

#### Central Jurisdiction

We recommend that members of our Central Jurisdiction churches located within the bounds of our conference be invited to participate in our Christian Workers' Schools and other leadership training enterprises. We request the executive secretary to supply each pastor with a list of these churches together with the names and addresses of their pastors.

#### Special Days

We recommend that each local church observe the following special days with appropriate and meaningful programs:

1. Promotion Sunday In The Church School, August 30, 1964.
2. Christian Education Day, September 27, 1964, a special offering for "Leadership Training."
3. Christian Education Week, September 27-October 4, 1964.
4. Student Recognition Day, December 27, 1964
5. Race Relations Sunday, February 14, 1965, with a special offering for Paine College.
6. National Family Week, May 2-9, 1965
7. Methodist Student Day, June 13, 1965, with a special offering for Student Loan and Scholarship Fund.
8. World Service Sunday in the Church School, each fourth Sunday.

### Christian Education in the Local Church Month, September, 1964

We recommend that September, 1964, be designated Christian Education Month in the Local Church, in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

1. That special classes for parents of children be planned in each local church during the Sunday school hours for the following studies:

September 6: Opportunities for Parents to Share in the Use of "Christian Studies for Methodist Children."

September 13: The Use of the Bible in "Christian Studies for Methodist Children."

September 20: Theological Concepts in "Christian Studies for Methodist Children."

September 27: Evangelism and Missions in "Christian Studies for Methodist Children."

2. That each local church start at least one new adult class.

3. That an organized effort be made to reach drop-outs and to reach more persons with Christian teaching.

4. That Christian Education Day be observed in every local church September 27.

5. That Christian Education Week be observed in every local church September 27-October 4.

### Service of The Conference Staff

We call attention to the field services available to local churches by our Conference Board of Education staff. Increasingly churches are calling upon members of the staff for advice concerning renovating or building educational facilities, counseling with church school workers concerning their needs and problems, etc. A brochure is available from the Board office describing this service which is limited only by time and schedule.

The executive secretary is requested to investigate the possibility of making the entire staff available to one or more district superintendents for a week for intensive consultations in small churches.

We commend the staff in general and Rev. Wesley G. Brogan and Rev. J. Conrad Glass, Jr., in particular for the pioneer work that has been done and is being contemplated in the areas of the "Mentally Retarded" and "Senior Migrant Work Camp," respectively.

We acknowledge the wise and irenic leadership, the rich resourcefulness born of long experience in the field, and the passion for the objectives of Christian education which characterize his services, and respectfully request the bishop to reappoint Dr. Clarence Poe Morris as executive secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

### Section B

### COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

E. C. SHOAF, *Chairman*

### PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1963-64

The Committee on Children's Work has given emphasis to the following areas of need during the conference year 1963-64:

1. Ten Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted to give guidance to teachers from local churches. A total of 1270 persons attended the institutes.

2. During the year, five laboratory courses for Children's Workers were conducted. Of the 42 persons enrolled in these courses, 33 received Course Cards of Recognition. One weekend laboratory course was held in a local church for teachers and prospective teachers.

3. One hundred ninety-eight persons enrolled in Children's Workers' courses in eight Christian Workers' Schools. Of this number, 150 fulfilled the requirements of the course and received Course Cards of Recognition.

4. As a part of the plan for introducing *Christian Studies for Methodist Children* the following courses were taught in Christian Workers' Schools:

Understanding the Bible, 12 schools; Foundations of Christian Teaching, 14 schools

Life and Mission of the Church, 13 schools; with a total enrollment of 1,063 and 870 Course Cards of Recognition.

5. Forty-four subdistrict meetings were conducted for the church school administrative personnel to help them prepare for the organizational changes that will come about with the introduction of *Christian Studies for Methodist Children*.

6. Introductory sessions for pastors were held in each district to acquaint them with some of the undergirding educational and theological ideas of the new curriculum materials for children.

7. The committee has continued supervision and planning in the area of the ministry to mentally retarded children. A resident camp for 54 mentally retarded children was held August 18-23, 1963, at Camp Don-Lee. We are continuing to pursue plans for the establishment of special church school classes for mentally retarded children and a ministry to the families of these children.

8. Work in the area of Methodist Week-Day Kindergartens has continued with evaluations of established schools and guidance in organizing new schools.

9. Supervision of additional regular areas of work has continued, including leadership-development and teacher-training in workers' schools, weekend clinics, church-building consultations, camping and others.

#### Recommendations for 1964-65

A review of our work with children leads us to recommend the following emphases for the coming year 1964-65:

1. That further efforts be made to assist local church personnel in preparation for the use of *Christian Studies for Methodist Children*.

a. June 5 and 6 a training session to be held at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C., for all district staffs of children's workers.

b. During the month of July, subdistrict curriculum workshops to be held for local church teachers.

c. July 26-30, a conference laboratory school to be conducted at Rocky Mount, N. C., in which will be used new curriculum materials for children.

d. November 8-13, a series of subdistrict meetings held as a follow-up to the first quarter use of *Christian Studies for Methodist Children* and preparation for use the next quarter.

2. That the ministry to the mentally retarded be continued in the following ways:

a. August 16-22, a resident camp for 56 mentally retarded children be held at Camp Don-Lee.

b. October 9, 10, 11, a weekend retreat for families of mental retardates be held at Camp Don-Lee.

c. That a retreat for older mental retardates be held in the fall of 1964.

d. Continue efforts to establish additional Sunday school classes for these children.

3. To meet the increasing demand for leadership in Christian Workers' Schools, and help the present leadership meet the need for re-certification as brought about by the change in children's curriculum materials, a coaching conference will be held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 1, 2, 3, 1964.

4. That with the beginning of a new quadrennium and the subsequent organization of a new Committee on Children's Work for the Conference Board of Education, a training and orientation session for the committee be held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, October 15 and 16, 1964. In addition to studying the function and role of the committee, a minimum of six fifty-minute periods shall be given to the study of the Leadership Course 211, *Teaching Children*.

5. In cooperation with other concerned groups, we urge that in each district there be conducted, during the month of October, 1964, a Missionary Education Institute. The purpose of the institute to be that of helping local church teachers prepare to teach the recommended Mission Study Units. We suggest the use of the world theme, "The Church's Mission Among New Nations."



6. That Christian Workers' Schools include a course or courses on the role of the Counseling Teacher and the Division Superintendent(s).

7. That in keeping with the renewed emphasis on the ministry of the laity and the need for the Conference Board of Education to maintain a close fellowship with local church teachers, serious consideration be given to securing subdistrict directors of children's work for the conference year 1965-66. That at the planning meeting, in the spring of 1965, a report defining the responsibilities of the subdistrict directors be returned by the following committee:

Mrs. T. Marvin Vick  
Miss Vada Mustion  
Mr. Wesley G. Brogan

8. That a committee composed of Mrs. Mildred Auman, Mrs. Elma Stevens, and Mrs. Peggy Byrd prepare a list of standards for Methodist Week-day Kindergartens in the North Carolina Conference. That this same committee give serious study to a procedure by which these schools may be approved by the North Carolina Conference Board of Education. The report of this committee will become a part of the 1965 report of the Children's Work Committee to be presented to the Board for consideration.

9. That Vacation Church School Institutes be held in 12 areas of the conference during the period, March 22 to April 6. We further recommend the use of the Vacation Church School units of study which form a part of *Christian Studies for Methodist Children*. We recommend that the institutes be conducted from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

10. That a Conference Laboratory School be held July 11-15, 1965.

11. That a Convocation of Children's Workers be held July 15-16, 1965.

12. We feel that the reported decline in church school membership attendance stems in part from the lack of communication between church and home. We recommend three actions to open communication and improve cooperation between church and home:

a. That home visitation by local church school teachers be encouraged.

b. That a suggested letter be sent by the Conference Director of Children's Work to each local church that they, in turn, may use to send to parents.

c. That local churches conduct parents' meetings during the month of August 1964. The purpose of these meetings to be the introduction of *Christian Studies for Methodist Children* and guidance in use of the pupil material in the home.

13. We recognize that our conference, its churches, and teachers of children, and the boys and girls themselves would be poorer indeed without this continuing leadership of Wesley G. Brogan, our director of Children's Work. We especially call to your attention the fine experimental and creative work he has done recently in developing a pilot program for mentally retarded children, and leadership training through the use of short-term laboratory and teaching clinics in local churches. We, therefore, respectfully request his reassignment.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. ALBERT GRAHAM, *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1963-64

Enrollment in the Youth Division decreased 533 to a total of 28,602 for a decrease of 1.8%.

Recognizing that youth have varying needs and interests, the Youth Committee and the Youth Council have been operating on the philosophy that a varied program need to be offered to the Senior Highs in our conference. Last year the Conference Board offered the following ministries: Workshop at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Work Camp at Morehead City, Recreation Lab at North Carolina Wesleyan College, More Concerns Conference and Senior Camp at Camp Don-Lee, Annual Conference session at Duke University, and the United Nations-Washington tour of Peace and World Order. We can report that 1,030 persons participated in these experiences as compared with

943 in 1962-63 and 722 in 1961-62. Of the total 1,030, 527 persons attended the Twelfth Annual Conference session at Duke in August, which was the largest participation on record. We trust that this continued rise is an indication that this philosophy of a youth ministry is a valid one. We hope and pray that those participating are being challenged to "be the church in the world."

One part of last summer's program must be lifted out for special mention. This is the work camp, which was held among the migrant workers in the Carteret County area. The intention of this service project was to serve the following functions: (1) to make possible practical demonstrations of Christian faith and commitment, with focus on the needs of persons; (2) to serve as a witness for the Christian faith and church in the community; (3) to make significant contributions to the everyday life of the migrants; (4) to acquaint seniors with social, economic, racial, political, and other problems of the community and world; and (5) to indicate, in some small way, to a part of the migrant community, that a part of the white teen-age community does care and has compassion to give a little of themselves in order to help the migrants help themselves. We feel that in some measure these goals were achieved. We can say that those seventeen who participated experienced, perhaps for the first time, a sense of what it means to be a part of a Christian community. The work campers came to respect all persons as children of God. All who took part in this experience are now "changed persons."

This coming summer's proposed program for Senior Highs will again offer experiences for differing interests and needs. In addition to the Senior Workshop and Annual Conference session, another Moral Concerns Conference will be held. After two conferences on the moral concern of "The Role of Sex in Christian Living," this year's weekend experience at Camp Don-Lee will deal with the moral concern of the Christian and Human Relations, with particular emphasis on Race Relations. Two new programs are offered this year. One of these is the Study Seminar at Duke University. The seminar is for the young person who is willing to set aside a week of serious study on theological questions. This program, which will be directed by one from the Divinity School faculty, has been compared to the advanced science courses offered in the summer for advanced students. The other new program added to the summer ministries is a week of camping at Camp Chestnut Ridge for one small group of seniors interested in a rustic camping experience.

We can report that 533 Junior Highs and 80 Senior Highs attended camp sessions last summer. Thirteen participated in the Older Youth/Single Young Adult Appalachian Trail Hike.

In the area of leadership education, we can report that fourteen courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools with 256 persons enrolled and 161 receiving credit cards. This report included three Senior High Labs, one of which provided training for adults in using the new undated unit entitled, "Sex and the Whole Person."

Last summer one person from our conference attended the Junior High Lab and Seminar at Lake Junaluska as preparation for certification as a laboratory instructor.

During the week of April 5-18, twelve consultation seminars were held throughout our conference in an effort to determine the needs, problems, and concerns of the local church teachers and counselors and to determine in what ways we, as a Board, may be of help to them. Some of the suggestions have prompted recommendations which will appear later in this report.

As of February 29, \$7,945.74 has been raised for the Methodist Youth Fund. This is a decrease of \$251.27 over the same period last year.

The special MYF Study Commission is still working at its demanding, but exciting, task of studying and evaluating the work of the Methodist Youth Fellowship in North Carolina. Dr. Leo Rippy, Jr. and his research assistant, Miss Phyllis Hale, after many hours of work, prepared and chose the instruments to be used in local churches. These tests are now being marked by the young people in the sample churches throughout our conference. Dr. Rippy has set a target date of September 8-9, for his report of the findings, to the full Study Commission. Dr. Rippy will be accompanied, at this meeting, by two persons from the General Board staff, Mr. Rene Pino and Miss Ruth Emory. As most persons are aware, this research project is a joint effort through the sponsorship of our

Conference Board of Education, the General Board of Education, and Scarritt College. We are also pleased to report that some financial aid was recently given to the project by the Ormond Fund.

While Dr. Rippy has been busy, the members of the Study Commission have been divided into two sections with one group working on "the theological foundations of the youth work" and the other giving its efforts to "understanding the youth and his world."

Following Dr. Rippy's report in September, the Commission will be concerned with the task of evaluating and recommending the program, to be followed by experimentation in local churches. The final result, we trust, will be a more fruitful ministry to the youth of North Carolina. We are grateful to the tireless efforts of Dr. Rippy and Miss Hale.

Plans have been finalized for the Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth to be held at North Carolina Wesleyan College the weekend of September 11-13, 1964. The theme for the convocation will be "Youth—Their World, Their Dreams, Their Faith, Their Gospel."

Dr. Leo Rippy, Jr. has been secured as our main resource leader. It is hoped that local churches will provide the resources for sending many of their youth teachers and counselors to this convocation.

We offer special thanks for the time, energy, and work of the district directors of Youth Work. Their contributions to the youth ministry is invaluable.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work 1964-1965

1. That the work of the special MYF Study Commission be endorsed as it continues its task of studying, evaluating, and recommending programs for all levels of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

2. That each local church be urged to sponsor adult teachers and counselors to the Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth, September 11-13, 1964, at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

3. That a third Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 20-26, 1965.

4. That the Youth Council consider the possibility that all the senior summer program be open to any Methodist Youth of the Central Jurisdiction within the geographical bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

5. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of forming a special committee for the purpose of confronting our young people with the Methodist Youth Fund as an expression of their commitment to Christ.

6. That a committee be formed to evaluate the subdistrict in order to determine its role and purpose in the youth ministry.

7. That the Annual Conference Session Committee of the Youth Council again consider the possibility of having a training session for adult workers with youth as a part of the Annual Conference Session Rally Day.

8. That training sessions for the new adult workers with youth be held in subdistrict institutes, November 8-13, 1964.

9. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of having a weekend conference on the theme of "Christian Strategies in Social Change."

10. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of a weekend conference on the theme of "Youth and Their Commitment."

11. That, recognizing the need for a more effective ministry among older youth/young adults, a committee explore, with General Board personnel, the possible approaches to this age group, possibly leading to pilot projects.

12. That a pilot project be attempted in the following year, if possible, with older youth/young adults in an effort to help them recognize their responsibility to be "the church in the world."

13. That the possibility for a statewide Methodist Youth Assembly be explored.

14. That, recognizing that youth are a part of the church, all conference boards and agencies hold their meetings at a time when the youth members may attend.

15. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials, "Spanish Americans" or "The Church's Mission Among New Nations."

16. That, in order to help each youth and each MYF to grasp the full meaning of Christian community," each local MYF do a study on "The Life and Mission of the church."

17. That courses for adult workers with youth be included in all Christian Workers' schools and, where possible, a laboratory course be offered.

18. That the Youth Committee study the report of the Study of Public School dropouts to the end that the church may better understand the reasons for the dropouts' non-participation in the youth program of the local church and that the local church MYF's and Commission on Education investigate the extent of and causes for dropouts from the youth program and initiate appropriate steps to remedy the situation.

The Youth Committee wishes to commend the Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Jr. for his continuing forward thinking and diligence in carrying out the youth program. We feel that the increased attendance at all the summer activities is a direct result of his enthusiasm and willingness to involve himself in an ever-widening range of opportunities for youth to grow in the Christian faith.

We respectfully and enthusiastically recommend that he be reappointed to his position of leadership and guidance of the youth of the North Carolina Conference.

#### Section D

### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

R. L. CANNON, JR., *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT, 1963-64

Enrollment in the Adult Division decreased by 1,344 to a total of 60,521 (1962-63). This is a decrease of 2.17% over 1961-62.

Only three Adult Division courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools, with a total enrollment of 58, and 44 cards of recognition. One Adult Laboratory was scheduled but had to be cancelled because no qualified instructor was available.

The Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee, June 7-9, 1963, was attended by 29 delegates. The Assembly was devoted to helping young adults understand the nature and purpose of the church in changing times and to comprehend how they can be the church in these changing times.

The fourth annual Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 27-28, 1963, had 22 participants. The retreat was developed around the theme, "Serving With My Lord."

Young Adult Week was observed in many local churches during the week of January 1964. Suggested activities for this observance from the Conference Young Adult Council and director of Adult Work of the Board of Education were mailed to all local churches. Suggestions for new avenues and opportunities of study and new resource materials were presented to pastors and adult division superintendents of local churches through timely mailings from the Board of Education office.

Some progress has been made in recruiting capable new leaders to become certified courses in the Adult Division and to become certified laboratory instructors. At present we have no certified adult laboratory instructor in our conference.

#### QUADRENNIAL GOALS — 1964-68

1. Renewal of life in the church through the ministry of a committed laity.
  - a. Planning and execution to involve all men, women, and older youth of the church.
  - b. The proposal is to be a continuing emphasis, implemented from the conference level through district and subdistrict organizations and ultimately throughout every local church within the conference.
  - c. To explore and provide new avenues of ministry to the older youth-young adults that are not now reached by existing activities of our churches.

a. Make use of existing studies and discoveries from the pilot seminars projected by the General Board of Education.

b. Plan, in cooperating with the Youth Council, specific projects in key areas of need in both urban and rural areas.

3. A continuing emphasis toward developing each adult church school class into a redemptive fellowship where true learning takes place.

4. To encourage direct involvement of every adult in the church school in serious and deep Bible study, resulting in a clear concept and interpretation of its eternal message and its application in the world today; a special effort to be made to meet the needs of adults who are unable to read and write, in cooperation with existing agencies already working with the needs of these people.

5. To promote the effective organization and function of the Adult Council and/or the Commission on Education in each local church. Emphasize use of *Local Church Consultation Service* in providing leadership for training local church leaders.

#### PROGRAMS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1964-65

1. We recommend two training sessions on the conference level for key leaders of each district for the purpose of presenting the new *Adult Bible Course* series and more effective methods of teaching.

a. These leaders in turn, along with key resource persons, are to conduct district and/or subdistrict training sessions to train key leaders and teachers from all local churches to help persons in the local church begin a systematic study of the scriptures acquainting them with the ways of studying the scriptures and with resources to guide their inquiry.

b. These two training sessions on the conference level are to be held preferably at Kinston and Sanford during Christian Education Week, September 27-October 4, 1964.

2. We recommend that the Committee on Adult Work cooperate with the Committee on General Church School Work in establishing pilot projects for laymen and for ministers in the area of the renewal of the church through the ministry of a committed laity.

3. We recommend that district directors of Adult Work and pastors of local churches encourage young adults in each local church to participate in the Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge September 25-26, 1964, and the Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee June 4-6, 1965.

4. We recommend that each local church observe a special Older Youth-Young Adult Week and make use of the special unit entitled "Four Faces of Me" in the June 1964 issue of the *Adult Student*.

5. To make their teaching more effective, we recommend that all teachers of adult classes in the local church attend a district and/or subdistrict training session in the use of the new *Adult Bible Course* series and that they read the following book: *The Rebirth of the Laity*, by Howard Grimes.

6. We urge the inclusion of an Adult Laboratory in all Christian Workers' Schools in which basic adult courses have recently been taught and that every Christian Workers' School include at least one course in the Adult Division, beginning with 410, "Understanding Adults," and 411, "Helping Adults Learn," and then moving into more specialized areas, such as 412.1, "Young Adult Work in the Church," and the course, "Working with Older Adults in the Church," and finally planning for an Adult Laboratory.

7. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr., as conference director of Adult Work and Camping.

#### SUMMER OPPORTUNITIES FOR ADULTS, 1964-65

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. July 11-14 and 14-17   | Family Camp, Camp Don-Lee                   |
| 2. August 3-14, 1964      | Leadership School, Lake Junaluska           |
| 3. August 15-18 and 18-21 | Family Camps, Camp Chestnut Ridge           |
| 4. September 25-26, 1964  | Spiritual Life Retreat, Camp Chestnut Ridge |
| 5. June 4-6, 1965         | Young Adult Assembly, Camp Don-Lee          |



Section E  
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

H. L. HARRELL, *Chairman*

PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1963-64

The seed-bed of life is the home. From it may spring either evil fruits or love fruits. The church must assume the privilege of nurturing Christian seed in the home into full fruition of love fruits in Christ's kingdom.

The challenge of our present technological world to the Christian family is frightening. But our church has the message and the answer. Our task is to discover ways and means of channeling this message and answer into the total home life.

From our homes filled with Christ and His love our children can grow into the kind of persons who will transform our society into a nearer likeness of the heavenly society. We must work to make our homes and our churches the instruments through which God may redeem His world.

Two Family Camps at Camp Don-Lee July 13-16 and 16-19 were attended by a total of 22 families composed of 42 adults and 64 children.

Only two courses in the area of Family Life were taught in Christian Workers' schools, with a total enrollment of 70 and the granting of 43 cards of recognition.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That we establish Pastoral Care and Counseling Centers within the bounds of our conference.
2. That the local church recognize the needs and utilize the talents of retired persons.
3. That district directors of Family Life become accredited in at least one course in the family life curriculum.
4. That a committee be appointed by the chairman of the Conference Family Life Committee immediately following Annual Conference session to set up pilot projects in family life education and undertake them in the coming year.
5. That a committee be appointed by the chairman of the Conference Family Life Committee immediately after Annual Conference Session to explore the possibility of a conference for Engaged Couples in cooperation with the Conference Youth Committee, to be held as soon as practicable.

SPECIAL FEATURES

**Family Camps:** Two camps at Don-Lee, July 11-14 and July 14-17. Families may attend both, if room permits, since there is no duplication in study program.

Two camps at Chestnut Ridge, August 15-18 and August 18-21. Families may attend both sessions, if room permits.

**Pastors' and Wives' Retreat:** July 20-22, at Methodist College, with Reverend Leon Smith of Nashville, Tennessee, leading. Theme: "Enriching Parsonage Family Living."

Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION  
AND MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*

Christian Education Section

Directors of Christian education and educational assistants are now serving the cause of Christian nurture in forty local churches in our conference. Of these ten are certified directors of Christian education and thirty are educational assistants. These professional persons are not only rendering effective service in their own local churches but are also assisting in subdistrict, district, and conference-wide programs which benefit our whole conference. The Conference Board of Education has been diligent in staying in contact

with the directors and educational assistants and keeping them informed of up-to-date development in programs, materials and training opportunities.

In cooperation with the N. C. Directors' Association, the Board sponsored a one-day meeting at the Methodist Building in Raleigh on April 9th to acquaint directors and educational assistants with the services and materials provided by the Board staff. Twelve persons attended the meeting. The Board also is being host to the ministers and directors of Christian education and music and educational assistants during the Annual Conference in June, 1964.

Plans are progressing for the biannual meeting of the North Carolina State Association of Methodist Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants, Western North Carolina Conference and North Carolina Conference, to be held at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., November 2-4, 1964. The theme for this workshop will be "The Life and Mission of the Church." Dr. Howard Grimes, noted author and scholar and professor of Christian Education at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, will be the resource leader.

The committee recommends the following means of support for persons serving as directors of Christian education and educational assistants for the coming year:

1. That the Board of Education encourage every local church employing a director of Christian education or educational assistant to make it possible for their director to attend the biannual meeting of the North Carolina State Association of Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants offering financial assistance, and that the Conference Board of Education supplement the financial needs of this meeting.

2. That the Board recommend to each local church employing persons in Christian education to provide at least one week with financial assistance to enable their director to attend one of the following training opportunities at Lake Junaluska this summer:

- a. SeJ Leadership and Laboratory Schools, August 3-8 and August 9-14.
- b. SeJ Church School Administrators' Conference, August 14-16.
- c. SeJ Workshop for Directors of Christian Education, August 17-21.

3. That the Board, in cooperation with the North Carolina Conference Directors' Association, sponsor a one-day meeting of directors and educational assistants in February or March, 1965, for the purpose of briefing them concerning the services of the Board staff and discussing their mutual problems.

4. That, in the light of the shortage of qualified and certified directors of Christian education, the Board:

a. Call on pastors and local church committees on Christian Vocation to encourage and recruit prospective leaders in this area through emphasis on the needs in the local church program and through career days in the school in their area.

b. Request the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations to place emphasis on the need for recruitment in the area of Christian education as well as the pastoral ministry.

c. Request the Conference MYF to give emphasis to this need in the Conference Youth program.

d. Call upon those with responsibility in Christian education in our colleges to encourage undergraduate students in Christian education to continue in graduate study so that they may meet the requirement of a masters degree for certification.

5. That in the light of the rapid turnover of directors serving in our conference and the loss of many of them from the field, which is cause for real concern, the Conference Board of Education make a thorough study of the causes for such rapid turnover and loss and take the necessary steps to help correct this situation.

6. That the Board of Education plan a one-day consultation on "The Work of Directors of Christian Education in the Local Church," for pastors of churches who have employed persons in Christian education, pastors who are looking for directors, and other interested pastors. Leadership for this meeting should be secured from the General Board and the lunch provided by the Conference Board of Education.

7. That the office of the executive secretary of the Board of Education serve as the agent for procurement and placement of ministers and directors of Christian education and educational assistants. Churches planning to employ a person in Christian education and directors seeking a change in employment are encouraged to use this service.

#### Certification

**Certified:** During the past year the following persons have been certified as Director of Christian Education in The Methodist Church:

- Miss Dorathy Chance, Jonesboro Heights Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.
- Miss Vada G. Mustion, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
- Miss Louise Sparrer, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

**Renewed:** During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Directors of Christian Education in the Annual Conference:

- Mrs. John C. (Nancy) Andrews, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Miss Ethelynde Ballance, First Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.
- Miss Diana J. Harrison, Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C.
- Miss Mable A. Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
- Mrs. Stanley (Martha C.) Potter, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mr. Orba Lee Smith, Bolton, N. C.

**Transferred In:** During the past year the following certified Director of Christian Education was transferred into this conference:

- Miss Diana J. Harrison from the Memphis Conference.

**Transferred Out:** During the past year the following certified Director of Christian Education was transferred out of this conference:

- Mr. Orba Lee Smith to the Western North Carolina Conference.

**Discontinued:** During the past year the following certified Minister of Christian Education has given up this relationship:

- Rev. E. Clifford Shoaf, Edenton Methodist Church, Edenton, N. C.

#### Educational Assistants

The following persons are now serving as educational assistants in this conference:

- Miss Bernice Ballance, Divine Street Methodist Church, Dunn, N. C.
- Miss Anne Stuart Barnette, First Methodist Church, Morehead City, N. C.
- Mrs. Ralph Barnes, Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
- Miss Fran Bell, First Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.
- Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Mr. Roy Vance Bolyard, Garner Methodist Church, Garner, N. C.
- Mr. William Lee Bumgardner, First Methodist Church, Hamlet, N. C.
- Mrs. Peggy McLarty Byrd, Highland Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mrs. Addria P. Capps, Oxford Methodist Church, Oxford, N. C.
- Miss Betty Jean Coile, First Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.
- Mr. Billy J. Frazier, Box 212, Siler City, N. C.
- Mrs. Margaret Gandy, Chestnut Street Methodist Church, Lumberton, N. C.
- Mrs. Paul Gibson, Trinity Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
- Miss Louise Greene, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
- Miss Miriam House, Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.
- Mr. Tom Loftis, First Methodist Church, Rockingham, N. C.
- Miss Jean Long (director of Children's Work), Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Mr. Kirk McNeil, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Mr. Robert Morgan, Carr Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.
- Mrs. John Saidla, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Mrs. Charles Saunders, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
- Miss Martha Schlapbach, Pembroke, N. C.

- Mrs. James Spivey, First Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.  
 Mrs. James Weaver, Haymount Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Miss Carrie Whithurst, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.  
 Miss Betty Lou Williams, First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.  
 Mrs. Betty Williams, First Methodist Church, Graham, N. C.  
 Mr. Richard J. Williams, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.  
 Mrs. Eleanor Wrenn, Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro, N. C.

#### Music Section

The Sixth Annual North Carolina Conference Music Workshop, sponsored by the Board of Education, was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, on Monday, February 24, 1964, with an attendance of approximately 75 persons. Resource leaders were Dr. William K. Burns of Maplewood, New Jersey, and Miss Virginia Caruthers of Graham, N. C. The planning committee for the workshop was headed by Dr. Carl Hjortsvang of East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C. The North Carolina chapter of NaFomm of which Mrs. W. D. Miller is president, met in conjunction with this workshop.

Courses in the area of music were taught in four Christian Workers' Schools with a total enrollment of 97. Two music workshops were held at East Carolina College as a part of the music training program of the North Carolina Conference. Dr. Carl Hjortsvang arranged and conducted these workshops. A total of 160 persons were enrolled. In conjunction with East Carolina College, a Junior Choir Festival was held on Saturday, May 9th, with 36 junior choirs participating involving 700 children.

A Music Workshop for church pianists was held in the Burlington District at the Swepsonville Methodist Church on April 19, 1964. This workshop was led by Miss Virginia Caruthers, district music representative. A local church music workshop was conducted by Rev. Bruce Pate at Bethany Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., in March, 1964.

#### Recommendations for 1964-65

1. That each district music representative enlist the aid of a sub-chairman in various areas of their districts to help promote workshop attendance by telephone and personal contacts.

2. That district music representatives by arrangement with the district superintendent, obtain from ministers at a ministers' meeting, the names of all music personnel in their churches and to enlist their support of the music workshops.

3. That two N. C. Conference music workshops be held—one for inexperienced choir directors and accompanists on Tuesday, March 2, 1965, and another for experienced directors and accompanists on Tuesday, March 9, 1965, at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

4. That a special conference-wide music rally (a day of hymn-singing) be planned to present the new Methodist Hymnal at St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, in the fall of 1965.

5. That district workshops for the introduction of the new Methodist Hymnal be conducted in the spring of 1966.

6. That *Music Ministry* magazine be promoted at all conference and district music workshops.

7. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist director of music. Information and application forms may be secured from the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.

8. That the Conference chapter of NaFOMM prepare three worship services for use at the Christmas season and three for use at Easter, one of these to be based on the Cokesbury Hymnal, one on the Methodist Hymnal and one on Anthems.

9. That the Youth Committee of the Conference Board of Education, in cooperation with the Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music, plan and conduct a summer music workshop for youth and adult workers with youth.

10. That each local church observe "A Great Day of Methodist Singing," November 8, 1964.

11. That local churches make use of the "Hymn of the Month" program as recommended by the General Board of Education.

12. That the local church musicians be encouraged to attend the Church Music workshops under the direction of Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, at East Carolina College as follows:

- Saturday, October 10—Workshop for directors of children's choirs
- Saturday, November 7—Workshop for organists and church pianists
- Saturday, January 9—Workshop for choir directors and choir singers
- Saturday, May 8—Children's choir festival

13. District music representatives:

Burlington: To be appointed.

Durham: Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Drive, Durham, N. C.

Elizabeth City: Mrs. Merritt Hooper, 1104 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Fayetteville: Dr. Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.

Goldsboro: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 316 Pineland Dr., Goldsboro, N. C.

New Bern: Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, N. C.

Raleigh: Rev. R. Bruce Pate, 3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Rocky Mount: Mrs. Charles Davenport, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Wilmington: To be appointed.

#### Certification

**Certified:** The following person has been granted certification as a Director of Music:  
Mrs. Laura S. Davenport, 109 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson, N. C.

**Renewed:** The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers of Music:

Dr. Lawrence Skinner, Franklin Avenue, Laurinburg, N. C.

Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Box 322, Halifax, N. C.

Mrs. W. J. Flowers, 200 College Street, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Mrs. W. D. Miller, 1907 Victoria Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill, N. C.

**Renewed:** The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Directors of Music:

Mr. Marvin W. Burke, 3503 Brentwood Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Miss Virginia C. Wright, 112 Covent Garden, Hertford, N. C.

Mrs. Lolita Webb, Box 505, Maxton, N. C.

Mrs. Robert Eugene Yongue, Jr., 604 Prince Street, Laurinburg, N. C.

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, 407 Stewart Boulevard, New Bern, N. C.

**Discontinued:** The following persons have been discontinued as Director and Ministers of Music:

Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C. (Minister)

Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon, N. C. (Director)

#### Section G

### COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1963-64

At one time camps and conferences were looked upon as a fad or something apart from the ongoing ministry of the church. Today they are very much an integral and very important part of the total ministry.

It may come as a surprise to some to realize that 6,376 was the total attendance at North Carolina Annual Conference camp facilities in 1963. This is not surprising when we learn through the Department of Research and Survey of the National Council of Churches it is estimated that at the present rate of development the Protestant churches of America will invest some \$100,000,000 in camp and conference facilities during the 1960-1970 decade. Why will this be so?



The answer to this is that a new method has been born in Christian education. This method, camping, demands the use of the out-of-doors. Church camping is living together in and related to the out-of-doors under the auspices of the church.

### Philosophy and Objectives

In camping, the core curriculum is *living*. Basically, two things can happen in an outdoor experience that may not happen as well anywhere else. First is the community living made possible in a sustained experience of planning, working, studying, playing and worshipping together. These are experiences of oneness which bring persons to deep levels of understanding which are essential to Christian growth. Often understanding cannot be achieved in the casual relations that often exist in a local church. The ability to forget oneself and enter into the lives of others is basic to all Christian love, service and forgiveness.

Second, in the out-of-doors a group can come to a new appreciation of the unity of all life and of our dependence upon God, the supreme force at work in the universe. This is far more than an esthetic appreciation of the beauties of nature. As Dr. Virgil Foster (editor, *International Journal of Religious Education*) describes it, it is an exposure of oneself to the workings of creation where mysteries lie close to the surface, where we have room to stretch our spirits and at the same time have an unique experience of comradeship with others. We go, therefore, to a camp, where we can be together as a Christian community long enough to discover something of what that community is all about. This kind of camping, then, is more than just living, or the learning of skills. It is living *together* in Christian relationships. It calls for small groupings so that each camper can get in on this living as he faces directly the problems of food, shelter, sanitation, rest, restoration, recreation, worship.

It is at this point that the Christian camp counselor appears. Children need counselors who can guide them through the solving of these problems together, to live with them and become a close companion. Hence, the concern of your committee to provide counselors who are thoroughly Christian in their love and relationships. We are concerned about a low ratio of counselors to campers, that the very highest of educational standards may be maintained. It gives us some satisfaction to observe that our program of church camping offers experiences and standards for a very modest cost which correspond to the objectives of some of the most expensive camps in the country.

This is made possible by the dedication of laymen and clergy, youth and adults, individuals and groups who build, direct, and staff a program of depth and purpose. It is important that the people of the conference understand these objectives.

### New Program Features

**CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE**—Highlight of the year was the dedication of the new Crane Lodge and four winterized cabins. These have been in continuous use year-round. A beautiful nine-acre lake has become a reality, thanks to the MYFs of the Burlington and Durham Districts. New canoes will await the campers this summer. For the first time one week of Senior High camping is being offered. Two two-week Junior High camps will meet a growing need for longer term camping. In all, twelve resident camps offering a total capacity of 488 campers, will be held this summer. The facilities are constantly in demand and by retreat groups year-round.

**KERR LAKE CAMP**—More and more local churches and family groups are taking advantage of this beautiful acreage for week-day and week-end camping. Individual family camp sites are being added this year. Together, with three small group camp units with hogans and covered wagons (16 sleeping spaces each) an opportunity for undisturbed camp experiences is made possible for the churches and individual families across the conference. Reservations are made through Mr. Robert E. Reed, superintendent of camps.

**CAMP ROCKFISH**—Completion of the Master-Plan by Dr. Charles Stott of North Carolina State College has made possible initial steps of development. Working closely with a committee from the Fayetteville District, the Camp Committee has employed an architect to design the camp buildings. Already, a dragline has been at work in develop-

g swimming areas and a boat basin. Access road and parking area have been laid out, along with utility designations. Architectural drawings are now in process for the first lodge and cabins. This basic initial development is being carried out this summer.

**CAMP DON-LEE**—By normal wear and tear through long years of use, the kitchen equipment is being completely replaced and the kitchen renovated. This renovation is mandatory, and will involve, alone, a cost of approximately \$13,000. Due to exceptionally severe winter storms the beach at the camp has gradually been washing away. One cabin is already lost to water encroachment. A study of beach and bank erosion has been made by competent engineers and will become a major problem of stabilization in the very near future.

Camp Don-Lee continues to fulfill a far-reaching need in all areas. Last year 2,737 campers made use of its facilities. This summer in addition to the Moral Concerns Conference a one-week camp will be held for Seniors. Three two-week camps, two ten-day camps, and three one-week camps are offered for Junior Highs, with two Junior camps. A new outpost of 23 acres is under lease, a fine asset for the sailing program. A camp for the mentally retarded, successfully held for the first time last summer, will provide camping experience for 56 campers. Two family camps are also scheduled, as well as the Young Adult Assembly.

#### Future Needs

From the above, it is seen that a varied and enriched program of camping experiences is sought for all ages and types of groups, from the needs of the retarded child to the individual family and local church groups. Day-camping, trip-camping, retreats—these have special places in the needs of our people. Just as the Great Smoky Mountain Trail Hike has now become a highlight for the more experienced campers, so we hope to expand in the area of providing camping trailers for families on a rental basis. To continue the program of construction and maintenance of our new camps the financial factor ultimately determines how fast this program can be moved ahead. For instance, Camp Rockfish, alone, a program involving \$200,000 in facilities is clearly envisioned. Compared to approximately \$10,000 annually left available for use in new capital facilities at all camps from the committee's budget, it is apparent that we must look to increased appropriation and outside monies to do the job. The support of individuals, churches, and groups is urgently needed and recommended.

#### Section H

##### NOMINATIONS OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS 1964-1965

###### Burlington District

General Church School Work: Rev. H. L. Watson, First Church, Graham  
 Adult work: Rev. Grady L. Kinley, Webb Ave., Church, Burlington  
 Youth Work: Rev. H. H. Hodgkin, Mt. Hermon Church, RFD, Graham  
 Children's Work: Mrs. P. F. Newton, Route 2, Snow Camp  
 Family Life: Rev. R. T. Commander, Faith Church, Burlington  
 Music Representative: Mrs. C. S. Crissman, Route 3, Graham

###### Durham District

General Church School Work: Rev. W. W. Bishop, Duke Memorial Church, Durham  
 Adult Work: Rev. W. A. Seawell, Carr Church, Durham  
 Youth Work: Mr. W. A. Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill  
 Children's Work: Rev. F. E. Berry, St. John Church, Durham  
 Family Life: Rev. A. F. McClung, Lakewood Church, Durham  
 Music Representative: Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Campus Dr., Durham

###### Elizabeth City District

General Church School Work: Rev. Herman Winberry, Mt. Olivet Church, Manteo  
 Adult Work: Rev. R. F. Bundy, Riverside Church, Elizabeth City  
 Youth Work: Mrs. Margaret Saunders, Route 4, Elizabeth City  
 Children's Work: Mrs. J. L. Harris, Hertford  
 Family Life: Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City  
 Music Representative: To be appointed

**Fayetteville District**

General Church School Work: Rev. W. H. Kirby, Divine St. Church, Dunn  
 Adult Work: Rev. A. H. Stone, Person Street Church, Fayetteville  
 Youth Work: Rev. W. P. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville  
 Children's Work: Mrs. Amos Stone, 509 Person St., Fayetteville  
 Family Life: Rev. E. H. Smotherman, Lyon Memorial Church, Fayetteville  
 Music Representative: Dr. Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville

**Goldsboro District**

General Church School Work: Rev. Christian White, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive  
 Adult Work: Rev. H. S. Garris, Box 67, Roseboro  
 Youth Work: Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive  
 Children's Work: Mrs. Wade Talton, 315 North 3rd St., Smithfield  
 Family Life: Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Clayton  
 Music Representative: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 316 Pineland Dr., Goldsboro

**Greenville District**

General Church School Work: Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald, Snow Hill  
 Adult Work: Rev. E. J. Bedsworth, LaGrange  
 Youth Work: Miss Charity Holland, Box 909, Kinston  
 Children's Work: Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville  
 Family Life: Rev. Wegwart, Farmville  
 Music Representative: (To be appointed)

**New Bern District**

General Church School Work: Rev. L. E. Lugar, Riverside Church, New Bern  
 Adult Work: R. D. Shinkle, Box 17, Williston  
 Youth Work: Rev. W. I. Jackson, Jr., Garber Church, New Bern  
 Children's Work: Miss Annette Lancaster, Trinity Church, Jacksonville  
 Family Life: Rev. R. F. McKee, Richlands  
 Music Representative: Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, Centenary Church, New Bern

**Raleigh District**

General Church School Work: Rev. John Cline, Fairmont Church, Raleigh  
 Adult Work: Rev. Norwood Jones, Fuquay Springs  
 Youth Work: Rev. J. M. Lewis, Box 507, Cary  
 Children's Work: Mrs. R. A. McLean, Box 355, Norlina  
 Family Life: Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Highland Church, Raleigh  
 Music Representative: Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Norlina

**Rocky Mount District**

General Church School Work: Rev. James H. Bailey, 908 Corbett Ave., Wilson  
 Adult Work: Rev. W. S. Davenport, Clark Street Church, Rocky Mount  
 Youth Work: Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr., Scotland Neck  
 Children's Work: Mrs. O. V. Elkins, Littleton  
 Family Life: Rev. Angus Cameron, Jackson  
 Music Representative: Mrs. Charles Davenport, First Church, Wilson

**Sanford District**

General Church School Work: Rev. R. L. Baldrige, Glenwood Church, Rockingham  
 Adult Work: Rev. W. N. Bass, Norman  
 Youth Work: Rev. Thomas E. Loftis, First Church, Rockingham  
 Children's Work:  
 Family Life: Rev. Paul Boone, Carthage  
 Music Representative: (To be appointed)

**Wilmington District**

General Church School Work: Rev. R. L. Nicks, Grace Church, Wilmington  
 Adult Work: Rev. C. H. Lancaster, Southport  
 Youth Work: Rev. Belton Joyner, Wilmington  
 Children's Work: Mrs. R. L. Nicks, 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington  
 Family Life: Rev. Warner Heston, Riegelwood Church, Wilmington  
 Music Representative: (To be appointed)

## Section I

## RESOLUTION

(adopted by Methodist Board of Education, Inc.)

RESOLVED, that it is for the best interest of the corporation, in order to cause its charter to more nearly conform to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, to amend its charter in the following manner, to-wit:

- (1) By inserting as the first paragraph in Article III the following:  
"This corporation is under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church."
- (2) By amending Article III, subparagraph (e), to read as follows:  
"(e) To supervise, coordinate, promote, guide and aid the Methodist Student Movement and Wesley Foundation within the State of North Carolina and to cooperate with other annual conferences of The Methodist Church in North Carolina in connection therewith."
- (3) By striking out Article V and substituting in lieu thereof the following:  
"The members of the corporation (sometimes herein referred to as the 'Board') shall be composed of:  
"(1) Those persons elected or appointed as members in conformity from time to time with the Discipline of The Methodist Church.  
"(2) Those persons who in conformity from time to time with the Discipline of The Methodist Church are members of the Conference Board of Education by virtue of their office."
- (4) By striking out Article VI and substituting in lieu thereof the following:  
"The Executive Committee shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, and Chairmen of all Standing Committees of the Board, the Executive Secretary of the corporation (without power to vote), and such other additional members as the Board shall elect, which Committee shall transact all business of the Board between meetings of the Board."
- (5) By adding at the end of the first sentence of Article VIII the following:  
"and in accordance with the Discipline of The Methodist Church."
- (6) By adding a new Article IX as follows:  
"The Board shall have, and it is hereby specifically given full power and authority to alter or amend the Certificate of Incorporation in any and all respects, with the proviso that any alteration or amendment shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church."
- (7) By renumbering Article IX as Article X.
- (8) By renumbering Article X as Article XI.
- (9) By striking out Article XI and in lieu thereof substituting Article XII as follows:  
"The registered office of the corporation in this State is located at The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. The name of the registered agent of the corporation at such address is The Reverend C. P. Morris, D.D."
- (10) By renumbering Article XII as Article XIII.

## II

## DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

## Section A

## REPORT OF INSTITUTIONS

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

1. Duke University, Dr. Douglas M. Knight, President  
Enrollment: Regular, 5,822; Special, 387  
Faculty: Full time 785; Part time, 96  
Average Faculty Salary and Benefits:  
Full time teachers only for nine months, \$11,137

Additional benefits, \$1,622

Endowment: \$51,727,919 as of June 30, 1963.

Operating Income and Budget:

Budget for 1962-1963 fiscal year, \$28,522,722

Operating Income for fiscal year closing June 30, 1963:

Endowment, \$6,692,868

Student Fees, \$5,275,027

W. N. C. Conference, \$54,633

N. C. Conference, \$21,000

Auxiliary Enterprises, \$4,856,245

Other, \$12,016,368

Tuition and fees (per student), \$1,237 (undergraduate)

2. **Duke Divinity School**, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean

Enrollment: 358 of which 320 were enrolled in the B.D., M.R.E., and Th.M. programs.

Faculty: Full time, 28; Part time, 6

Faculty Salary: The average salary for 1963-1964 is \$9,000

Operating Budget: The operating budget for 1964-1965, \$776,775

Tuition and fees per student per annum: General fee, \$113; Tuition, \$525

Capital Needs: \$1,850,000. Based upon architectural plans for the expansion of the Divinity School.

3. **Greensboro College**, Dr. Harold H. Hutson, President

Enrollment: 607

Faculty: 48

Average Faculty Salary: \$7,864

Additional Benefits: \$1,022

Endowment: \$1,248,181

Capital Indebtedness: \$175,000

Operating Budget (1962-1963): \$1,028,694

Tuition and fees per student: \$800

Room, board and medical charges: \$580

Income from W. N. C. Conference: \$101,135

Income from N. C. Conference: \$10,000

Income from Endowment (restricted and unrestricted): \$55,997

Capital Needs: \$1,400,000

4. **High Point College**, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, President

Enrollment (1963-1964 Fall Semester): Regular, 1,007; Evening, 348

Faculty: Full time, 48; Part time, 25

Average Faculty Salary: \$5,846

Endowment: \$1,593,489

Operating Budget (1963-1964): \$1,404,050

Tuition and Fees (1964-1965): Day Students, \$683; boarding students, \$1,285

Capital Needs: Unlimited

5. **Louisburg College**, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President

Enrollment (1963-1964): First semester, 632; Second semester, 575; Average, 603.

Summer School average, 1963, 152

Faculty: Full time equivalent, 36

Average Faculty Salary: \$5,700

Endowment: \$517,953

Operating Budget (1963-1964): \$791,445

Tuition and Fees (1964-1965): \$510

Operating Budget Needs: \$20,000 for faculty salary increases.

Capital Needs: Library and Science Buildings, \$500,000.

6. **Methodist College**, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment (1963-1964): 525

Faculty: 31



Average Faculty Salary: \$6,389  
 Endowment: \$280,164  
 Operating Budget (1963-1964): \$598,598  
 Tuition and Fees per student: \$525  
 Capital Needs: Unlimited

7. **North Carolina Wesleyan College**, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President  
 Enrollment (1963-1964): 495  
 Faculty: Full time, 31; Part time, 6  
 Average Faculty Salary: \$7,057 plus 11% additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$75,000  
 Operating Budget: \$722,743  
 Operating Income:  
     North Carolina Conference, \$122,500  
     Rocky Mount Area Foundation, \$50,000  
 Tuition and Fees per student: Tuition, \$500; Fees, \$100; Board, \$500; Room,  
     \$200; Total, \$1,300  
 Capital Needs: Unlimited

### Section B

#### ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

The following persons are nominated for election by the North Carolina Conference, [see], for terms indicated:

**Duke University:** Robert W. Bradshaw, Durham, N. C., Thomas L. Perkins, New York, N. Y., Mary D. B. T. Semans, Durham, N. C., J. F. Von Canon, Sanford, N. C., terms to expire December 31, 1969, Walter McGowan Upchurch, Jr., New York City, term to expire December 31, 1965 (Succeeding Mr. Josh L. Horne, who is now Trustee Emeritus).

**Greensboro College:** Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C., and Nile F. Hunt, Raleigh, N. C. (from the North Carolina Conference); Ivy Cowan, Spindale, N. C., and Richard T. Chatham, Jr., Elkin, N. C. (trustees-at-large), terms to expire December 31, 1968.

**High Point College:** Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C., Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Va., and W. Stanley Potter, Kinston, N. C., terms to expire 1967.

**Louisburg College:** Troy J. Barrett, Warrenton, N. C., Edgar B. Fisher, Greenville, N. C., H. M. Hardy, Warrenton, N. C., James E. Hillman, Raleigh, N. C., W. Graham Lynch, Roanoke Rapids, N. C., John A. Moore, Franklinton, N. C., Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville, N. C., J. Gregory Poole, Jr., Raleigh, N. C., and Alton B. Smith, Raleigh, N. C., terms to expire in 1968.

Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, N. C., to fill the unexpired term of E. M. Bartholomew, deceased, term to expire in 1966. and Mrs. L. D. Haymon, Jr., Jacksonville, N. C., term to expire in 1967. Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, N. C., trustee emeritus.

**Methodist College:** B. L. Davidson, Fayetteville, N. C., to fill the unexpired term of Graham S. Eubank, resigned, and Henry Dixon, Fayetteville, to fill the unexpired term of R. L. Pittman, deceased, terms to expire July 1, 1964.

Terry Sanford, Raleigh, N. C., J. M. Reeves, R. Grady Dawson, New Bern, N. C., B. L. Davidson, Fayetteville, N. C., Henry Dixon, Fayetteville, N. C., and Marchant Cottingham, Durham, N. C., terms to expire July 1, 1968.

**North Carolina Wesleyan College:** E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, N. C., J. E. Garlington, Clinton, N. C., John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, N. C., Leon Russell, Burlington, N. C., V. Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C., and Al Brandon, Rocky Mount, N. C. (replacing F. Duke, deceased), terms to expire 1968.

### Section C

#### NOMINATIONS TO BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

C. P. Morris and Paul Carruth, terms to expire 1967

G. S. Eubank and J. H. Miller, Jr., terms to expire 1966  
 T. J. Whitehead and Leon Russell, terms to expire 1965

#### Section D

### CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER OF LOUISBURG COLLEGE

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, finding that the Charter of the Corporation contains provisions that are obsolete and unsuitable for present day operations, and it is necessary to revise said Charter so as to render it applicable and operative, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College does declare that it is advisable that the Charter be amended as hereinafter recited:

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, in a meeting duly called and held in accordance with law at Louisburg College on the 17th day of April, 1964, that, all statutes hereinbefore enacted by the General Assembly of North Carolina relating to the the Charter of Louisburg College and all prior Certificates of Amendment to the said Charter heretofore issued by the Secretary of State of North Carolina be and they are hereby amended so that the Charter of Louisburg College shall read as follows:

#### REVISED CHARTER OF LOUISBURG COLLEGE—SECTION ONE

That the name of this corporation is Louisburg College, Inc.

#### Section Two

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation. The purpose of the corporation is to maintain a school of high caliber for the intellectual, moral and religious development and training of youth and adults under the name and style of Louisburg College, and in that name may sue and be sued, contract and be contracted with, acquire, hold and convey in its corporate capacity property, personal and real, and exercise all acts in relation thereto incident to the ownership of personal property and real estate, and to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed. The name of the agent therein and in charge thereof upon whom process against said corporation may be served shall be the President of Louisburg College.

#### Section Three

That this corporation is the owner of all property formerly owned by Franklin Academy, Louisburg Female Academy and Louisburg Female College and Louisburg College, Inc., and its predecessors, save and except such property as may have been legally disposed of by deed or otherwise.

#### Section Four

The location of the principal office shall be at Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina, and Louisburg College may operate educational institutions or schools of collegiate or of less than collegiate rank in Louisburg or elsewhere in North Carolina.

#### Section Five

The corporation shall be operated in trust for The Methodist Church, and shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

#### Section Six

The period of this corporation is unlimited. In the event, however, of the dissolution of the corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts

may have been created and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.

#### Section Seven

Subject to the ultimate control of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, the business affairs and all operations of this corporation shall be managed, administered and conducted by a Board of Trustees, which shall have perpetual succession, and may have and use a common seal.

#### Section Eight

The officers of the said corporation shall be a president, vice-president and secretary-treasurer, elected by the Board of Trustees from its membership, which said Board shall consist of thirty-six members, more or less, a majority of whom shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and all of whom shall be elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, at its annual sessions and shall hold office for the term of four years.

#### Section Nine

The number of trustees of this institution may be increased or decreased, and the term of office of the trustees fixed by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and all new trustees as well as the successors of those whose terms of office expire by limitation or ended by death, or removal, or otherwise, shall be elected by said Conference upon nomination by the Board of Trustees, provided that said Board of Trustees by majority vote may elect trustees to fill vacancies occurring when said Conference shall not be in session, such trustees so elected by said Board, to serve only until a meeting of said Conference, and the election of their successors as hereinbefore provided and said Conference may remove any member of the said Board of Trustees upon request, when such request shall be made by a majority of the Board of Trustees.

#### Section Ten

All bequests and donations of property, personal and real, made to Louisburg College and all property purchased by the Board of Trustees in the name of and for Louisburg College shall vest in and be the property of the corporation, but no conveyance or mortgage of the real property vested in said corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the Executive Committee, Board of Education, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

#### Section Eleven

That the said Board of Trustees shall have exclusive right to elect a president of said Louisburg College and, on nomination of the president, such professors, teachers and officers as they shall think proper.

#### Section Twelve

That the president and other administrative and staff officers whom the president may designate and teachers of said Louisburg College shall be the faculty thereof, and shall recommend to the Board such persons as they deem fit to receive diplomas or other marks of academic distinction.

#### Section Thirteen

That the Board of Trustees shall have power to grant diplomas and other marks of academic distinction, upon recommendation by the faculty.

#### Section Fourteen

The Board of Trustees of said corporation shall have the power, by vote of the majority of all of said trustees, to formulate and adopt, alter, amend and rescind, rules, regulations and by-laws not in conflict with law or the expressed provisions of this charter, for the good government of said Louisburg College and the management of the property and funds of the corporation.

#### Section Fifteen

The Board of Trustees shall have, and it is hereby specifically given, full power and authority to alter or amend this certificate of incorporation in any and all respects, with

the proviso that any alteration or amendment shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

#### Section Sixteen

All provisions of the original charter and the original charter, heretofore amended, shall henceforth be null, void and inoperative.

Be it Further Resolved, That, the foregoing, when made legally effective, be referred to as the Revised Charter of Louisburg College, and appropriate action is authorized and directed to make it legally effective following approval by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

#### Section E

##### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1964-1965

We call for a continuation of the policy of increasing the College Sustaining Fund \$40,000 each year until the goal of \$500,000 annual support for our colleges is attained.

We recommend the following distribution of the College Sustaining Fund for 1964-1965:

Duke University (Divinity School) .....	\$ 21,000.00
Greensboro College .....	15,000.00
High Point College .....	15,000.00
Louisburg College .....	111,000.00
Methodist College .....	137,000.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	137,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$436,000.00</b>

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the colleges quarterly from current receipts.

**Note:** Since we are not recommending an increase in the appropriation to the Divinity School of Duke University, we urge the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the district superintendents and our local churches to work for full participation in the Southeastern Jurisdiction 1% Fund for Theological Education.

#### Assignment of Responsibility for Promoting and Supervising the Conference Program of Higher Education

Since the responsibility for promoting, coordinating and supervising the work of Christian Higher Education is assigned to the Board of Education, and in order to avoid ambiguity in the assignment of leadership,

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED,**

1. that we recommend that all the work in the field of Christian Higher Education be assigned to the Committee on Christian Higher Education which shall be amenable to the Board of Education;
2. that all persons responsible for promoting the Conference's Program of Higher Education shall be engaged only with the approval of the Board of Education and such persons shall be amenable to the Board of Education;
3. and that payments on pledges in the College Development Crusade be received by the Conference Treasurer and that the expense of handling and recording such funds shall be borne by the Conference Treasurer's office.

#### Section F

##### AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER OF METHODIST COLLEGE, INCORPORATED

"RESOLVED: That the Charter of Methodist College be amended by adding thereto Article XVII to read as follows:

'In the event of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the cor-

poration, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.”

#### Section G

### AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER OF NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, INCORPORATED

“RESOLVED: That the Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, be amended by adding to Article XV which currently reads, ‘The period of the existence of this corporation is unlimited,’ the following: ‘In the event, however, of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.’”

#### Section H

### LOUISBURG COLLEGE DORMITORY BONDS OF 1962 SERIES A AND SERIES B

#### Resolution of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

WHEREAS, by resolution adopted at the One Hundred Thirty-sixth Session of the Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, held in the City of Durham, North Carolina, on June 28, 1961, the North Carolina Annual Conference authorized the issuance by the Trustees of Louisburg College of \$290,000 principal amount of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961 to be secured by Trust Indenture dated as of the 1st day of May, 1961, conveying certain lands belonging to Louisburg College described in said resolution, and

WHEREAS, said bonds were issued and sold to the United States of America (Housing & Home Finance Administrator), and,

WHEREAS, it thereafter became desirable for Louisburg College to issue an additional \$300,000 principal amount of Louisburg College Bonds to secure funds to be used in the construction of a new woman's dormitory housing approximately 96 students, and

WHEREAS, the One hundred Thirty-seventh Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, held at Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, June 18-21, 1962 authorized the execution and delivery of \$300,000 principal amount of bonds, the proceeds whereof were to be used for the erection of a new woman's dormitory housing approximately 96 students; and authorizing the conveyance in trust by the Trustees of a tract of land on the campus of Louisburg College designated by the Board of Trustees of the College as a site for said new dormitory, together with a right of way thereto not exceeding 100 feet in width, and

WHEREAS, for convenience and ease in handling, and in order to provide sufficient revenues, from the properties conveyed in trust, to pay the interest on and principal of the bonds, the Housing & Home Finance Agency required that the issue of bonds aggregating \$290,000 known as Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961 be changed for \$290,000 Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1962 Series A; and required the issuance and sale of \$300,000 Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1962 Series B, to be used in the construction of said new woman's dormitory; and further required that said Series A bonds and Series B bonds be secured by the same Trust Indenture dated as of May 1, 1962, and

WHEREAS, said issue of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961 have been changed for an equal principal amount of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1962 Series A, and Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1962 Series B aggregating \$300,000 have been issued and both issues secured by Trust Indenture dated as of May 1, 1962 and Trust Indenture dated as of May 1, 1961 has been cancelled, and



WHEREAS, it is desirable that the combination of said issues of bonds heretofore approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be ratified and confirmed,

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in a Session of said Conference duly called and held in the City of Burlington, State of North Carolina, on the 24th day of June, 1964, does hereby ratify and confirm the action of the Trustees of Louisburg College in issuing \$290,000 principal amount of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1962, Series A in exchange for \$290,000 Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1961; and in issuing \$300,000 of Louisburg College Dormitory Bonds of 1962 Series B and in securing said Bonds by the conveyance of the lands hereinafter described to First Citizens Bank & Trust Company as Trustee of said Bonds and Trust Indenture being dated the 1st day of May, 1962. The lands of the College conveyed as security for said Bonds being described as follows:

BEGINNING AT a point on the campus of Louisburg College (said beginning point being located the following courses and distances from the intersection of the center line of College Street and the center line of North Main Street, to-wit: Beginning at said intersection and running thence along the center line of College Street north 57 deg. west 400 feet to a point, thence north 33 deg. 00 min. east 103 feet to the point of Beginning) thence north 57 deg. 00 min. west parallel to the center line of College Street 337 feet to a point in the east line of a driveway; thence north 33 deg. 00 min. east 274 feet to a point; thence south 57 deg. 00 min. east parallel to the center line of College Street 212 feet to a point; thence north 33 deg. 00 min. east 199.14 feet to a point in the southern line of a driveway easement; thence south 60 deg. 54 min. east 492.81 feet to a point in the western line of North Main Street said point being 30 feet from the center line of said street and 50 feet south of an iron stake in the southern line of the A. W. Person property; thence south 30 deg. 50 min. west parallel to the center line of North Main Street 119.9 feet to a point thence north 57 deg. 00 min. west parallel to the center line of College Street 370.68 feet to an iron stake; thence south 33 deg. 00 min. west 387 feet to the point of Beginning; being the lands occupied by a new men's dormitory, Franklin Building, Wright Building, and the Project according to a map and survey made by Wm. B. McIntyre, July 3, 1963, said map being entitled "Women's Dormitory Tract and Men's Dormitory Tract, Louisburg College."

The right to use perpetually for the purpose of ingress and egress, to pass and repass, by foot, with animals, with vehicles, and with any and all loads, and for any and all purposes, by the grantee-trustee, its successors and assigns, its servants, agents, employees, tenants and invitees, in common with the College, that certain driveway adjacent to the above tract of land described as follows:

BEGINNING AT an iron stake in the A. W. Person Line and in the west property line of North Main Street, said iron stake being 30 feet from the center of said street, runs thence north 60 deg. 54 min. west along the south line of A. W. Person 702 feet; thence south 33 deg. 6 min. west 50.1 feet; thence south 60 deg. 54 min. east 704.41 feet to the west property line of North Main Street; thence along the west property line of North Main Street north 30 deg. 50 min. east 50 feet to the point of Beginning; being a strip of land lying along the northern property line of the property of Louisburg College and east of the new cafeteria building site, all according to map and survey by Wm. B. McIntyre, July 3, 1963, entitled "Woman's Dormitory Tract and Men's Dormitory Tract, Louisburg College." and

RESOLVED FURTHER that this ratification, consent and permission be evidenced of record by an instrument in writing from the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, which is hereby authorized and empowered to execute and deliver said instrument to the First Citizens Bank & Trust Company as Trustee under said Indenture from Louisburg College, dated as of May 1, 1962 and securing \$290,000 of Series A Bonds and \$300,000 of Series B Bonds as described in said Indenture, said instrument quitclaiming any interest superior to the Indenture securing said Bonds,

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

## Report No. 1

The two new colleges, established by the North Carolina Annual Conference six years ago, Methodist College at Fayetteville, N. C. and North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, N. C., had their first graduating class this year. At Methodist College fifty-three seniors graduated with thirty-four receiving A.B. degrees and nine receiving B. degrees. At North Carolina Wesleyan College thirty-seven graduated receiving A.B. and B.S. degrees. These two colleges have had their first four full years of scholastic work and have completed these four years with efficiency and excellence. Five hundred twenty-five students were enrolled at Methodist College and 495 students were enrolled at North Carolina Wesleyan College. At Methodist College eleven buildings are now completed, which include the library. The contracts for two new dormitories have been let and work on them will begin soon. At North Carolina Wesleyan College ten buildings have been completed and the Physical Education Building is now under construction and will be ready for use when college opens in the fall. More than 600 students will be enrolled at each of these colleges for next year.

Louisburg College has had a very successful year with 630 students enrolled. A new dormitory for girls was opened this year along with the renovation of another building on the East Campus which is now used for the Administration Building. With the new buildings and the added campus facilities, Louisburg College takes its place among the best junior colleges of the South. More than 700 have already enrolled for the opening of college in September.

These three colleges are destined to play a large part in the development of the North Carolina Conference now and in the years ahead. Therefore, it is incumbent on our part that we support these institutions with every possible means that we have. Our churches will constantly be in need of efficient leadership who have been educated in the framework of the Christian influence. The church colleges will be our stabilizing influence which will keep our church progressive, our nation free and our homes Christian.

Our chief concern now is for the payment of the church pledges made two years ago during the crusade for our college development program. The colleges are tremendously handicapped by not having our crusade pledges paid to date. We call upon the ministers and the lay members of our churches to rally to the support of these colleges by paying their pledges and keeping them paid to date.

Your Commission is recommending that the third Sunday in November be observed as College Day in all our churches. This will be on Sunday, November 15, 1964, at 11:00 a. m.

The commission is planning district rallies in the fall to go into each district with a message we hope will inspire our people to reactivate their interest in the colleges, and to increase payments on their church pledges.

Our most urgent need at the present is the building of a library on each campus and relieving the present indebtedness.

## Report No. 2

Christian Higher Education has made remarkable progress in the North Carolina Conference in the last eight years. Two new colleges have been established and both colleges had their first graduation class this month. You, who have been members of the Conference for the last eight years have seen two new campuses acquired and twelve buildings erected on each campus. You have seen the administration begin its work on each campus with remarkable success. Four years ago you saw the first student body of 240 grow to 1,035 this year just closed. Already the two new campuses will be overflowing with more than 1200 students next year.

You have seen two local communities around these two new colleges pledge \$203,469.00 and to date have paid \$2,780,551.00 and the churches in the North Carolina Conference pledged \$5,260,022.00 and to date have paid \$3,057,325.00.

Eight years ago you saw Louisburg College start from a student body of 160 increase to 630 students this year, and with an anticipated student body of 700 next year. The campus of Louisburg College has been enlarged by the addition of eight

acres of land and the two spacious buildings once used by the High School. These buildings are now completely refurnished and rebuilt. Two new modern dormitories and a new cafeteria and all other buildings on the campus have been completely modernized.

You have seen the College Sustaining Fund increase from approximately \$75,000.00 to \$430,000.00 for this year ahead. All this has been accomplished by the North Carolina Conference and friends of Christian Higher Education.

### Report No. 3

#### FINANCIAL REPORT AS OF JUNE 19, 1964

Total pledged by Churches in the College Development Crusade .....	\$2,558,380.0
Special Gifts .....	49,055.0
Directed Gifts .....	26,949.0

#### Foundation Area Churches Pledged

Louisburg College Foundation .....	\$ 46,117.0
Methodist College Foundation .....	147,993.0
North Carolina Wesleyan College Foundation .....	126,149.0

#### Total Amount Pledged By Churches, Foundation Area Churches,

Special Gifts and Directed Gifts .....	\$2,956,643.0
Total Paid by Churches .....	\$ 661,709.7
Total Paid by Special Gifts and Directed Gifts .....	59,913.2
Total Paid by Foundation Area Churches .....	78,567.0

#### Grand Total Paid by Churches, Special Gifts, Directed Gifts and

Foundation Area Churches .....	\$ 800,190.0
Total Pledged by Louisburg College Development Campaign (Louisburg) \$	251,832.0
Total Paid to Date .....	\$ 152,575.0
Total Pledged by Methodist College Foundation (Fayetteville) .....	\$2,000,000.0
Total Paid to Date .....	\$1,210,649.0
Total Pledged by N. Carolina Wesleyan College Foundation (Rocky Mt.)	\$2,203,469.0
Total Paid to Date .....	\$1,569,902.0

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, *Secretary*

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Executive Director*

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, Allen P. Brantley has a dynamic and sustained interest and concern for Christian Higher Education and for the youth of our church, and the Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference; whereas, he has given generously and sacrificially of his time and abilities in the service of and the success of Christian Higher Education and its causes.

Therefore, be it resolved that we, The Commission on Christian Higher Education and the North Carolina Annual Conference do express our appreciation to Dr. Brantley for his untiring efforts in this important work.

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

*Comm. on Christian Higher Education*

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

##### No. I

##### THE PAST YEAR

The Program of Evangelism for the conference year, 1963-1964, was planned to "Deepen the Spiritual Life" of the churches in order that our conference might go forward in the work of evangelism by finding, cultivating, winning, and assimilating prospects and reviving indifferent church members.

Our Board cooperated with five other Conference Boards in the Orientation Work

op for Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference, August 19-21, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The Reverend Kimsey King was the dean.

The Pastors' Conference on Evangelism was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, August 27-29, in cooperation with the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work. The theme of the conference was "Evangelism Through the Church School." Bishop Paul N. Garber, Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Dr. G. Byron Deshler, and Dr. Walter Towner were the speakers. The Reverend Al Simonton was dean, and the Reverend Kimsey King was associate dean.

Immediately after the close of the Pastors' Conference, a meeting of the pastors of the conference was held under the leadership of Bishop Garber. The Program of Evangelism was presented by the Conference Executive Director and each district selected sites for Subdistrict Training Sessions of "Evangelism Through the Church School."

A training session on Evangelism for these district leaders, who in turn were to train subdistrict leaders, was held September 4, in the Methodist Building, Raleigh. Dr. James H. Warren and the Reverend Kimsey King were the instructors. The subdistrict training sessions were held during the week of September 15-20.

Realizing that the work of evangelism must be accomplished in the local church under the leadership of the pastor and his lay leadership, we strive to point up certain evangelistic opportunities in the hope that some of these will be adapted to the local situation. These opportunities are given under Report No. II, "The New Year," and we hope these will be considered as essential for an effective annual program of evangelism for every year.

Believing that one of the best ways to interest pastors and churches in specific programs of evangelism is to let them see what others are doing, we have been publishing "The Good News" for the past six months. This mimeographed newsletter reports what individual pastors have been doing in their churches in the hope that others will take these plans and adapt them for use in their respective churches. The response from the pastors has been most gratifying.

The Conference Board of Evangelism is convinced that the executive director needs to get into the local church, meet with the commissions, the church school teachers, the official board and other organizations if his work is to be most effective. He has gone to churches on invitation to conduct one-night workshops, five-night workshops, and "Sunday for Evangelism" or "E-Day." He has preached 47 sermons and has spent 128 hours in Workshops on Evangelism with teachers, commissions and other church officials in 18 local churches.

The district directors of Evangelism have made their services available to the charges in their respective districts.

The Board has helped local churches through correspondence and through personal interviews in the office in Raleigh, and also through the distribution of materials, literature, charts, and the rental of two 16mm films, "Conversion Plus" and "Worship, a Family's Heritage."

At the close of the half year the net gain in church membership for our conference was more than the net gain for the entire year of 1962-1963. Reports for this year will be found in the Statistical Reports of the pastors for 1963-1964.

## No. II

### THE NEW YEAR

The Conference Board of Evangelism realizes that whatever gain is made in evangelism in the North Carolina Conference must be the combined gains made in the local churches. Any program of witnessing for the cultivation, recruitment, training, assimilation of non-church members, and the reclamation and spiritual growth of indifferent church members must first be a concern in the mind and heart of the pastor in charge. The concern must be infused into the minds and hearts of the local church leadership before it can become a reality in the local church as a whole.

With the conviction that our leadership and membership need spiritual enrichment to effectively carry out in this modern day the Great Commission given by Jesus to His Church, the Conference Board of Evangelism,

First, invites the pastors to join the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, where there will be opportunities for soul-searching and rededication in small groups or retreats;

Second, that laymen join the Lay Retreat at Louisburg under the sponsorship of the Board of Lay Activities;

Third, that pastors in each district join with their brother pastors in further soul-searching and planning under the direction of the Holy Spirit;

Fourth, that laymen take advantage of the Annual District Lay Retreats;

Fifth, that a Retreat for Local Church Leaders be held in each local church, under the direction of the pastor and lay evangelist.

We feel that this spiritual undergirding will enable leaders to get the true sense of direction and find the needed spiritual power to guide them in doing their work for the Master.

The Board offers the following "Evangelistic Opportunities for 1964-1965" to help pastors and local church leadership in building an effective evangelistic program.

#### Evangelistic Opportunities for 1964-1965

Again and again the question is asked, "What is the best evangelistic program?" Really, the question is not answered by naming a method but by discovering that the best evangelism is that which results from a church being constantly concerned for persons.

Week by week, month by month, there are evangelistic opportunities to challenge any church. The variety of possible activities guarantees the Commission on Membership and Evangelism a chance to use an ever-increasing number of persons in meeting the needs of year-around programming.

Personal spiritual growth results from shared evangelistic activities of all kinds. The following is a list of month-by-month activities to guide the local Commissions on Membership and Evangelism. These activities are highlighted in the "Your Church" section of *The Methodist Story*. Local churches are urged to call upon the Conference Executive Director of Evangelism or the District Secretary of Evangelism in their respective districts, if they desire guidance in adapting any of the following evangelistic opportunities to meet the needs of their local church situations.

1964, JULY-AUGUST	—"Combat Summer Slump" Church Attendance Emphasis —Revivals, Preaching Missions, Personal Evangelism
August 22, 23	—Conference Lay Retreat, Louisburg College, Louisburg, sponsored by Conference Board of Lay Activities
August 25-27	—Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount, sponsored by Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission. The eleven district lay leaders are eligible to attend.
August 27-29	—Orientation Workshop for Pastors New to the North Carolina Conference, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, sponsored by five cooperating Boards and Agencies.

#### SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER—DISTRICT RETREATS FOR PASTORS AND LAY EVANGELISTS

September 3	—Durham District
4	—Goldsboro District
12	—Burlington District
19	—Rocky Mount District
21	—New Bern District
22	—Wilmington District
23	—Fayetteville District
24	—Elizabeth City District
25	—Raleigh District



- September 6 —Start a new Quarter System in The Methodist Church School  
 —Assist Church School in enrolling every church member in a church school class. Assist church school classes in planning Visitation Evangelism
- September 13-20 —Fall Survey and Building of Prospect Rolls for Church School and Church
- Sept. 20-Oct. 4 —Cultivation of Church School and Church Prospects
- October 1 —“X” District Retreat for Pastors and Lay Evangelists  
 2 —“Y” District Retreat for Pastors and Lay Evangelists  
 4 —World-Wide Communion  
 4-10 —Local Church Retreats led by the Pastor and trained Laymen  
 11-18 —Week of Visitation Evangelism; continuous training of new workers for fall and winter visitation  
 14-21 —Cooperate with Methodist Men in their “Face-to-Face” Visitation Week  
 31 —Reformation Day
- NOVEMBER 1 —Reformation Sunday; enlist for Advent Classes in Membership for Children, Youth, and Adults
- Nov. 29-Dec 25 —Advent Witness for Christ
- DECEMBER —As early as possible, combined meeting of Commission on Education and Commission on Membership and Evangelism
- December 20 —Baptism Service for Infants and Reception of Membership Classes  
 31 —Watch Night Covenant Service
- 965, JANUARY 2 —Launch January-to-Easter Church Attendance Emphasis  
 3 —Family Prayer Sunday  
 3-10 —Universal Week of Prayer
- FEBRUARY —Sometime during the month a School of Evangelistic Teaching for Church School Teachers  
 —A Month of Confrontation and Enlistment, starting the period of Spiritual Enrichment  
 —District-Wide Evangelistic Lay Rallies by the Board of Lay Activities
- MARCH 1 —Start Lenten Membership Classes  
 3 —Ash Wednesday  
 21-27 —A Week of Witnessing
- APRIL 11 —Palm Sunday Baptism Service for Infants; Reception of Lenten Membership Classes  
 11-18 —A Week of Worship—Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday  
 18 —Easter Sunday  
 —Assimilation of New Members; form new groups of “The Twelve”
- MAY 2-9 —National Family Week  
 23 or 24 —Wesley Day—Prayer Services in Homes
- JUNE 6 —Pentecost Sunday

CONSTANT ON-GOING CONCERNS

- Development of “The Twelve”  
 Maintaining an active Fisherman’s Club

- Constant search for new prospects
- Never-ceasing effort to deepen spiritual commitment of each member
- Keeping alert to moving members that they transfer promptly

The District Secretaries are anxious to help, as far as possible, in the churches or subdistricts of their respective districts in assisting pastors and commissions with their evangelistic needs.

The Conference Executive Director of Evangelism is available by appointment for the following types of programs in the district, subdistricts, or local churches:

1. "Sunday for Evangelism," or "E-Day," as it is sometimes designated
  - 9:45 a.m. Lead combined adult classes of Sunday School in a discussion on Spiritual Enrichment
  - 11:00 a.m. Preach on "When You Are Converted, Strengthen the Brethren"
  - 3:00- 5:00 p.m. Workshop with Commissions on Education and Evangelism, Official Board, Church School Teachers, and other leaders, dealing with the work of evangelism in the local church: methods, contact, cultivation, commitment, and conservation.
  - 5:00- 6:00 p.m. Picnic or Covered Dish Supper
  - 6:00- 8:00 p.m. Workshop: spiritual preparation; planning a program adapted to the local situation, closing with dedication at the altar.
2. Revivals in new, static, or declining churches, in cooperation with the Board of Missions and other groups.
3. Week-night Workshops for Commissions on Membership and Evangelism on sub-district, charge, or local church basis.
4. Combination Preaching and Witnessing Mission on subdistrict, charge, or local church basis.
5. Consultation in office in Raleigh.
6. Help through correspondence.
7. Display of books and helps in the office in the Methodist Building, Raleigh.

### No. III

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist without remuneration from the Conference Board of Evangelism.
2. We recommend the appointment of the Reverend Robert Gibbons as Conference Evangelist without remuneration from the Conference Board of Evangelism.
3. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Conference Executive Director of Evangelism.
4. The Board of Evangelism will be eternally grateful to the Reverend C. Freeman Heath, Conference Director of Evangelism, for the creative planning, tireless promotion, and practical adaptation of the program of evangelism in our Conference. He has enriched the spiritual life of our churches by rekindling the thought and spirit of our Lord in the experience of ministers and laymen alike. His unequivocal dedication, his spiritual fervor, and his wholesome relationship with all people make him uniquely fitted for this position of high responsibility and inspiring leadership.

### No. IV

#### AMENDED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF

#### THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INCORPORATED

We, the undersigned, in order to form a corporation for the purposes hereinafter stated, under and pursuant to the provisions of the laws of the State of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55A-36 of the North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation Act, do hereby certify as follows:

## I

The name of this corporation is The Board of Evangelism of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated.

## II

The principal office of this corporation is located in The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

## III

This corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control, and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

## IV

The object for which this corporation is formed is to promote The Methodist Church through Evangelism, by preaching and teaching the Christian gospel, and witnessing for Jesus Christ in the interest of winning people to Christ and The Methodist Church.

## V

In order to properly prosecute said object, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money, to construct, equip and maintain buildings; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the object for which this corporation is formed.

## VI

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, as hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation.

## VII

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited. In the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created in said corporation.

## VIII

Membership in the corporation shall consist of all those who are members of the Board of Evangelism of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

## IX

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of the President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, a District Superintendent of one of the districts of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, who shall be appointed by the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference, and the Executive Director of Evangelism of the said North Carolina Conference. The President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the said Board shall be elected quadrennially by the Board of Evangelism. The Executive Director of Evangelism of the North Carolina Conference shall be elected annually by the Board of Evangelism, at its annual meeting immediately preceding the Annual Conference. The District Superintendent serving as Trustee shall be appointed annually by the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

The Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority to alter or amend the certificate of incorporation of this corporation and shall likewise have full power and authority to make, alter, amend or repeal any and all articles of incorporation or by-laws, so long as any amendment, alteration or change shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

The Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual or other meetings, and shall annually elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a President of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary-Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine.

Three (3) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meeting of the Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of the said Board of Trustees to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees.

#### X

The names and addresses of the incorporators of said corporation, who shall constitute the initial Board of Trustees until their successors be elected, are as follows:

Paul C. Browning, 309 Iona Street, Fairmont, N. C.  
 Edgar B. Fisher, 605 E. 10th Street, Greenville, N. C.  
 Allison Simonton, Jr., 2507 N. Duke Street, Durham, N. C.  
 Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.  
 C. Freeman Heath, 2733 Toxey's Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

#### XI

This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire and receive real estate and personal property by purpose, gift, devise or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of the Board of Evangelism of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and power necessary to administer all funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of the Board of Evangelism, Incorporated, to the full extent authorized and provided, and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of the said Board of Evangelism, Incorporated.

#### XII

The Board of Trustees is given the authority to place with the Methodist Foundation Incorporated, a creature of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, such funds as it may deem proper for the purpose of investment by the Foundation. The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, serving as an agent of the Board of Trustees of the Board of Evangelism, of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, shall be required to keep an accurate accounting of all the funds held and invested for the Board of Evangelism, Incorporated. Further, a financial report shall be placed in the hands of the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees once each quarter, indicating the investment transactions during the period, the valuation of all funds of the Foundation, and showing specifically the funds held for the Board of Evangelism, Incorporated. A certified copy of an annual audit performed by a certified public accountant shall be placed in the hands of the Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, Incorporated, annually. The Methodist Foundation shall have as a fully qualified and voting member one representative elected by the Board of Evangelism, Incorporated. Finally, any funds of the Board of Evangelism, Incorporated, for investment must be payable to the Board of Evangelism of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, on demand, as its equity appears.

#### XIII

The address of the corporation's initial registered office is 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina, in Wake County, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is C. Freeman Heath.

PAUL C. BROWNING, *President*  
 ALISON SIMONTON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

## Minutes — 1963 Session

The seventieth session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held in Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, North Carolina, Tuesday, June 8, 1963, 4:00 p.m., with the president, the Reverend William K. Quick, presiding.

The report of the Society as printed in the Book of Reports was presented by the resident of the Society. Recommendations contained in the report were discussed and adopted. (See pages 227 and 228, 1963 *Journal*. In the two places on page 228, under recommendation No. 2, where the words *Methodist Story* appear, they should have been *Methodist History*).

The address was given by Dr. Carl J. Sanders, pastor, Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia.

The Reverend S. D. McMillan, Jr., was elected third vice-president, and the other vice-presidents were advanced in office, according to a standing rule of the Society. Thus, the Reverend A. F. Fisher became president; the Reverend Christian White, first vice-president; and the Reverend Kimsey King, second vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

## Program — 1964 Session

Bishop T. Otto Nall, president, Association of Methodist Historical Societies, will deliver the address. His subject will be, "Twenty-five Years of Methodist Union."

C. D. Barclift, Secretary

## Nominations

We nominate:

The Reverend James A. Auman, for the third vice-president, and the Reverend William K. Quick, secretary.

ALBERT F. FISHER

CHRISTIAN WHITE

KIMSEY KING

SAM D. McMILLAN, JR.

C. D. BARCLIFT

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

## No. I

## METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

The past year has been a busy and eventful one for the Methodist Home for Children. The Board of Trustees has met three times during the year. In the interim between meetings, the Executive Committee has met at least monthly and sometimes more frequently in order to carry on the administration of the Home.

The Monk Memorial Chapel has been completed with the exception of another coat of paint on the interior. This painting will be done when the woodwork has had ample time to adjust. The first service in the Chapel was held on Palm Sunday. The dedication will be held after all the final details are complete.

At the last Annual Conference, the Reverend Frank Daniels was appointed chaplain of our Home. He and Mrs. Daniels are giving excellent leadership to the religious program on our campus. Each Sunday evening the children and staff gather for a Vesper service. The Junior High and Senior High MYF meet afterwards. Our children attend Sunday School and Morning Worship at Edenton Street Methodist Church. Daily family worship is conducted in each of the cottages under the leadership of the houseparent. Eight of our children were received into full membership of Edenton Street Church on Palm Sunday. The chaplain's duties include counseling with our children and carrying a considerable case work load. We are highly pleased with the results of this program. It is contributing to the development of Christian attitudes on our campus and to the acceptance of Christian standards of behaviour.



All of our children are attending public schools in the city of Raleigh. We expect four seniors to graduate from high school this year. In addition to public school, our education program includes a good library and a tutoring service for children who need it.

Through loans and scholarships, we are assisting nine of our graduates who are presently enrolled in colleges.

Our fiscal year ends September 30. At the end of our last fiscal year, we had 121 children in the institution and one in the Mother's Aid Program. During the year, there were 26 admissions and 36 discharges. The population fluctuates because of this rapid turnover. Our total capacity is 150 children. All of our children are school age. Applications are received from within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Children are admitted when a careful study of their needs has indicated that our Home is in a position to meet their needs.

Along with the slow, but steady rise in the cost of living in general, the cost of child-care continues to rise in all institutions as well as in private homes. So long as this is true in general, there seems to be no way to prevent it in our Home. In addition to this, the needs of the children for whom applications are being received require the services of personnel whose previous training and experience fit them for this specialized service. It will be necessary in the future to pay larger salaries in order to secure qualified personnel to care for our children. Most of our employees could earn much higher salaries in other institutions or in other types of work than we are able to pay. The resulting high turnover in our staff cripples our program. In some way, we will be forced to meet this necessary requirement for additional funds for staff salaries.

We are grateful for the many gifts that have come to the Home this year to supplement the support furnished by the Annual Conference. About 60% of our operating income is received from the Annual Conference through "Conference Benevolences." Approximately 30% comes from the income of our Endowment Fund. The remainder comes from a variety of sources. The local church Woman's Society of Christian Service and other groups sponsor our children for clothing, school lunches and other expenses. Small amounts for individual children come from relatives, Social Security and the Veterans Administration. The Duke Endowment makes a considerable gift based on the orphan and half-orphan children cared for. Many small gifts are received as memorials and as personal contributions.

Several large gifts have been received during the year, to be used for Capital Improvements or added to the Chapel Fund. Investments valued at \$50,840.00 were received through the bequest of the late Mr. William E. Springer of Wilmington, North Carolina. A bequest of \$4,000.00 was received through the will of the late Mrs. Pattie Burwell White. Mrs. G. G. Allen made a gift of \$1,000.00 to be added to the Mrs. G. G. Allen Fund. We have been notified of a bequest estimated to have a value of approximately \$40,000.00 contained in a will of the late Mrs. Madeline W. Eskridge whose will, in this case, is being contested. Mr. and Mrs. Wright Tisdale have made a gift of a valuable piece of property in Richmond, Virginia, to a number of institutions. The Methodist Home for Children has a 2/63rds interest in this gift, estimated to have a value of approximately \$2,000.00. Negotiations are under way now for the sale of the property.

We are grateful for the gifts, both large and small, for they help us to expand the service which the Methodist Home for Children can render to the children committed to its care. We are hopeful that other interested people will remember our children in their wills and their gifts.

According to the rotation plan, the following trustees must retire this year: Sydnor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese and James F. Rogers. Mr. Harold Veasey, whose term expires in 1958, has resigned.

We wish to commend these devoted friends of our Home for their untiring service and their great contribution to the progress that has been made. In conformity with the action of the Annual Conference, nominations for trustees are not being made by the Board of Trustees, but rather by the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

C. A. DILLON, SR., *President of Board of Trustees,*

J. W. LINEBERGER, SR., *Superintendent*

## Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., for 1964-1965

## OFFICERS

C. A. Dillon, Sr., chairman; Charles H. Young, vice-president; Rev. James A. Auman, secretary.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

C. A. Dillon, Sr., chairman; Charles H. Young, vice-chairman; Rev. James A. Auman, secretary; P. D. Snipes, Walter A. Biggs, Dr. A. K. King, George Ratterman, Rev. John Cline and Charles E. Hibbard.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter A. Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Terms Expire 1966: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young, Mrs. P. H. Rose, W. C. Monk.

Terms Expire 1967: J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. K. King, Rev. Paul Edwards, Rev. C. W. Barbee.

Terms Expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

Terms Expire 1969: Rev. John M. Cline, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Terms Expire 1970: Rev. Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin, Rev. Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rev. Rufus H. Stark, Guy E. Barnes.

The Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Sr. has been elected superintendent and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, SR., *President*  
*Board of Trustees*

## No. 2

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

## I

The real meaning of life at any age is found in man's relationship with God, and this relationship gives meaning to all human values. The goal is not to keep the aging busy but to help them find in every moment an opportunity for greatness. In the Retirement Home, members are helped in meeting this goal.

A well-rounded, happy life is found in a religious environment with Christian companionship and an opportunity to be needed and wanted. The members find this in the Home along with security and adequate provision to meet their physical, social, and spiritual needs.

The Home serves a twofold purpose. Besides giving needed care through its Benevolent Program it offers the finest facilities available for retirement in eastern North Carolina. The apartments offer privacy plus protection. Every service of the Home is available to apartment residents.

The basic requirements for admission are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), a life of service to the church and community and a need for the services offered by the Home. Members are received on a monthly boarding basis or on a life contract. Each case is considered on its own merits. No one is turned away because of lack of finances, while those who are financially able are expected to make contributions to the Home.

The average monthly rate of \$159 provides room, board, laundry, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine prescribed, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life of the Home. Only sixty percent of the members pay as much as the cost of their care, while thirty-five percent are Old Age Assistance recipients. The Home can continue to accept members like these only through a liberal Mother's Day offering and through special gifts made for this purpose. The average monthly cost of operation is \$152 exclusive of depreciation and interest on investment. When these are added the total cost is \$220 per month per member.

The apartments offer "retirement at its best," for the apartment members have all the

privacy found in their own home. Members desiring apartment living make a capital gift of \$10,000.00 to the Home which gives a couple the privilege of occupying an apartment as long as they are members of the Home. However, they may move into the main building on doctors' orders or on request. They make the same monthly payment as members living in the main building and receive the same services. You should investigate the apartments if you are considering retirement.

Support for the Home comes from many sources: (1) Payments by members; (2) the general giving by the churches of the Conferences (used for debt retirement); (3) the Mother's Day offering in the churches of the Conference (used for the benevolent work of the Home); (4) gifts from individuals and groups (the furnishing of a room and other memorials are available in recognition of appropriate gifts to the Home); (5) Wills; and (6) memorial contributions sent upon the death of a friend.

The charter of the Home is being changed in accordance with the action of the 1964 Annual Conference.

The Home has continued to expand its facilities to serve more people. It opened in 1955 with the second unit and the first four apartments completed in 1959. There are now twenty apartments. With land, buildings, and equipment valued at \$1,325,000 there is an indebtedness of \$460,000. The Home's equity is \$1,185,000.

#### Future Plans

The Home requests the continued privilege of receiving a special offering in the churches of the conference on Mother's Day.

The apartments will eventually be paid for by the capital gifts made by the members living in these apartments. New apartments will continue to be constructed as long as there is a demand.

The Home is filled with 136 members, ranging in age from 65 to 95 with an average age of 80, and there is a long waiting list of people who need the care the Home offers. Many of the most needy applications come from the chronically ill whom the Home is not equipped to serve.

Recognizing the increasing need for providing adequate facilities and services for our retired and chronically ill people, the Board of Trustees of the Home is requesting the Methodists of the North Carolina Conference to accept this challenge. Funds are urgently needed to retire the indebtedness on the present buildings and for the construction of facilities for the care of the chronically ill.

The Board of Trustees in April authorized the construction of eight additional apartments at an estimated cost of \$140,000. They also authorized the architect to present to the board meeting in September, plans for an addition of twenty-four to thirty rooms to the main building.

Realizing that many individuals, families, and churches are vitally interested in the care of our retired people, the trustees of the Home will welcome the offer of money and land for the expansion of facilities for the care of retired people in appropriate location within the bounds of our conference. Though the Home's assets are limited, the trustees have voted to offer money on a matching basis for another home at a strategic location (to be selected by the trustees) within the bounds of our conference. The initial facilities are to have a capacity of not less than 40 members. A retirement home will mean much to your community and district.

You and your fellow Methodists make this possible through your prayers and financial support.

Board of Trustees  
M. M. FOWLER, *President*  
JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

#### II

#### Board of Trustees

Nomination of trustees: Term to expire in 1965—Rev. A. D. Byrd, Jr.; Terms to expire in 1967—Everett Blake, Charles Boone, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., H. L. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wien.

## III

## Amendments to Charter

In accordance with a letter dated March 25, 1964, from Bishop Paul N. Garber, Bishop of the Richmond Area of The Methodist Church, pointing out the official action of the 1960 Annual Conference which stated that all corporations controlled by and auxiliary to the North Carolina Annual Conference must make changes in their charters bringing them in line with the official action of the 1960 Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, at a regular meeting convened of the Board of Trustees of the Corporation, on the 14th day of April, 1964, unanimously voted that the articles of incorporation and amendments thereto of the Charter of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, be amended to include the following provisions in its charter, to wit:

1. This corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

2. The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited. In the event, however, of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such revisionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.

3. The Board of Trustees shall have, and it is hereby specifically given, full power and authority to alter or amend this certificate of incorporation in any and all respects, with the proviso that any alteration of amendment shall have been approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

The trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, respectfully request that the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, session in Burlington, North Carolina, on Tuesday, June 23, 1964, approve the action of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, as above outlined and authorize the Articles of Incorporation and Amendments thereto of the Charter of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, to be thus amended.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED  
M. M. FOWLER, *President*  
JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

## No. 3

## REPORT OF THE GOLDEN CROSS

The Golden Cross Committee has kept a discerning eye on the workings of our Blue Cross conference hospitalization plan and it seems to be working in a satisfactory manner.

The chaplaincy program has progressed very well this year and it is the feeling of the Golden Cross Committee members that the chaplaincy is extremely valuable not only to the Duke Medical Center but to the local churches in that the chaplain at Duke Hospital represents the local ministers and the local church.

The funds used for hospitalization through the Golden Cross will come close to paying all outstanding bills during this conference year. Therefore, they recommend no change in rules during the next conference year.

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Conference Director*  
*Golden Cross*

## No. 4

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Again the Board recommends that \$1,000.00 be appropriated from Golden Cross funds for chaplains' work at the the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw.

BEN F. MUSSER, *Chairman*  
KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR PASTORS

The In-Service Training Committee for pastors in the North Carolina Annual Conference has met to perfect plans for pilot projects in the New Bern and Goldsboro Districts during 1964-65.

Following a detailed report from R. Grady Dawson and M. W. Lawrence, district superintendents of the aforementioned districts, the Curriculum Sub-Committee presented the pastoral needs outlined by ministers and laymen in these districts.

The in-service training needs expressed by *ministers* were:

- (1) Help in preaching and sermon-building
- (2) Church administration, e.g., aids in programming and work with the official board and commissions
- (3) Personal evangelism
- (4) Pastoral counseling with particular emphasis on pre-marital, alcoholism
- (5) Personal devotions and personal enlistment
- (6) Public relations, e.g., the art of getting along with laymen in church and community.

The pastoral needs of the ministers as expressed by the *laymen* included:

- (1) Preaching aids. Most laymen polled agreed that here the need was greatest
- (2) Leadership. A common criticism indicated "no grasp of the church program."
- (3) Pastoral functioning needs to be improved. Laymen called for more pastoral visitation.
- (4) Priestly functions. Help in conducting worship services, the Communion service indicated.
- (5) Personal needs.

The committee reviewed the needs and reports the following to the Annual Conference:

A. A grant of \$3,000.00 from the Duke Endowment has been received and will be used to financially support pilot projects in the New Bern and Goldsboro Districts.

B. Following the requests of ministers and laymen polled, the committee has agreed that priority in the In-Service Training program for pastors will be given in the area of preaching. Personnel from the Duke Divinity School faculty and ministers in the North Carolina Annual Conference will be asked to serve as resources for these pilot projects.

C. The superintendents of the New Bern and Goldsboro Districts will schedule this program of In-Service Training during the fall of 1964 on dates suitable to each. The program will be voluntary for the ministers of the district although all will be encouraged to take advantage of the opportunity.

D. A schedule for covering the cost to ministers of this In-Service Training has been adopted by the committee and will include travel, meals and the textbook.

E. The committee further requests that it be continued for the 1964-68 quadrennium

(NOTE: This committee was authorized by the 1962 Annual Conference and appointed August 1, 1962, by Bishop Paul N. Garber.)

C. WADE GOLDSTON, *Chairman*  
WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

After seven years of serving as chairman of the Conference Board of Lay Activities it became necessary, for health reasons, for Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., to resign this position at the annual meeting of the board held in Greenville, June 18, 1963. His superb leadership and devotion challenged us to carry on in his stead with a renewed zeal and deep sense of mission to our trust. In the accomplishments this year we have merely built upon the firm foundations laid in former years.

Early in the conference year the theme was chosen to be CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP—OUR CHALLENGE. This became the battle cry at Louisburg where over 350



Laymen gathered on the weekend of August 24-25 for the Conference Laymen's Retreat. Mr. J. Neson Gibson, Jr. gave the keynote address on *Christian Stewardship*. This was followed at a later session by the conference address delivered by Dr. F. Olen Hunt speaking on *Man, the Steward*. The program on August 24 also afforded opportunity for laymen to attend one of several discussion groups on various aspects of Christian Stewardship.

The services Sunday morning, August 25, were conducted by members of the Cabinet, with Bishop Paul N. Garber bringing the sermon of the hour. An offering of \$500 was received during this service on behalf of the Jasper Smith Scholarship Fund. This was later designated for the benefit of supply pastors attending Louisburg College.

On Sunday afternoon, December 8, there was held simultaneously in every district of the conference a training session for local lay officers, the purpose being to provide for our laymen an opportunity to learn more about their local church responsibilities. Workshops were held for the following: 1) Church lay leaders; 2) Methodist Men officers; 3) Official Board chairmen. Pastors were urged to attend and serve as resource persons in one of the groups.

The large majority of our charges observed Laymen's Day sometime during the month of October. The official date for the past several years has been the third Sunday in October. This has been changed to the *second* Sunday to conform with action taken by the 1964 General Conference.

Beginning on Monday, February 10, and continuing through Friday, February 21, the 11th Annual District Lay Rallies were held. The theme of the rallies this year was, "The Call to Christian Stewardship." Mr. Matt D. Howell of Waynesville, N. C., brought the evening message on "What it Means to be a Christian Steward." The total attendance to the 1964 lay rallies was nearly 5,500.

As a follow-through on the Special Annual Conference Session held at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh on November 19 for the Bishop's Mission on the Ministry, and also, to honor our own Bishop Garber, an offering was received in each district rally to be used as an undergraduate scholarship to one of our conference colleges. These offerings totaled over \$4,000, and are to be designated for some young person entering the full-time Christian ministry.

During the afternoon of the lay rallies the board worked in close harmony with the Commission on World Service and Finance in presenting the stewardship theme, "When We Know, We Care — When We Care, We Share." Discussion groups were held on the following: 1) Tithing; 2) Every Member Visitation; 3) Commission on Stewardship and Finance; and 4) Local Church Financing.

#### Associate Conference Lay Leader Appointed

In order to provide leadership in special areas of lay activities it was decided early in the church year to appoint key men as associate conference lay leaders in the field of Methodist men, lay speaking, and lay evangelism. The board feels there is a great need for a conference director of stewardship to be added to this list to give special attention and cultivation to this field. The chairman attempted to fill this need this year, but we are still searching for someone to lead us in this area of vital concern.

**METHODIST MEN:** To head this work, Mr. Charles L. McCullers of Duni, was selected as conference director of Methodist Men. On the district level nine other men were asked to serve as district directors. Training sessions for local Methodist Men officers were held in each district with the district directors leading in these sessions. These men, together with the conference director, have driven thousands of miles and written hundreds of letters on behalf of our Methodist Men's work in the North Carolina Conference this year. Several new clubs have been organized and many others revived through their efforts, for which we are deeply grateful.

**LAY SPEAKING:** The board was fortunate to enlist the services of Mr. James F. Rogers of Burlington to direct its activities in the field of lay speakers' training. Over the years through the annual No-Silent Pulpit program, and other opportunities, the certified lay speaker has come to be recognized as an important part of the total church witness. Through various district lay speaking training schools offered this year hundreds of our

lay speakers were officially certified. For this work we are certainly indebted to our conference director and his associates who have made these significant forward steps possible in the area of lay speaker training.

**LAY EVANGELISM:** In recognition of one of the great needs of the church being an effectual witness the office of conference director of Lay Evangelism was conceived with attention directed mainly toward the following: 1) Visitation Evangelism; 2) units of "The Twelve;" 3) local lay retreats, and 4) lay revivals. Due to interest and success in this area for a number of years, Mr. Robert C. Rose of Goldsboro was called upon to serve in this important field. Under his direction several units of "The Twelve" have been established. Local retreats and lay revivals have been successfully held in a number of our churches throughout the conference. The board is pleased to announce that a close cooperative effort in this work is being planned with the Conference Board of Evangelism for the new church year.

The Board of Lay Activities constantly is aware that our efforts are in vain without the support of the many good pastors and laymen of our North Carolina Conference. The privilege of working with them in helping to build the kingdom of God has been our greatest joy and satisfaction.

To the members of the Cabinet, and our beloved bishop, who have cooperated in every way to help us in the work this year we offer our heartfelt thanks and appreciation.

ROY L. TURNAGE, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

(See *Journal*, 1963, p. 23)

### I

The 1956 General Conference provided for "The Local Church Emphasis" study and work. (See *Discipline*, 1956, par. 2017). Pursuant to this, the North Carolina Annual Conference constituted the quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Emphasis. The Annual Conference continued the committee for the 1960-1964 quadrennium.

### II

In accordance with the General Conference provision in the 1956 *Discipline*, paragraph 2017, the North Carolina Annual Conference undertook a large research work (nine volumes) to statistically examine the local churches. The name of the research work, "Production Story," came from the 1956 *Discipline*, paragraph 2017, page 694. The researcher was Martin R. Chambers.

The research was financed mainly by the Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School. It was produced by the research office of the Commission on Town and Country Work and was published by the Committee on Research and Survey of the Board of Missions.

### III

An inter-agency meeting on the local church was convened in Raleigh on November 28, 1961. Bishop Paul N. Garber presided, assisted by Cecil W. Robbins as chairman of the Committee on Research and Survey of the Board of Missions.

The "Production Story" data, summarized on 22 charts, was presented and considered. The presentation was made by Martin R. Chambers and Key W. Taylor.

At the end of the meeting, a motion was adopted which led to the constituting of the Committee on In-Service Training for Pastors. (See *Journal*, 1963, p. 22; *Journal*, 1963, pp. 232-233; *Journal*, 1963, p. 226).

### IV

The publication, *Local Church Production Story Supplement 1959-196 and 1960-1961, North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., The Methodist Church*, 1962, continues the "Production Story" study for two years and condenses the statistical data into one volume. Martin R. Chambers was the researcher.

This smaller statistical study was financed by the Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School, was produced by the research office of the Commission on Town and Country Work and was published by the Committee on Local Church Emphasis.

## V

The Committee on Local Church Emphasis has in process *Local Church Production Story Supplement II*. This is being financed by the Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School, and is being produced by the research office of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Reginald W. Ponder is the researcher.

This statistical study is timely, in view of the Annual Conference church school enrollment decline in recent years. The church school enrollment decline is a symptom of deeper problems of the local church. The deeper problems call for analysis and solutioning.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Acting Chairman*  
RALPH JENNETTE, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

## I

At the end of a busy quadrennium the Long Range Planning Committee wishes to express appreciation to Dr. C. D. Barclift for his able and statesmanlike leadership through the past eight years. His resignation was accepted with a letter of appreciation for this fine service as he became a member of the World Service and Finance Commission earlier this conference year.

The Annual Conference of 1963 recommended that Long Range appoint a Redistricting Committee to draw up a proposal for geographical lines of the approved eleven districts for the bishop's consideration. The committee, composed of Thomas A. Collins, chairman; Graham S. Eubank, J. Nelson Gibson, Vergil E. Queen, W. Jasper Smith and Key W. Taylor, has prepared extensive studies and presented them to Bishop Paul N. Barber for enactment.

Pursuant to the resolution adopted at the Special Session of the Annual Conference, Raleigh, September 12, 1962, seeking long range needs of our educational institutions for higher learning, a committee studied these needs. We offer the following recommendations:

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference continue its policy of increasing its annual appropriation to the College Sustaining Fund at the rate of \$40,000 until the goal of \$500,000 annually has been reached and stabilized.

2. That the North Carolina Annual Conference and its financial agencies make further Capital Fund commitments until the current unfinished campaign for \$3,000,000 has been completed, and that this goal be pursued with all due haste and diligence.

A sub-committee has made extensive study of the resolution relating to moving expenses for ministers, and will bring in a specific recommendation at this session of the Annual Conference.

After careful study of the matter of Methodist information and public relations programs for the conference, we offer the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that a committee on Methodist Information be re-established as a standing committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.

2. That this committee be constituted by the appointment of a quadrennial chairman and eleven district Methodist Information officers to comprise the Committee on Methodist Information of twelve persons. We further recommend that the Reverend William Quick become the first chairman by virtue of previous experience and intense interest in the promotion of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.

3. We recommend that the World Service and Finance Commission make available to the Methodist Information Committee thus constituted the sum of \$1,000 during the Annual Conference year 1964-65. The proposed use of these funds would be \$50.00 per district available to each district information officer to promote the program and activities through seminars and informational releases. The balance of such funds would be available to the chairman, Mr. Quick, for photographic and news publicity in behalf

of the total conference program at annual conference sessions and throughout the year.

It is our belief this would immensely strengthen the informational services of our conference and initiate programs which have long been needed to advance the causes of Methodism. It would foster understanding among our membership and other churches of the fine creative accomplishments of this conference.

As our closing act for the quadrennium we would offer sincere words of appreciation for the unparalleled leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber. The advances made this quadrennium only continue the program which has characterized his dynamic and inspirational episcopal supervision of this conference since 1952.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Chairman*  
J. NELSON GIBSON, *Secretary*

## II

### REPORT OF SUBCOMMITTEE ON MOVING EXPENSES

Adopted June 25, 1964

Having considered the need of pastors for assistance with moving expenses, the subcommittee makes the following report to the Long Range Planning Committee:

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference establish a fund to be known as the "Pastors' Moving Expense Fund."

2. That a standing committee, to be known as the "Committee on Pastors' Moving Expenses" be constituted to administer this Fund. Further, that this committee be composed of one person from each of the following agencies, either the chairman of the agency or his appointed representative:

- a. The Board of Lay Activities;
- b. The Board of Missions;
- c. The Commission on Town and Country Work;
- d. The Commission on Minimum Salaries;
- e. The Woman's Society of Christian Service.

3. That the base pay to a pastor who is moving be \$40.00 (forty dollars), plus 50c (fifty cents) per mile, or the actual moving expense, whichever amount is less.

4. That the following procedure be followed in making payments to pastors:

a. The Conference Treasurer's office shall provide the district superintendent with requisition forms for this purpose;

b. The receiving district superintendent shall get these forms to all eligible pastors as soon as possible after the adjournment of each Annual Conference;

c. Each pastor shall fill out the form provided, to attach the receipted bill for his moving expense, and send it to his district superintendent for his signature—be forwarded by the district superintendent to the Annual Conference Treasurer's office for payment;

d. The Conference Treasurer shall pay the pastors according to the Conference regulation as early as possibly after receipt of the forms from the district superintendents.

5. That the plan include moves only within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

6. That the plan include all pastors serving pastoral charges:

a. Pastors moving from one pastoral charge to another pastoral charge; and district superintendents going to a pastorate.

b. Pastors who are retiring: This Fund shall pay the expense from the place of the last appointment to the place of retirement residence within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference; or to the boundary of the Conference.

c. Assistant pastors and/or associate pastors who are members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, who are moving from one pastoral charge to another pastoral charge;

d. Approved supply pastors who are moving from one pastoral charge to another;

e. Widows of pastors who die while serving a pastoral charge, payments are to be made to widows on the same basis as to pastors.

7. That unusual cases may be submitted for consideration to the Committee on Pastors' Moving Expenses by the district superintendents involved.
8. That interpretation of these rules be made by the Committee on Pastors' Moving Expenses, on request of a district superintendent.
9. That the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance make careful study of the amount of money needed to operate this plan successfully, and that this Commission be authorized to devise ways and means of raising the money.
10. That the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance to the 1965 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference include provision for financing this plan.

The Committee on Pastoral Moving Expenses  
 W. A. Tew, Chairman  
 Walter Anderson  
 Key W. Taylor  
 C. P. Morris

**REPORT OF METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Operating Account Year Ended, March 31, 1964

INCOME (April 1, 1963-March 31, 1964)

Total Income .....	\$64,156.29	
Other Income .....	520.00	
Conference appropriation .....	16,000.00	
Total Income 12-month period .....		\$80,676.29

EXPENSES (April 1, 1963-March 31, 1964)

Janitorial Expense .....	\$ 3,484.49	
Extra Janitorial Labor .....	2,355.57	
Other Labor .....	310.75	
Electricity .....	7,844.62	
Gas .....	3,209.17	
Water .....	582.85	
Music .....	480.00	
Supplies .....	1,898.95	
Agent's fee .....	3,207.84	
Interest .....	35,477.52	
Principal repayment .....	1,514.05	
Taxes .....	4,355.99	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	292.14	
Insurance .....	1,579.43	
Wahl-Rider Maintenance .....	1,773.66	
Elevator Maintenance .....	205.60	
Total Operating Expense 12-month period .....		\$68,572.63
Income in excess of disbursements .....		\$12,103.66

\*This statement reflects only one monthly curtailment of principal commencing March 31, 1964.

During the twelve-month period our assembly room was used for 50 group meetings for church purposes and for 15 meetings for the convenience of our tenants. Total, 55 meetings.



A responsible firm is completing plans for a building it will erect on our two-acre site. An agreement has been reached to lease to them the land for a satisfactory rental from the date of completion.

Since the early stages of the planning for the building, we have been ably assisted by Frank B. Turner in a consulting capacity without compensation. We express our appreciation for his service and request that he be elected as a member of the committee which will then be constituted as follows:

D. S. Coltrane, M. J. Cowell, A. C. Edwards, O. L. Hathaway, and Frank B. Turner.

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The Methodist Foundation has continued to produce effective earnings for our conference causes. The report of the Investment Department reflects a sound fiscal position and a conservative schedule of investments. The total market value of your Foundation's investments at the end of the reporting period exceeded \$2,000,000 for the first time. Annual earnings of more than \$90,000 have been realized for the causes of our conference. It should also be noted that capital gains of \$26,689 have been realized during the period which is nearly four times the gains of the same period for the previous year.

Financial success and fiscal shrewdness no matter how useful are not ends in themselves. Your Foundation members chosen from various conference agencies are concerned with the needs of the conference and are aware that they are workers together in His kingdom. In order to make certain that all conference causes are represented in Foundation deliberations, a special committee was appointed to review its membership designations. The conference is asked to approve that committee's recommendations which have been approved by the Foundation. The report follows:

"By reason of expanding interest for representation on the Foundation, it is requested that certain amendments be made in the membership requirement which must be done by action of the Annual Conference.

Reference is made to Conference *Journal* 1960, pages 211 and 212:

It is requested that certain additions be made, viz:

1. The Resident Bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. One additional member elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference-at-large based upon recognized ability in investments (thus making four instead of three as now provided.)
3. One member elected by the Conference Board of Evangelism.
4. One member of the Cabinet elected by the Bishop and the Cabinet.
5. One member elected by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College.
6. One member elected by the Board of Trustees of Methodist College.
7. One member elected by the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

We quote from the charter:

"Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member."

Therefore, we respectfully direct attention to the necessity for action by the agencies involved and we respectfully suggest that such action might be accomplished at the time of the reorganization for the new quadrennium for the several groups.

With revisions, the membership shall be constituted as follows:

(a) The resident Bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church.

(b) That person holding the office of treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church.

(c) That person holding the office of president of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

(d) Three members elected by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance from the membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(e) Four members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference-at-large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

(f) That person holding the office of Conference lay leader.

(g) That person holding the office of president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

(h) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.

(i) One member elected by the Conference Board of Missions.

(j) One member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.

(k) One member elected by the Conference Board of Education.

(l) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education.

(m) One member elected by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(n) One member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated, Raleigh, N. C.

(o) One member elected by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C.

(p) One member elected by the Conference Town and Country Commission.

(q) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Promotion and Culture.

(r) One member of the Cabinet elected by the Bishop and the Cabinet.

(s) One member elected by the Conference Board of Evangelism.

(t) One member elected by the trustees of Louisburg College.

(u) One member elected by the trustees of Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.

(v) One member elected by the trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Total Membership: 27.

A detailed financial report appears as a part of the Conference Treasurer's Report on Board Operations. All interested preachers and laymen are urged to read this report carefully.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*

**Investment Department**  
MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

The report given below gives figures for the end of the third quarter of our fiscal year. The Conference Journal will carry the reports for the complete fiscal year. The total portfolio contains only 34.9% of "equity" securities or common stocks and this the Directors and Moody's Investors Service consider to be a good defensive position.

Our holdings of equities alone showed \$164,000 of market appreciation as of March 31 or 24% above our book values. The rate of return from dividends and interest alone was 4.47% on book value.

**STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL FUNDS**

April 1, 1964

Unit Holders	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9 Months' Dividends	9 Months' Cap. Gains
Central Funds	670,647	\$ 730,492.10	\$ 791,065.96	\$25,062.70	\$10,031.30
Board of Pensions	445,170	481,797.46	525,103.12	16,585.04	6,632.72
Ministers' Ret. Fd.	330,415	356,894.80	389,743.12	12,089.92	4,816.68
Board of Trustees	291,340	306,032.73	343,651.96	10,660.16	4,247.03
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					
Wren Fund	29,822	34,436.01	35,176.73	1,091.19	434.74
Pace Fund	23,897	27,758.83	28,187.85	598.90	225.33
General Fund	2,819	3,256.61	3,325.16	103.18	41.11
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund	25,834	30,200.00	30,472.61	202.17	
Rural Church Fund	315	368.58	371.56	11.74	4.69
Dept. Gifts & Wills	17,174	21,286.68	20,257.69	639.84	255.88
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,837,433</b>	<b>\$1,992,523.80</b>	<b>\$2,167,355.76</b>	<b>\$67,044.84</b>	<b>\$26,689.48</b>

Capital Gains are not included in appraised valuation.

Total Income distributed, \$67,044.84

Dividend Per Capital Unit: 1st qtr. 1.1676¢; 2nd qtr. 1.2786¢  
3rd qtr. 1.2909¢

Appraised valuation per report \$1.17955638 per Capital Unit.

**ASSETS:**

Value of securities per report 3/31/64	\$2,112,164.00
Income earned but not received 3/31/64	17,390.00
Cash checking and Time Deposits	60,459.86
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$2,190,013.86</b>

**LIABILITIES:**

Dividends Payable 3/31/64	\$ 23,418.75
Capital Gains Accrued	26,689.48
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,139,905.63
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>\$2,190,013.86</b>

\*Consists of: Cost of Capital Units to Holders \$1,965,060.404  
Market appreciation 174,845.23  
\$2,139,905.63

Schedule of Investment by Classes  
March 29, 1964

Summary	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures . . . . .	\$ 874,983.79	\$ 40,799.	\$ 886,452.
% of Portfolio 45.2	4.66%		4.60%
Total Preferred Stocks . . . . .	38,846.99	1,870.	37,912.
% of Portfolio 2.0	4.81%		4.93%
Total Industrials—Common . . . . .	372,637.21	12,103.	449,996.
% of Portfolio 192	3.24%		2.69%
Total Utilities—Common . . . . .	266,599.61	12,358.	328,805.
% of Portfolio 13.7	4.63%		3.76%
Total Insurance and Banks . . . . .	38,214.94	993.	62,963.
% of Portfolio 2.0	2.59%		1.58%
<b>TOTAL SECURITIES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,591,282.54</b>	<b>68,123.</b>	<b>\$ 1,766,128.</b>
% of Portfolio 82.1	4.28%		3.85%
<b>TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS . . . . .</b>	<b>346,036.23</b>	<b>18,493.</b>	<b>346,036.</b>
% of Portfolio 17.9	5.34%		5.34%
<b>COMBINED TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,937,318.77</b>	<b>86,616.</b>	<b>\$ 2,112,164.</b>
	4.47%		4.10%
Current year realized Capital Gains (3 quarters) . . . . .			\$26,689.48
Funds for Investment . . . . .			\$37,041.11

II  
DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

F. Olen Hunt, Director

Five years ago certain farsighted members of the Methodist Foundation recognized the need for a department of gifts and wills, and immediately set the wheels in motion bringing this to a full realization.

In briefly reviewing this period of time, we very modestly enumerate a few of the more pertinent results of the programs launched by this department.

1. We have written confirmation of the establishment of a Wills and Legacy Committee in 339 churches in our conference, and we have verbal word that there is such a committee in every church in the conference.

2. We have received written confirmation on but very few wills, but there is an ever increasing number of verbal commitments made indicating the writing of wills leaving something for the churches and conference causes, with the knowledge that many of our churches and institutions have already been the recipient of sizeable sums as the result of wills.

3. Gifts have been made to institutions and agencies, and scholarships established in several of our colleges.

4. Published a Newsletter which has sponsored programs of the various boards, agencies, and institutions, and distributed approximately 250,000 copies to Methodist families throughout the conference, and to others.

5. Published a large brochure portraying our institutions, boards and agencies that would benefit through gifts and wills, and other booklets containing information and helpful ideas on will-making. These have been widely distributed in our conference and in others.

6. A district director has been appointed in each district of the conference by the district superintendents to work with the local committees and pastors.

7. Arrangements for over 50 dinner meetings on a subdistrict level were worked out with the district superintendents, district directors and pastors in all nine districts, and attendance for these meetings was close to 3,000.

The department of gifts and wills along with the Methodist Foundation, feels justly proud of its achievements the first five years of operation. We feel that we are now out

of the pioneering stage, that our roots are firmly planted, and we are off to a good start. With persistent and careful planning and the continued use of educational programs, the next five years should produce excellent results. Our program has gone into hundreds of churches and been heard by thousands of people, through sermons, meetings, addresses, and distribution of literature. In addition, I have been invited to speak many times in other conferences.

The fact that we receive a great many letters from conferences all over America asking for information on how to start such a program, and saying to us they have been told that we are a leader in this area of Methodism, makes us believe more strongly that our "growing is showing."

The fall program will be planned with district directors and local church directors of gifts and wills for a continuing program of wills information, and a canvass for wills at the local level.

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Greenville, North Carolina — 1963-64

It is my privilege to report to you again concerning the program of the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina College. In order to be as brief as possible, only major aspects of the program will be brought to your attention at this time.

Eighteen members of the Wesley Foundation Council participated in the Spring Retreat last May which met at Camp Don-Lee for three days. At this time we discussed the basic purpose of our mission as the church through the Wesley Foundation. A constitution was also formulated to serve as a guide for the administration of the local program. The Wesley Foundation was represented this past year by council members at both the Regional MSM Conference at Lake Junaluska and the Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, N. C. One of the more significant gatherings was the Student-Faculty Seminar sponsored by the Inter-Religious Council of East Carolina over a two-day period in September. Here, both faculty and students led by Dr. Sam Hill of UNC, discussed the church's mission "For the Life of the World."

Assisting us with our local program this year in the area of human rights were two guest Wesley Foundation directors and the chairman of the General Board of Social Concerns for the American Baptist Convention. The Rev. Bill Brown of A. & T. College in Greensboro encouraged a serious study of the Central Jurisdiction problem which will come again before General Conference this year. Several students recently participated in a panel discussion at York Memorial (AME Zion) Church here in Greenville at the invitation of their pastor. It was agreed upon by the panel that exchange programs of this type provide us with a better understanding of the race problem than a paper or speaker. Those who attended State Conference appreciated the dynamic and provocative presentation by Rev. James Lawson on this subject.

Another major program emphasis is the participation in small groups of study and worship open to any student who is interested in examining with consistency and seriousness a study curriculum which calls into question all of our presuppositions concerning the Christian faith. These groups periodically re-evaluate their purpose and their relationship to the church at large. This program is sustained at large by the State Ministry which meets periodically in worship and study. Readings this year have included *Dynamics of Faith* (Tillich), *Letters and Papers from Prison* (Bonhoeffer), *To Be a Man* (Spike), and *After the Fall* (Miller).

The more popular and certainly a most important aspect of our program is fellowship. Wednesday night this year has been the designated time for our fellowship supper. We usually follow this with a presentation and discussion. Principal guest speakers this quarter were Professor Wyatt Brown of the History Department; Dr. Clinton Prewett, director of the Psychology Department; Dean of Men James Mallory; Professor Jack Gross, co-ordinator of Religious Activities at East Carolina College; Rev. Bill Quick c



James Methodist Church; and Drs. George and Lily Anjilvel, natives of India, who are currently doing work in pathology and surgery in New York City.

Dr. H. D. Bollinger of the General Board of Education has recently informed the Board of Directors and other interested persons that by the action of the Commission on Standards for Wesley Foundation and Interdenominational Student Work (*Discipline*, No. 1367) the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina College is now fully accredited.

JAMES L. HOBBS, *Chaplain*

## REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Our Commission recommends for the conference year 1964-1965 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving full time be as follows:

	First Year in Conference	Second Year in Conference	Two or More Years in Conference
Single	\$3,300.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,500.00
Married	\$3,600.00	\$3,700.00	\$3,800.00
Married with one or more dependent children	\$4,000.00	\$4,100.00	\$4,200.00

It is recommended that the conference move toward a minimum salary goal for men with five years or more service in the North Carolina Conference on the following schedule: a salary of \$3,800.00 for a full-time single man; \$4,100.00 for a full-time married man; and \$4,500.00 for a full-time married man with one or more dependent children, to be effective by or before the last year of the next quadrennium.

The Commission also recommends for divinity school student pastors serving pastoral appointments in our conference that their minimum salaries shall be as follows:

Single	\$2,100.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married	\$2,300.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with one child	\$2,600.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)
Married with two or more children	\$2,800.00 plus travel (See p. 252, 1962 Conference Journal)

### II

#### Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds

Attention is called to the *Conference Journal* of 1962, pp. 253-255, in that our "Principles" remain the same for the conference year of 1964-1965.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *President*

RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

### Report No. 1

#### GENERAL STATEMENT

During the quadrennium now closing the Board has endeavored to do its work with a deep sense of moral responsibility to the conference and the church as well as to the candidates for the ministry in upholding the standards for the ministry.

The Board has studied its task diligently with the purpose of strengthening the ministry. In December of each year a meeting has been held for the purpose of studying the task, evaluating and improving work done, and planning for the future.

The organization set up to carry out the program includes a division of the Board in two sections—Approved Supply and On Trial—with a registrar and chairman for each section and committees on Student Work, Psychological Tests, the Christian Faith

and the Methodist Church, the One Percent Plan Scholarship Committee, and Procedures.

The Committee on Psychological Tests has administered the Minnesota Multiphasic Inventory to all candidates for the ministry coming before the Board. The Scholarship Committee has awarded scholarships according to procedures and standards approved by the Board. The Committee on Student Work has endeavored to keep in touch with students to aid them. Through correspondence it has suggested to all the effective ministers of our conference a variety of opportunities within the conference for continuing education. It is offering to help develop ministers' prayer and study fellowships in sub-districts. A written doctrinal statement and answers to a number of questions concerning the candidate's ministry in the Methodist Church have been required. New procedures have been developed for the interviewing of candidates designed to save time and better serve the interests of both the Board and each candidate for the ministry.

Whatever progress has been made may be attributed in large measure to the dedication and cooperation within the membership of the Board and the assistance and cooperation of the bishop, cabinet, and district committees on ministerial qualifications.

#### Spring Meetings

Spring meetings for interviewing candidates will be held two days at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, March 29-30, 9:30 a.m.; and at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, for students, March 31, 1965, 9:30 a.m.

#### Books in Courses of Study

The Department of Ministerial Education has authorized the use of the present books in the Courses of Study Program in the Correspondence Work of each conference until the annual session in 1965. The new books and the new students' Handbooks will be available after the session of the annual conference in 1965.

#### Recommendations

1. That each district committee on ministerial qualifications continue to require "Studies for License to Preach" to be taken through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education, Nashville, Tennessee, or in summer school.

2. That a concerted effort be made toward securing highly qualified men and women for full-time Christian service, and that each minister give special attention to this most important matter.

3. That all candidates for the ministry endeavor to attend and pursue their studies in colleges and theological schools related to the Methodist Church.

4. That all candidates in the Courses of Study be encouraged to attend the Approved Pastors' Schools at Duke and Emory and that financial assistance be continued as funds are available.

5. That all ministerial candidates seeking admission on trial and full connection, especially those under thirty-five years of age, be urged to obtain the B.D. degree or its equivalent from schools of theology related to the Methodist Church and accredited or approved by the University Senate. That those who drop out of seminary for unsatisfactory reasons be delayed in being recommended for full connection.

6. That Ministry Sunday be observed in every local church, the Sunday of or preceding May 24 (Aldersgate Sunday).

7. That the Orientation Workshop for Pastors new to the North Carolina Conference be continued and held in August, and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make provision for financing it through the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, as it is a responsibility of the Board.

8. That each local church be urged to make an annual appropriation equal to one per cent of its operational budget (based on the previous year) for the One Per Cent Plan—the fund for ministerial education.

9. Concerning scholarship aid under the One Per Cent Plan, that the restriction which limits aid to those student families whose income is less than minimum salary be deleted from the Constitution of the One Per Cent Plan.

References to 1962 Journal

For information concerning the One Per Cent Plan—its organization and administration—please read Report No. 2, page 257, 1962 *Journal*. For information concerning psychological tests and procedures for interviewing candidates please read Report No. 4, page 260, 1962 *Journal*.

Report No. 2

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

See Section II for Answers to Disciplinary Questions 21-29, 31, 33; also see Condensed Minutes, Section III.

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*  
JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union is now in its 26th year of service to the preachers of our conference and their families. We take this opportunity to express our deep gratitude to those who gave it birth and through the years provided leadership and resources for service.

It is a joy to report each succeeding year as better than the one before. This we do again, and predict that the present year will surpass all of those gone by. The statistical data in the tables below bear out these statements.

Growth in Membership—Shares—Assets

Date .....	1/1/59	1/1/63	1/1/64
No. of Members .....	53	393	497
Amount of Shares .....	\$1,072.02	\$ 75,642.49	\$125,279.80*
Total Assets .....	\$1,219.02	\$105,616.03	\$169,478.04*

\*Compare with balance sheet of May 5, 1964, below. Membership as of May 15, 542.

Growth in Loan Service

Year .....	1959	1963	1964 (to May 15)
No. of Loans Made .....	2	185	68
Amount of Loans .....	\$300.00	\$170,358.00	\$61,534.26

Balance Sheet—May 15, 1964

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash .....	\$ 4,157.27	Shares .....	\$143,588.81
Loans Outstanding .....	176,725.18	Notes Payable .....	41,650.00
Investments .....	9,234.55	Taxes Payable .....	78.70
		Reserve Fund .....	1,934.16
		Undivided Earnings .....	438.88
		Net Profit .....	2,426.45
	<u>\$190,117.00</u>		<u>\$190,117.00</u>

Loans are limited by law. No member may borrow more than 10% of the total shares. Signature loans are limited to a maximum of \$750.00. All insurable loans are covered by Loan Protection Insurance against death and permanent disability as a service to the members who borrow. The Credit Union pays the premium.

Life Savings Insurance is provided as a service to the members who buy shares. Again the Credit Union pays the premium as an extra bonus for saving, over and above the regular dividend (4% last year). This insurance in most cases doubles the savings up to \$2,000.00 for the survivor. The Table of Coverage follows:

Age at Date of Deposit	Maximum Insurable Shares	Insurance Coverage in Force
0 to 6 months . . . . .	\$2,000.00	\$ 500.00*
6 months through 54 years . . . . .	2,000.00	2,000.00†
55 years through 59 years . . . . .	2,000.00	1,500.00
60 years through 64 years . . . . .	2,000.00	1,000.00
65 years through 69 years . . . . .	2,000.00	500.00

No coverage is afforded on that portion of any member's balance deposited after his 70th birthday.

\*This coverage rises to \$2,000.00 when the member attains the age of six months.

†The ratio of coverage is determined by the age of the investor at the time of the investment and does not change as long as the shares remain intact.

The Board of Directors, Credit Committee, Loan Officers, and Supervisory Committee have had a busy year keeping up with the work of this fast growing service agency. All of these officers serve without pay, enabling the Credit Union to render greater service than could be afforded otherwise.

We are very proud of our record of not having charged off any debt against the reserve fund in the history of the Credit Union, and the present percentage of delinquency is very low. This is a tribute to the integrity of the ministers in the North Carolina Annual Conference. We urge each member to strive to keep this record clean.

We are justly proud of the service rendered in the past. To those of you who are not members, we extend an invitation to join and help create a greater future of service to all members of our conference who will participate.

In order to improve the service rendered to its members, the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, upon the recommendation of the Board of Directors, has elected the Reverend C. M. Mitchell as the full-time executive director of the Credit Union, effective July 1, 1964. We appreciate the fine work he has done, the interest he has demonstrated, and we believe a growing service will result from his leadership.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*  
SIDNEY BOONE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

### GENERAL STATEMENT

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference reports that evidences of progress continue to be enjoyed both in the area of mission emphasis and in the area of church extension. This progress is recognized to be the result of consecration and cooperation of all levels of the church. We, herein, express our deep appreciation to all who have contributed time, money, and energy to the end that the kingdom of God shall reach the ends of the world with the message of salvation.

We rejoice for the privilege of starting the year with Dr. A. Jarvis Hobbs serving as executive secretary of our Board. We regret that in the middle of the year the Lord took Dr. Hobbs from our presence, thus vacating the office. Dr. Hobbs was an inspiration to all who worked with him. He gave devoted leadership to the missionary cause in the conference. We wish to express our appreciation to the Bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference for making it possible for us to work with Dr. Hobbs. Upon his death, the bishop appointed the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen to succeed Dr. Hobbs. Mr. Vereen has been in this position but for part of the year; yet he has been busy in unselfish service and the continuation of excellent progress in the total program of the Board. We wish to commend Mr. Vereen for the excellent way he has picked up the work and carried a great program of missions in our conference. He has done so with a minimum of difficulty. We recommend, most heartily, the reappointment of Brother Vereen as executive secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

We express our thanks to the several district superintendents for the participation and enthusiastic support of our labors. We recognize a great debt of gratitude to the

district secretaries for their leadership in the program. Mrs. H. C. Turlington, past president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, has been a continual influence in helping us project the program of missions in our conference. We commend our leaders in the Woman's Society for their cooperation. We welcome, and anticipate with joy, the working with Mrs. S. A. Dunn of Enfield, the new president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

## II

## WORLD MISSIONS

*World Service:* When a church loses the vision beyond her borders, that church is dead! Methodism has ever considered the world as her appointed mission and parish. It is a God-given opportunity that we have to extend the kingdom into all corners of the earth. World Service is the avenue through which the saving power of Almighty God is channeled to the "dark places of earth's human races."

Your Conference Board is keenly aware that once again each local church must call its people and officials to open their eyes to the great harvest which awaits us. We respectfully urge every local pastor and Commission on Missions to see that every church accepts the full "askings" for World Service.

*Audio-Visual Aids:* Attention is called to the marvelous help available through RAFCO at the Methodist Building in Raleigh or from Cokesbury Store in Richmond. We urge a larger use of these aids and tools.

*Missionary Conference:* The Southeastern Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska is one filled with opportunities for inspiration, information, and motivation. We urge each church to seriously consider sending the chairman of the Commission on Missions to this meeting, July 23-29. The Youth and Missions Conference is held at the same time. District secretaries of Missions are delegates and are expected to attend. It is urged that they bring two youth delegates with them.

*European Caravan:* Under the leadership of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Neese, at this hour choice youth from our conference are representing Christ and us. The result of the Caravan is beyond measure. We commend those who have led the Caravan in the past, and recommend the continuation of this program.

*Missionaries:* The names and addresses of the missionaries from the North Carolina conference are as follows:

- Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78 Alajueda, Costa Rica
- Seavey A. Carroll, Box 3551, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia
- James W. Goodwin, Instituto Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil
- James W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Justin G. Haruyama, 137 Kimi, Arata-Cho, Kago Shima Ken, Japan
- William Jack Martin, Box 332, Homer, Alaska
- George Megill, Instituto Ana Gonzaga, Av. Cessario De Melo 2797, Inhoaiba (20-3), Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.
- Cyrus B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45, Sao De Rio Prito, Est De Paulo, Brazil
- Clyde H. Dunn, No. 3 Min Chua Road, Tiachung, Taiwan
- Konstanty Naidler, 697 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.
- James C. Stanford, Apartado 1386, Lima, Peru
- Jack Theis, Methodist Mission, International P. O. Box 1182, Seoul, Korea
- Louis E. Weatherington, P. O. Box 841, Manila, Philippines

It is our goal that the North Carolina Annual Conference will provide financial support for each of our missionaries from individual and church contributions.

*Advance Specials:* Advance Specials are the very life blood of the missionary enterprise. Each church of the conference is urged to accept at least one special in each of the four areas—Foreign, National, MCOR, and Conference.

Our Advance Special program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision; all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Meth-



odist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission on Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Linz, Austria; work in European area; foreign students to assist them to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee, Laurinburg (CJ); St. John, Wilmington (CJ); John Wesley, Fayetteville (CJ).

### III

#### HOME MISSIONS

##### Church Extension

The demands for Church Extension grow with the movement of people in our state. During the conference year 1963-1964 we have secured new sites for new churches. To meet the created needs, we must acquire more land, even though real estate becomes more difficult to purchase.

Since the beginning of the conference year the following new churches have been organized: Westview, Wilmington District; Benson Memorial, Raleigh District; Pineview, Wilmington District.

##### TEN DOLLAR CLUB

The story of the Ten Dollar Club in the North Carolina Annual Conference is a thrilling one! The demand for Church Extension is a continuing one. Throughout the years of the Club being in existence, we have given encouragement and money to newly-organized churches. They are given hope, a sense of loyalty, and a deeper faith in the cause of Methodism. The Ten Dollar Club warrants the support of all the congregations and individuals of our conference. We need hundreds more new members who will share of their abundance to the further success of this endeavor within the conference.

Since the beginning of the conference year, we have given assistance in the amount of \$45,000.00 to the following:

March—West Nash, Rocky Mount District	\$ 15,000.00
July—Airboro, Goldsboro District	15,000.00
November—Cokesbury, Raleigh District	15,000.00

Our pastors and laymen across the conference are urged to keep the flame of enthusiasm burning brightly. It is our sacred responsibility and our God-given privilege to meet this glorious opportunity in our day.

##### Churches and Parsonages

At the September meeting we will approve churches to receive aid. This year we have assisted 16 churches in the amount of \$11,267.00 and 14 parsonages in the amount of \$10,250.00.

##### When You Build Remember

In order to make a request for a donation from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an official application from the executive secretary, LaFon C. Vereen, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina. This application must be completed and in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1, annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of Annual Conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to churches, parsonages and other buildings within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the *Discipline* of the church (1960) and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much as \$10,000.00 must have the approval of the Commissioner of Insurance, and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000.00 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Board of Church Location and Building, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

*Missionaries from The North Carolina Conference.* More of our churches are urged to support specific missionary families. If, and when, you are ready the executive secretary will discuss the matter with you and help you receive complete information.

*Alaska Methodist College.* This is one of our National Mission Specials, a most worthy project for any church. We urge every church to continue to support this institution, recalling that about \$12,000.00 has been sent for the recent emergency there.

*Pastors' School.* The Board of Missions cooperates with the Board of Education in sponsoring the Pastors' School at Duke University each year.

*Division of National Missions.* Our Board is most grateful to the Division of National Missions for Pastors' Salary Aid and gifts and loans from the section of Church Extension. Visits by Dr. H. L. Johns and Dr. Allen B. Rice are most helpful. The Division continues to serve and inspire our Conference Board of Missions.

## IV

## AID TO CHURCHES

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the conference.

The Board has made six construction loans for the building of churches. The Board has helped nine churches to secure loans from the Division of National Missions for the construction of churches located in the nine districts. The Board has helped to secure two sites for new churches.

All our Church Extension work is helped by the Board of Missions, Inc. and the Ten Dollar Club. We request your continued support and endorsement of our efforts.

## V

## MISSION RALLIES

District Missionary Rallies were held this year in eight of the nine districts. Stress was laid on the work of the Ten Dollar Club by Dr. A. J. Hobbs in these meetings. The Reverend Ed F. Smith, former missionary to Africa, spoke on the subject of the church-wide mission study, *Our Mission Today*.

The total attendance in these rallies exceeded 1,700 persons. Churches represented at these rallies accepted Advance Specials for subsidy to pastors' salaries in India for a conference total of over ten thousand dollars.

Your Board of Missions submits this report recognizing the fact that you of the conference have made it possible. We are especially indebted to Bishop Paul N. Garber for his dynamic leadership in this, and all areas, work of extension of the kingdom of God to the earth.

## VI

## RECOMMENDATION

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., unanimously recommends Dr. J. E. Garlington to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference as our nominee to membership on the General Board of Missions.

T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *President*

CLYDE G. McCARVER, *Secretary*

---

**REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

The annual Christian Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School, together with the James A. Gray Lectures, was held at Duke University, October 28-30, 1963.

Bishop Nolan B. Harmon of the Charlotte Area and Bishop Fred Pierce Corson of the Philadelphia Area of the Methodist Church were the Pastors' School lecturers. Bishop Harmon's address, "Consciences Murmuring Faiths Under Forms," dealt with the his-

tory and current revision of the Methodist ritual. Bishop Corson spoke on "Ecumenicity and the Second Vatican Council" and "Ecumenicity and the World Confessional Bodies."

Dr. Chester A. Pennington of Hennepin Avenue Methodist Church, Minneapolis, was the Convocation Preacher. General theme of his sermons was "Can the Church Be Renewed?" Professor Joseph Sittler of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago delivered the Gray Lectures on the theme, "Reflections on Nature and Grace." Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, superintendent of the Richmond District, was the fourth annual Alumni Lecturer.

Chairman of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School is the Reverend Leon Russell of Burlington. The Reverend Julian A. Lindsey of Lexington is vice-chairman. Convocation chairman is Dean Robert E. Cushman of the Divinity School. Professor James T. Cleland is chairman for the Gray Lectures. Dr. McMurry S. Richey is director of the Convocation and Pastors' School, and Dr. Harmon L. Smith is assistant director.

The 1964 Convocation and Pastors' School is planned for October 26-28. The Gray Lectures on the Second Vatican Council will be given by Father Godfrey Diekmann, editor of *Worship*, Professor of Liturgiology and Doctrine at St. John's Abbey, Minn., and consulting expert to the Commission on Liturgy, Second Vatican Council; and by Dean Robert E. Cushman, Professor of Systematic Theology, Duke Divinity School, a Protestant observer at the Second Vatican Council.

The Convocation Preacher is Dr. Samuel D. Proctor, associate director, United States Peace Corps, formerly president of North Carolina Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro. The Pastors' School Lecturer is Dr. Eugene L. Smith, general secretary of the Division of World Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church. The Alumni Lecturer is President R. Wright Spears of Columbia College, South Carolina.

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*  
J. LEM STOKES II, *Secretary*  
McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*

### STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the period July 1, 1963, through March 31, 1964

#### AMOUNT OF THE FUND:

##### Principal:

Balance July 1, 1963 .....	\$ 86,788.40
Transferred from Surplus .....	12,006.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 98,795.30

##### Net Investment Gain:

Balance July 1, 1963 .....	\$51,204.70	
Gain this year .....	7,835.25	59,039.95

Total Principal .....		<hr/>	\$157,835.25
-----------------------	--	-------	--------------

##### Surplus:

Balance July 1, 1963 .....	\$21,253.45
Expenditures:	
Printing and Publications .....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$19,253.45

evenue:

Investment Income:		
Group Investments .....	4,541.59	
	\$23,795.04	
Less amount transferred to principal .....	12,006.90	11,788.14
Total Amount of the Fund .....		\$169,623.39
<b>ASSETS OF THE FUND:</b>		
Equity in Pooled Cash .....		\$ 11,788.14
Equity in Group Investments .....		157,835.25
Total Assets of the Fund .....		\$169,623.39

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS**

The brochure on Parsonage Standards has received commendation from our pastors and laymen, and has been in demand by all who are planning a new parsonage. This brochure may be obtained by writing to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning," and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from Division of National Missions of the Methodist Church, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania. Along with other vital information, this book contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available, but the book lists firms which you may contact if you find one which satisfies your needs.

MRS. J. H. MILLER, JR., *Chairman*  
 MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS**

For the support of the Conference Claimants during the year 1964-65, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the preachers. We recommend an annuity rate of \$60.00 per service year for Retired Preachers and also Retired Approved Supply Preachers who have served not less than four consecutive years of full-time approved service in the Annual Conference. Any period of less than one full year of service in the conference may not be counted (1960 Discipline 1631,1).

Special or relief appropriations are recommended as follows: Miss Nannie Pattison, an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity for 28 service years; Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600.00 and James E. Mahoney, one years service \$60.00. The list of Conference Claimants, their records of service and annuity will be published in the 1964 Conference Journal under the heading, "Statement of Prospective Distribution, Conference Year 1964-65." We recommend an annual honorarium of \$400.00 plus expenses for the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

The Claimants who have died this year are: Herman B. Baum, Van T. Crawford, John D. Cranford, Marion C. Henderson, Hicks E. Lance, Ivey T. Poole, Mrs. Rose T. Draper, Mrs. Robert L. Hethcox, Mrs. Hiram K. King, Mrs. J. J. Lewis and Mrs. F. R. Lowery. Our sympathy and prayers continue with those who feel so deeply the loss of these loved ones.

We again call attention to the fact that Special Appointments from which salaries are not received from conference funds and from which twelve times the annuity rate for the appointed year is not paid into the Conference Pension Fund will not qualify for annuity credit. We recommend that these appointments be listed, "Without annuity claim on the conference."

Your Conference Board of Pensions continues its concern over the number of churches which are listing an excessive travel and expense appropriation for their preachers. This tends to cut back considerably on the causes which are dependent on a percentage of the preacher's salary, the Pension Fund being the greater proportion of this amount. We urge that the Commission on World Service and Finance seek to devise some plan by which the conference may eliminate this problem.

We are of the opinion that the intent of the provision for churches to list and designate utility allowances included in the pastor's salary is for the purpose of personal income tax deduction only. Therefore, we recommend that the salary on which percentages are figured include the amounts allowed for utilities and that the District Superintendents personally promote this recommendation.

The report of the Hospital and Medical Expense Program is as follows: The program was instigated at Annual Conference in June 1961 to begin July 1st of that year. All of our Conference Claimants including retired ministers, their dependent ministers' widows and their dependents, are covered. This program is carried through the General Board of Pensions and underwritten by the Traveler's Insurance Company. The cost of premiums per month, paid from conference pension funds, has been \$7.77 for retired ministers alone or widow alone, \$16.00 for ministers and dependents and \$10.25 for widow and dependents. The maximum coverage began with an amount of \$2,500 for each one under the program.

Since the beginning of the program July 1, 1961, the maximum per insured has risen to \$7,500 with no increase in premium rates. Since its beginning in 1961 until January 1, 1964, the HMEP has cost \$66,101.25 with claims paid in the amount of \$36,763.30. Our General Board of Pensions has notified us that, due to increase in hospitalization and medical expense, the premiums would, of necessity, be increased for conference year of 1964-65. Thus, the premium will be \$10.09 for minister alone or widow alone, \$20.83 for minister and dependents and \$13.34 for widow and dependents. This represents an increase of about 30%.

HAROLD STATON, *Chairman*

W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*



Conference Year 1964-65  
Retired Ministers  
Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRFY Years	Years	Annuity \$	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity \$	Total Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point, N. C.	35.75		35.75	\$ 2145.00			\$ 2145.00	
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32.00		32.00	1920.00			1920.00	
3	Blount, George W., 2614 Coolee Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	28.50		28.50	1710.00			1710.00	
4	Boone, James J., 923 Iredell St., Durham, N. C.	46.00		46.00	2760.00			2760.00	
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor, N. C.	32.75		32.75	1965.00			1965.00	
6	Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, N. C.	44.50		29.50	1770.00		15.00	915.00	
7	Brothers, Lloyd C., 614-A Glenbrook Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	42.50		42.50	2550.00			2550.00	
8	Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, N. C.	39.50		39.50	2370.00			2370.00	
9	Brown, William H., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	34.00		34.00	2040.00			2040.00	
10	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2400.00			2400.00	
11	Chambers, Martin R., 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville, N. C.	38.50		15.50	930.00		23.00	1181.00	
12	Chaplin, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro, N. C.	20.75		20.75	1245.00			1245.00	
13	Charlton, David W., 610 N. Mitchell Ave., Kinston, N. C.	18.50		18.50	1110.00			1110.00	
14	Clarke, David A., Bahama, N. C.	40.50		37.50	2250.00		3.00	192.00	
15	Clegg, Ernest R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	37.50		37.50	2250.00			2250.00	
16	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33.00		14.00	840.00		19.00	1216.00	
17	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	35.75		35.75	2145.00			2145.00	
18	Critchler, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35.75		35.75	2145.00			2145.00	
19	Davis, Harvey L., Box 233, Littleton, N. C.	38.50		38.50	2310.00			2310.00	
20	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Box 55, Gates, N. C.	18.00		16.00	960.00		2.00	128.00	
21	Dimmette, Joel W., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary, N. C.	37.50		37.50	2250.00			2250.00	
22	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31.00		31.00	1860.00			1860.00	
23	* Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Brechmann Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43.00		43.00	2580.00			2580.00	
24	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41.50		41.50	2490.00			2490.00	
25	Edmond, Ernest E., Box 368, Lakeville, Tenn.	34.75		5.00	300.00		29.75	1993.25	
26	Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton St., Murphy, N. C.	45.00		22.00	1320.00		23.00	1472.00	

\*Deceased

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annully	Other Years	Other Annully	Total Annully
27	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	36.50		36.50	2190.00			2190.00
28	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23.00		23.00	1380.00			1380.00
29	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2340.00			2340.00
30	Fletcher, Maynard C., 1207 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.	35.00		32.00	1920.00	3.00	156.00	2076.00
31	Glass, Henry J., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2400.00			2400.00
32	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34.00		27.00	1620.00	7.00	448.00	2068.00
33	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40.50		40.50	2430.00			2430.00
34	Harmon, John C., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	36.00		22.00	1320.00	14.00	894.00	2214.00
35	Harris, Hyman L., Box 878, Wendell, N. C.	29.50		29.50	1770.00			1770.00
36	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2400.00			2400.00
37	Hillman, Edgar L., 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	38.50		36.50	2190.00	2.00	100.00	2290.00
38	Howard, Wilmer E., Rt. 3, Box 45, Mt. Olive, N. C.	22.75		22.75	1365.00			1365.00
39	Hurley, Bernard T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs, N. C.	44.00		44.00	2640.00			2640.00
40	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40.50		40.50	2430.00			2430.00
41	Husted, Morris L., Roper, N. C.	41.50	23.00	8.75	525.00	9.75	653.25	1178.25*
42	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27.00		8.00	300.00	22.00	1158.00	1458.00
43	King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35.50		25.50	1530.00	10.00	478.00	2008.00
44	Lanning, Jesse H., Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Linwood, N. C.	42.50		35.50	2130.00	7.00	446.00	2576.00
45	Larkin, Leon C., Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41.50		41.50	2490.00			2490.00
46	Lee, Percy O., 203 N. Bethel Rd., Raeford, N. C.	36.50		36.50	2190.00			2190.00
47	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35.00		35.00	2100.00			2100.00
48	Love, Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	44.00		44.00	2640.00			2640.00
49	Lowe, William C., Aurora, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2340.00			2340.00
50	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2400.00			2400.00
51	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7.00		7.00	420.00			420.00
52	McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	38.50		38.50	2310.00			2310.00
53	McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2340.00			2340.00
54	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37.00		37.00	2220.00			2220.00
55	Maness, Paul R., 204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24.75	17.00	7.75	465.00			465.00*
56	Maness, William L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C.	40.50		40.50	2430.00			2430.00
57	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42.00		42.00	2520.00			2520.00

59	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39.50	2370.00	2370.00	39.50	2370.00
60	Miller, J. Herbert Sr., 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48.50	2910.00	2910.00	48.50	2910.00
61	Minnis, Jesse F., Rt. 3, Hillsboro, N. C.	5.00	300.00	300.00	5.00	300.00
62	Moore, C. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Ave., Vero Beach, Fla.	31.00			31.00	2067.00
63	Mothers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10.00	600.00	600.00	10.00	600.00
64	Newton, Pliny F., Rt. 2, Snow Camp, N. C.	37.75	1665.00	1665.00	37.75	1665.00
65	Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. 2, Marton, N. C.	31.00	1740.00	1740.00	31.00	1740.00
66	Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	47.00	2820.00	2820.00	47.00	2820.00
67	Parrish, Leslie L., Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	29.50	1770.00	1770.00	29.50	1770.00
68	Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, 200 E. Charity Rd., Rose Hill, N. C.	42.50	2550.00	2550.00	42.50	2550.00
69	Phipps, William T., Pittsboro, N. C.	43.00	2400.00	2400.00	43.00	2400.00
70	Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	38.75	945.00	945.00	38.75	945.00
71	Richmond, Isaac S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston, N. C.	37.75	1830.00	1830.00	37.75	1830.00
72	Rogers, Charles T., 917 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	46.00	2760.00	2760.00	46.00	2760.00
73	Russell, John A., Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42.50	2550.00	2550.00	42.50	2550.00
74	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45.00	2640.00	2640.00	45.00	2640.00
75	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33.00	1860.00	1860.00	33.00	1860.00
76	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham, N. C.	42.50	2550.00	2550.00	42.50	2550.00
77	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	32.00	1800.00	1800.00	32.00	1800.00
78	Spence, Hersey E., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	18.00	1080.00	1080.00	18.00	1080.00
79	Stott, J. Doane, c/o Chas. E. Gilbert, 3212 Dreiser Pl., Greensboro, N. C.	24.50	1470.00	1470.00	24.50	1470.00
80	Surratt, Harris F., 2705 Omah Ave., Durham, N. C.	38.75	2325.00	2325.00	38.75	2325.00
81	Tanaka, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	11.00	440.00	440.00	11.00	440.00
82	Tharpe, John A., 1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C.	27.00	1620.00	1620.00	27.00	1620.00
83	†Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	43.00	1740.00	1740.00	43.00	1740.00
84	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32.00	1920.00	1920.00	32.00	1920.00
85	Vaughan, William N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.	30.00	1800.00	1800.00	30.00	1800.00
86	Vickery, Robert L., Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13.00	780.00	780.00	13.00	780.00
87	Watts, Lawrence A., Stokes, N. C.	37.75	2265.00	2265.00	37.75	2265.00
Total		3003.50	47.25	2667.75	\$160065.00	288.50 \$17413.50 \$177478.50

†Deceased

Widows—Annuity Rate \$42.00

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25.75	1081.50	1081.50	25.75	1081.50
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	10.00	105.00	105.00	2.50	296.10*
3	Antry, Mrs. John D. A., Fallston, N. C.	21.00	882.00	882.00	5.25	882.00

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28.00		28.00	1176.00			1176.00
5	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12.25		12.25	514.50			514.50
6	Baum, Mrs. Herman B., Box 246, Whitakers, N. C.	34.25		34.25	1438.50			1438.50
7	Beaman, Mrs. Mary E., (No address listed)	26.00		26.00	1092.00			1092.00
8	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C.	39.50		39.50	1659.00			1659.00
9	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., GAINESVILLE, Ga.	24.50		3.50	147.00	21.00	735.00	882.00
10	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
11	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28.00		28.00	1176.00			1176.00
12	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Branson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27.50		27.50	1155.00			1155.00
13	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22.50		22.00	924.00	.50	24.00	948.00
14	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	34.50		34.50	1449.00			1449.00
15	Clegg, Mrs. William L., 1408 Alabama Ave., Durham, N. C.	36.25		36.25	1522.50			1522.50
16	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 812 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19.00		5.00	210.00	14.00	672.00	882.00
17	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
18	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	32.75		32.75	1375.50			1375.50
19	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro, N. C.	17.75		17.75	745.50			745.50
20	Crawford, Mrs. Eli S., 228 S. Third Ave., Siler City, N. C.	33.25		33.25	1396.50			1396.50
21	Crawford, Mrs. Van T., Box 127, Robbins, N. C.	20.50		9.75	409.50	10.75	494.03	903.53
22	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.	27.50		27.50	1155.00			1155.00
23	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Apt. 3-C, Sterling Court Apts., Nashville 4, Tenn.	11.50		11.50	483.00			483.00
24	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
25	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33.00		33.00	1386.00			1386.00
27	Dunn, Mrs. Millard C., Timberlake, N. C.	29.00		29.00	1218.00			1218.00
28	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., 110 Channing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	10.00		4.25	178.50	5.75	276.00	454.50
29	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	28.75		28.75	1207.50			1207.50
30	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39.00		38.00	1596.00	1.00	48.00	1644.00
31	Ewing, Mrs. Henry C., 100 Deweese St., Rockingham, N. C.	29.00		13.00	546.00	16.00	627.20	1173.20
32	Garland, Mrs. Roger E., c/o Dr. Scott Garland, Marshville, N. C.	35.00	26.50	8.50	357.00			357.00*
33	Garner, Mrs. David I., 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
34	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24.00		24.00	1008.00			1008.00

36	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10.00	420.00	10.00	420.00
37	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33.50	1407.00	33.50	1407.00
38	Hall, Mrs. Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26.00	1092.00	26.00	1092.00
39	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	10.00	420.00	10.00	420.00
40	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16.50	693.00	16.50	693.00
41	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18.00	756.00	18.00	756.00
42	Henderson, Mrs. Marion C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C.	35.75	1501.50	35.75	1501.50
43	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., 1104 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	40.00	1302.00	31.00	1302.00
44	Herbert, Mrs. James F., 2480 16th St. N.W., Apt. 201, The Dorchester House, Washington, D. C.	30.75	1291.50	30.75	1291.50
45	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31.00	1302.00	31.00	1302.00
46	Hobbs, Mrs. Andrew J., 1400 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner, N. C.	43.00	1806.00	43.00	1806.00
47	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29.00	1218.00	29.00	1218.00
48	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C.	16.25	682.50	16.25	682.50
49	Johnson, Mrs. Neill B., 406 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21.00	882.00	21.00	882.00
50	Joliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28.00	1176.00	28.00	1176.00
51	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	39.00	1638.00	39.00	1638.00
52	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27.50	1155.00	27.50	1155.00
53	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22.00	924.00	22.00	924.00
54	Kinlaw, Mrs. Grover C., 4813 Montacute St., Raleigh, N. C.	20.75	871.50	20.75	871.50
55	Lance, Mrs. Hicks E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	27.50	1155.00	27.50	1155.00
56	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35.25	1480.50	35.25	1480.50
57	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29.00	1218.00	29.00	1218.00
58	Lee, Mrs. Thomas W., 811 Onslow St., Durham, N. C.	26.25	1102.50	26.25	1102.50
59	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21.75	913.50	21.75	913.50
60	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Rt. 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C.	24.00	1008.00	24.00	1008.00
61	Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	10.00	420.00	10.00	420.00
62	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., c/o Nat'l Bank of Alamance, Graham, N. C.	34.00	1344.00	32.00	1344.00
63	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38.00	1596.00	38.00	1596.00
64	McDonald, Mrs. Nell M., 213-55 38th Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	14.00	462.00	11.00	462.00
65	McWhorer, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	44.50	1428.00	34.00	1428.00
66	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36.75	1543.50	36.75	1543.50
67	Melton, Mrs. Omer C., 704 Stewart Ave., Clinton, N. C.	31.00	1134.00	27.00	1134.00
68	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C.	19.75	829.50	19.75	829.50
69	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirlev St., Columbia, S. C.	10.00	420.00	10.00	420.00
70	Newton, Mrs. R. Z., Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	34.75	945.00	22.50	945.00
		6.25		6.00	
			315.00		1113.00*



Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
71	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42.00		42.00	1764.00			1764.00
72	O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19.00		19.00	798.00			798.00
73	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17.00		17.00	714.00			714.00
74	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15.25		15.25	640.50			640.50
75	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	14.00		14.00	588.00			588.00
76	Perry, Mrs. George W., H-2 Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	30.50		30.50	1281.00			1281.00
77	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	31.00		31.00	1302.00			1302.00
78	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1212 Landon St., Durham, N. C.	21.00		21.00	882.00			882.00
79	Pickett, Mrs. Wm. E., c/o T. R. Clements, 301 Acron St., Raleigh, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
80	Poole, Mrs. Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	28.50		28.50	1197.00			1197.00
81	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 2309 Edler St., Durham, N. C.	40.50		40.50	1701.00			1701.00
82	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	32.75		29.75	1249.50	3.00	119.70	1369.20
83	Read, Mrs. Charles L., Box 4463, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	20.50		20.50	861.00			861.00
84	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., 405 Rotary Dr., Greenville, N. C.	17.50		6.50	273.00	11.00	410.20	683.20
85	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39.00		39.00	1638.00			1638.00
86	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	43.25		43.25	1816.50			1816.50
87	Smith, Mrs. Leland L., Seven Springs, N. C.	20.00		20.00	840.00			840.00
88	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23.75		23.75	997.50			997.50
89	Starling, Mrs. G. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	45.75		45.75	1921.50			1921.50
90	Stephenson, Mrs. Arthur L., Aulander, N. C.	16.25		16.25	682.50			682.50
91	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24.75		24.75	1039.50			1039.50
92	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
93	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33.25		33.25	1396.50			1396.50
94	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28.50		28.50	1197.00			1197.00
95	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., RFD 1, Columbia, N. C.	20.50		20.50	861.00			861.00
96	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	9.25		9.25	388.50			388.50
97	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	10.00		10.00	420.00			420.00
98	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 272 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	40.75		40.75	1711.50			1711.50
99	Willcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30.25		26.25	1102.50	4.00	192.00	1294.50
100	Williams, Mrs. B. Mc., Efland, N. C.	18.00		18.00	756.00			756.00
101	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	26.50		26.50	1113.00			1113.00

102	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 F St. S.E., Washington, D. C.	16.00	672.00	672.00				
103	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10.00	420.00	420.00				
104	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40.00	1680.00	1680.00				
Totals	.....	2655.75	35.00	2494.00	\$104748.00	128.75	\$ 5128.68	\$109876.68

CHILDREN—Annuity Rate \$15.00

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Couch, Mrs. L. V.	20	17.75	17.75	266.25			266.25
2	Couch, Lois R. Couch, Paul L.	17	17.75	17.75	266.25			266.25
3	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G. Cuthrell, Glenn	10	10.00	10.00	150.00			150.00
4	Dunn, Mrs. M. C.	21	29.00	29.00	435.00			435.00
5	Dunn, Ernest L. Dunn, Thomas P.	19	29.00	29.00	435.00			435.00
6	Harris, Mrs. C. B.	18	16.50	16.50	247.50			247.50
7	Harris, Henry P. Harris, William G.	14	16.50	16.50	247.50			247.50
8	Herbert, Mrs. J. F. Herbert, Anne E.	21	30.75	30.75	461.25			461.25
9	Johnson, Mrs. C. A.	20	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
10	Johnson, Carl A., Jr. Johnson, Sylvia Kinlaw, Mrs. G. C.	14	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
11	Kinlaw, Alton E.	18	20.75	20.75	311.25			311.25
12	Kinlaw, Doris S.	15	20.75	20.75	311.25			311.25
13	Pattishall, Nannie Phillips, Mrs. James G.	28.00	28.00	28.00	420.00			420.00
14	Phillips, Mrs. James G. Pickett, Mrs. W. E.	20	28.75	28.75	356.25	5.00	55.00	411.25
15	Pickett, Stephanie	5	10.00	10.00	150.00			150.00
16	Pickett, William E.	4	10.00	10.00	150.00			150.00
17	Stephenson, Mrs. A. L. G.	21	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
18	Stephenson, Emma F. Stephenson, Cecelia	14	16.25	16.25	243.75			243.75
19	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Walton, Charles L.	7	9.25	9.25	138.75			138.75

21 Walton, Patricia J. . . . .	15	9.25	9.25	138.75	138.75
22 Walton, Wm. C. . . . .	9	9.25	9.25	138.75	138.75
<b>Total</b> . . . . .		387.50	382.50	\$ 5737.50	5.00 \$ 55.00 \$ 5792.50

**SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Carroll, James M. . . . .	16.75		16.75	1005.00			1005.00
2	Freeman, William J., Sr. . . . .	30.00		30.00	1800.00			1800.00
3	Kelley, George M. . . . .	6.00		6.00	360.00			360.00
4	Mahoney, J. E., Cal Nev . . . . .							
5	*Olson, Charles R. . . . .	4.00		4.00	240.00			240.00
6	Porter, Paul M. . . . .	9.75		9.75	585.00			585.00
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .		66.50		66.50	\$3990.00			\$3990.00

Widows—Annuity Rate \$42.00

1	Braustein, Mrs. Richard . . . . .	8.00		8.00	336.00			336.00
2	Cooper, Mrs. John A. . . . .	11.00		11.00	462.00			462.00
3	Smith, Mrs. Lela L. . . . .							
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .		19.00		19.00	\$798.00			\$798.00

\*Deceased

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recognizes as its purpose the promoting of World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local church. This purpose can be achieved only through a program which will help the local church better understand the financial needs of the Methodist Church.

We wish to commend the work of our Conference Commission on World Service and Finance as it has sought to deal fairly with all the many requests which it annually has come before its sessions. We further commend the spirit in our Conference which seeks to have us accept in full each year the asking of our General Conference apportionment of World Service, for the ". . . payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and Annual Conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the church."

During the year we have purchased several additions for our Walton Memorial Filmstrip Library in Raleigh. We have also assisted TRAFCO in the publication of a new Filmstrip Catalogue. We have also purchased the back page of the ADVOCATE for use by the Board of Mission for Church Extension Sunday promotion.

We encourage each local church to give full opportunity to its people to participate in the special offerings which are requested from time to time by various agencies of the church. We wish to emphasize the great need for Advance Specials both for Home and World Missions. Every opportunity should be given for churches to participate in this form of financial support.

We recommend the use of the free World Service leaflets by each local church. These may be ordered from the Central Promotion Office, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois, and will be delivered each quarter on a standing order basis. These leaflets describe the benevolent causes of The Methodist Church.

G. R. MCKENZIE, JR., *Chairman*  
J. G. WHITE, JR., *Vice-Chairman*  
H. H. HODGIN, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.

It is with a great deal of satisfaction we are able to report that the Methodist Board of Publication is on a sound basis and is self-supporting. Especially in view of the fact that many, if not all, of the other Conference publications receive a subsidy from the conference we are happy that our *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is able to pay its own way. Not only is this true but a reserve fund is being established to meet any further emergencies which might arise.

The subscription list has held up well. However our people are not supporting their church paper as well as they should. With the membership in North Carolina Methodism reaching some 467,000, we should have many more regular subscribers to the church paper. Many of our pastors and laymen are giving more emphasis to this, and the list is growing, we are glad to say. It is our hope that the coming year will find the church paper going into many more homes and we are convinced that if this is true, we will have a better informed church, and therefore a more active church.

The Piedmont Press, subsidiary of the *Advocate*, is doing well in the field of commercial printing. We ask that more of our conference agencies give their work to this operation. Profits from this source go to offset the deficit in the *Advocate* operation. We are endeavoring to give our North Carolina Methodism the best *Advocate* possible, and we solicit the support of all our ministers and laymen to this end.



We appreciate the able and devoted leadership of our Editor-manager, the Reverend S. J. Starnes, and all associated with him.

The death of A. J. Hobbs, long-time member of the Board from the North Carolina Conference, was a distinct loss. The Reverend Barney L. Davidson has been chosen to fill the unexpired term of Dr. Hobbs.

T. C. Hoyle, Sr. has served on the Board longer than any other present member. He requested to be relieved of service. He has been elected an honorary life member, and is succeeded by T. C. Hoyle, Jr., attorney of Greensboro.

H. G. Allen of the Western North Carolina Conference and Carl C. Wooten of the North Carolina Conference are renominated for terms to expire in 1969.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*  
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

**INCOME STATEMENT**

For the year ended March 31, 1964

Income—Job Printing and Advocate		
Job Printing	.....	\$ 112,200.00
Subscription	.....	35,300.00
Advertising	.....	2,600.00
Obituary	.....	200.00
		<hr/>
Total Job Printing and <i>Advocate</i> Income	.....	\$ 150,300.00
Operating Cost	.....	119,400.00
Net Margin on Operations	.....	\$ 30,900.00
General and Administrative Expenses	.....	29,800.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,100.00
Other Income		
Discounts Earned	.....	\$ 700.00
Interest	.....	1,300.00
		<hr/>
		2,000.00
		<hr/>
		3,100.00
Other Expenses	.....	100.00
		<hr/>
Net Gain	.....	\$ 3,000.00
Subsidy and Endowment Income		
Subsidy from the Methodist Conference	.....	\$ 3,000.00
Distribution from Endowment Income	.....	3,700.00
		<hr/>
		6,700.00
		<hr/>
Net Income	.....	\$ 9,700.00

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

The Methodist Church observes a significant moment in its history in the calendar year 1964. One hundred seventy-five years ago at the John Street Church in New York City, Bishop Francis Asbury presided over Methodism's historic conference there. The bishop had often said that the propagation of religion knowledge by means of the press is next in importance to the preaching of the gospel. The year was 1789, only five years after the Methodist Church was founded in America. John Wesley had urged that "every society be duly supplied with books." Frontier America yearned for good literature. Alert to these needs was the secretary of that conference: John Dickens, a highly respected Methodist minister and scholar. Bishop Asbury's interest and John Dickens' contribution of \$600—his savings of a lifetime—combined to change a hope into a reality. John Dickens was the first Book-Steward or manager of the Book Concern.

Methodism's publishing roots are then deep and strong. And the fruits of 175

years of careful stewardship are abundant. In the quarter-century since unification have come: *The Interpreter's Bible*, a new church bulletin service, *Together*, a children's book department, college-seminary textbook department, audio-visuals, modernized printing plants and distribution service centers, Cokesbury retail stores, *The Interpreter's Bible Dictionary*, improved church school periodicals, electronic data processing, proposed Hymnal and Book of Worship revisions, and soon a one-volume *Interpreter's Bible Commentary*.

Throughout its long history the Methodist Publishing House sets aside proper funds for the operation of the business and then appropriates the remaining income to the "worn-out preachers, preachers' widows and orphan children." Last year \$700,000 was appropriated toward the support of Conference Claimants. Throughout the years pastors and their families have benefited in the sum of \$21,000,000 contributed as a by-product of the Publishing House at work.

The Publishing House can expect to continue gifts to this Conference Claimants' fund only as the Church and its people use the services of the Publishing House.

To give our support to this arm of the church as it begins its next 175 years of service to the Methodist Church, the North Carolina Conference Committee on Publishing Interests urges:

1. That churches and ministers earnestly stress the use of the Publishing House services as regularly and as often as possible. Prices and quality at our Cokesbury stores are as reasonable and as good as you can find anywhere.

2. That laymen begin to use its services, too. Accounts from laymen may be opened by an individual and used twelve months of the year.

3. That all Methodists of the North Carolina Conference take special note of the great service rendered to Methodism by our publishing agencies. The combined net sales in 1963 more than \$28,700,000. That is \$476,300 above the record for the preceding year.

If the circuit rider of frontier Methodism could return today, he would perhaps be most at home in the publishing division of the Methodist Publishing House. Here he would find the church's publisher still playing its traditional role in calling into being "books, tracts, and periodicals." Where in 1789 one man was employed as chief of staff of the enterprise today the circuit rider would find 2,300 persons engaged in the enterprise of Methodist publishing. The list of its publications would be to him endless, but he would find their message familiar.

Our Methodist Publishing House is part of our witness; part of our commitment to carry to all men the word of God.

ROBERT H. EASON, *Chairman*

E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year: Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net gain?

Total members reported last year 199,858; Received on Profession of Faith 4,564; Received from other Methodist Churches 4,424; Received from other Denominations 1,605; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Church 4,038; Removed by Quarterly Conference 1,731; Removed to other Denominations 1,307; Removed by death 1,842; Total present membership 201,533; Net Gain 1,675.

2. What are number of infants baptized; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized 1,833; other baptisms 2,925; preparatory members on roll 14,845.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers, children; youth; adults; total membership; average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 12,980; children 42,220; youth 28,675; adults 1,697; total membership 145,572; average attendance 83,775.

4. What is the number of church schools; number attending Vacation Church schools; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools 832; number attending Vacation Church School 4,307; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 3,137; church school offering for World Service 29,735.

5. What are the statistics on the work of Woman's Society of Christian Service; number of societies, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of societies 756; number of members 32,753; amount raised for local work 254,207.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership? Number of chartered groups 247; number of members 7,839.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church buildings; value of parsonages; value of other properties; indebtedness in property; indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches 839; value of church buildings \$60,131,898; value of parsonages \$8,746,541; value of other properties \$1,932,666; indebtedness \$6,722,729; indebtedness on current expenses \$16,570.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses; incidentals; paid for church school administration?

Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness \$1,285,046; building and improvements \$1,889,208; current expenses \$1,889,315; church school administration 408,901.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastor travel, district work, episcopal fund, district superintendent, conference pension fund, ministers retirement fund, minimum salary fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates \$1,930,929; pastor travel \$408,983; district work \$44,609; episcopal fund \$37,691; district superintendent \$103,319; conference pension \$296,413; ministers retirement \$37,587; minimum salary \$141,980.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Combined benevolences \$1,289,427.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General, Conference?

Amount raised for general advance \$83,077; amount raised for conference advance 31,474.

12. What amount has been raised for church school Rally Day? Fellowship of Suffering; Television Ministry; Race Relations; One Great Hour of Sharing; Methodist Retirement Home Special; Methodist Student Day; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home; Methodist Youth Fund?

The amount raised for Rally Day \$10,317; Fellowship of Suffering \$11,127; Television Ministry \$3,831; Race Relations \$4,834; One Great Hour of Sharing \$8,647; Methodist Retirement Home Specials \$14,788; Methodist Student Day \$3,876; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home \$10,731; Methodist Youth Fund \$14,766.

13. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

Amount raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service \$221,966.

14. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount \$174,671.

15. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources \$10,721,531.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND Ministers Emergency Relief Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving appointment, who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriation shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,000 per conference year. If the applicant receives any other income in excess of \$4,000, such excess shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,000 or above.

3. Aid shall be granted only for the period of disability within the conference year in which the grant is made. All grants terminate at the end of the conference year. Applications for renewal shall be subject to full mandatory review by the committee.

4. Application for aid shall be made in writing by the district superintendent of the disabled minister involved, and shall be sent to the chairman of the committee. Full and complete details shall be given as to the nature of the disability, present income and the amount of aid needed.

5. A certificate as to disability of applicant from a qualified M.D. or Psychiatrist shall accompany each application for aid.

6. All cases shall be subject to review by the committee every six months.

7. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to 1 per cent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

8. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: The Reverend Paul F. Fendt, the Reverend Key W. Taylor, the Reverend L. A. Lewis, the Reverend Claude G. King, the Reverend H. B. Harrell, the Reverend H. N. Ward, the Reverend Z. V. Cowan, the Reverend W. L. Creech, Jr., the Reverend W. R. Spears the Reverend W. D. Moore.

W. R. STEVENS, *Chairman*

BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

We wish to commend the Rev. Lawrence Bridges who edited the Audio-Visual Aids Catalog, published in the fall of 1963. Since the publication of this catalog the usage of our visual aids has almost doubled.

We are planning five workshops to be held at strategically chosen points in the Conference during October 1964 or February 1965. These workshops will stress visual aids as they are related to the local church. Information and instruction will be given by demonstration on the use of the 16mm. movie and film strip projectors.

We commend the Rev. J. Malloy Owen, III on his televised "Circuit Rider" series on station WRAL-Raleigh, and thank him for the emphasis given the Methodist Church.

We urge churches with TRAFECO-TV Ministry Fund written into their budget to seriously consider increasing their budgeted amount, or supplement by taking the TV Ministry offering.

R. S. BRODIE, *Chairman*

J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

#### PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY'S REPORT

Since the beginning of the 1963-64 conference year our time has been equally divided between the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Board of Lay Activities. This arrangement was made with the consent and satisfaction of both of these church agencies. By reason of necessity and opportunity the large



majority of our total time has been spent with the town and country church. Instead of a conflict of interest as some may have feared there has been a harmonious relationship between the two agencies; each undergirding the other in effort and purpose.

If the character and intent of these two agencies are correctly understood, they are not administrative in nature, but rather channels through which the total program of the church can reach the grass roots level. Missions, Education, Evangelism, World Service, and others then become avenues whereby our goals are guided to the local church.

In the area of specifics, we have continued to recognize the needs of our weaker churches. Neither time nor resources have enabled us to do all that was desired in this regard. However, field work with local churches in three of our districts was conducted during the year. Along with other normal duties we have represented the commission on various boards and agencies of the church and attended to as many calls for service as our schedule would permit.

Our prayers go with the Reverend Key Wesley Taylor as he completes his 16th year as Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work. It has been my privilege to converse with him on numerous occasions throughout the year. Speaking personally, and on behalf of the commission, we shall forever be indebted to him for his genuine sense of commitment to the life of the Town and Country Church in the North Carolina Conference. His example will cause us to be more vigilant in our effort and more dedicated in our spirit. May those of us who follow him be as committed to the task.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Promotional Secretary*

#### Report No. 2

### EVANGELISTIC VOICE OF METHODISM

The need for vital evangelism is very great. The call is imperative. The harvest is ready for reaping. Jesus said: ". . . Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." (KJV, John 4:35).

There is growing realization that The Methodist Church must develop an effective evangelistic approach to the masses, and that The Methodist Church must become again a classless church. Bishop Fred Pierce Corson has said: ". . . We need . . . an interpretation [of Christ] that is beamed to the common man rather than to the scholars." (*The News and Observer*, AP, October 6, 1962, p. 1).

Radio is an effective means for reaching the masses with the gospel message. The radio avenue to the masses should be used much more than it is by The Methodist Church.

The North Carolina Annual Conference needs a radio voice which could well be named "Evangelistic Voice of Methodism."

The Board of Lay Activities, the Television, Radio, and Film Commission, and the Board of Evangelism are hereby requested to jointly give careful study to this need. (The Board of Lay Activities would take the initiative in calling the first meeting.) These agencies would report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference, giving conception of this proposed ministry to the multitudes and recommending ways and means for its effectuation.

Note 1: The Annual Conference of 1952 approved a report titled "Methodism's Ministry to the Common People," written by Cecil W. Robbins. (See *Journal*, 1952, pp. 147-148.).

Note 2: The most powerful radio station in the free world, the Voice of America, is located within the North Carolina Annual Conference area. (See article, "Greenville Site Doubles 'Voice's' Lung Power," (*The News and Observer*, February 10, 1963, Section III, p. 1).)

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*



## Report No. 3

## CITATION OF DR. CHARLES HORACE HAMILTON

Methodist Layman, Sociological Scholar, Servant of Humanity

C. Horace Hamilton is a native of Texas and was educated at Southern Methodist University (A.B.) and Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College (M.S. in Rural Sociology). In 1932 he received his Doctor of Philosophy degree in Sociology at the University of North Carolina.

Dr. Hamilton joined the faculty of North Carolina State in 1931 as Assistant Professor of Rural Sociology in the Department of Agricultural Economics. In 1940 he was appointed the first head of the Department of Rural Sociology at North Carolina State. Professor Hamilton served in this capacity in a distinguished manner until 1960 when he retired as the head of the Department of Rural Sociology. He was then appointed to the William Neal Reynolds Distinguished Professorship in Rural Sociology, the position he now holds.

In 1958 Professor Hamilton was given the highest honor that can be conferred upon a member of the faculty of the Consolidated University of North Carolina when he was selected as the recipient of the O. Max Gardner Award. This is an



*Persons in picture, left to right, back row: R. W. Ponder, W. C. Wilson, Key W. Taylor, Charles Owens, J. M. Cline, Jr. Front row: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Mrs. Charles Horace Hamilton, Dr. Charles Horace Hamilton.*

annual award given "to that member of the faculty of the Consolidated University of North Carolina, who, during the current scholastic year, has made the greatest contribution to the welfare of the human race."

For more than a quarter of a century, Dr. C. Horace Hamilton has been a national leader in the disciplines of sociology and demography. His honors and distinctive contributions to mankind in the state of North Carolina, the Southeast, and the nation are many and great. He has applied his knowledge to the needs of men in the areas of health care, population analysis, education, industry, and religion.

His singular efforts in guiding the various research projects of the North Carolina Annual Conference have made the Conference a leader in the area of sociological research for The Methodist Church. The contributions of Dr. Hamilton have made the Church more aware of the values of sociological research and have given the Church greater insight into the characteristics of the society it serves in the name of Christ.

Dr. Hamilton has long been a member of The Methodist Church and has given to the Church and Christ a lifetime of noble service as a "steward of society" in an age of complex social change.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Se.J., The Methodist Church, meeting at Burlington, North Carolina, this twenty-fifth day of June, nineteen hundred

and sixty-four, cites Professor Charles Horace Hamilton for his tireless efforts to better society through the study of sociological patterns and changes and the application of his knowledge to the needs of men. His life has truly embodied the words of our Lord, "Whoever would be great among you must be your servant."

REGINALD W. PONDER

CHARLES E. OWENS

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Conf. Secretary*

Report No. 4

REPORT OF THE RESEARCH SECRETARY

The Research Secretary has planned and is producing the *Production Story Supplement II*. This volume gives the statistics concerning church and church school membership for each church in the conference. Also, trends have been studied in the changes in membership in both churches and church schools. This volume will be available for distribution to each pastor by September 1, 1964.

The Research Secretary has assisted the Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work with the statistical data for the book, *Roots, Revival, and Religion*.

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Research Secretary*

Report No. 5

RURAL CHURCH GROUNDS BEAUTIFICATION AND RURAL CHURCH IDENTIFICATION

Rural Church Grounds Beautification

In the North Carolina Conference, there are some rural churches which have attractive grounds. These church grounds help to develop reverence for the places of worship. Attractive church grounds help to create interest in the churches.

There are many church grounds that are not attractive. The indifference of many church members to the unattractive appearance of the church grounds is unfortunate. The beauty of many of the fine old churches and some of the new churches is spoiled because the grounds have been neglected or left undeveloped. Some churches have no lawn, but only eroded, bare ground. Overgrown plants are a common sight around churches in the Conference. The appearance of some cemeteries is disgraceful. As attractive church yards are so important, all rural churches should have beautiful church grounds.

With good planning and a little expense, church grounds can be greatly improved in appearance. Once plans are made, they should be followed. Church grounds can be developed gradually if necessary for financial reasons.

The brochure, *Landscaping Church Grounds*, 1954, by John Harris, is an excellent guide for planning and improving rural church grounds. This may be obtained by writing to any county agricultural agent in North Carolina. Other good materials may be obtained by writing to *The Progressive Farmer*, Birmingham 2, Alabama, and requesting materials on the beautification of rural church grounds.

Rural Church Identification

All rural Methodist churches should be identified by good signs. Some have poor signs. Many have no signs.

The Cokesbury catalogue, 1963-64, offers several church signs. The "Steel Church Marker for Lawn or Wall," listed on page 41, is not satisfactory because it is made of inferior materials and deteriorates rapidly. The "Baked Enamel Road Marker," listed on page 38, is unsatisfactory because the lettering is hard to read and the colors fade.

The best solution to the on-the-site rural church identification problem is to have signs made locally. The signs should have good design, good materials, and good workmanship. They should be properly placed and properly lighted.

AARON G. TYSON

O. L. HATHAWAY

## Report No. 6

## IN APPRECIATION

The writer of this report is concluding his 16th and last year as chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the North Carolina Annual Conference for the privilege of serving on the Commission. Also, appreciation is hereby expressed to the Commission for the privilege of serving as chairman.

The chairman has worked with a sense of mission, for the rural church cause, and for the endeavors of the progressive "Garber era."

The work of the Commission on Town and Country Work has been creative, contributing invigoratively and constructively to the life and work of the Conference. For this good work, the chairman is appreciative to the members, officers, and employees of the Commission. Truly, they have worked with the attitude, "So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom." (KJV, Psalms 90:12).

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

**CORRECTION IN REPORT NO. 3 OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK, 1963 Conference Journal, As Amended by Graham Eubank and Roy Turnage**

June 20, 1963, Page 115, Minutes of the 1963 North Carolina Conference  
(Correction underlined)

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**

Key Taylor presented report Number 1. It was adopted. He moved the adoption of report Number 2. He presented report Number 3. G. S. Eubank made an amendment to delete next to last paragraph in report Number 3, and place there in its stead: "Restore the eight-year limitation for membership on all conference major boards with one exception, the secretary of the Board of Pensions." It was seconded. C. H. Mercer and L. C. Vereen asked questions. Wade Goldston spoke in favor of the amendment. Roy L. Turnage was granted permission to speak to the conference. He requested that with reference to the Board of Lay Activities the eight-year limitation apply to office on the board rather than to membership. This was accepted by Mr. Eubank as part of the amendment. The amendment was adopted.

I certify that this was the action of the Annual Conference.

W. Carleton Wilson, Secretary

**REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

The Conference Board of Trustees met in its 1963 Annual Conference Session on June 18, 1963, in Greenville, North Carolina. The financial statement submitted by the Conference Treasurer of the funds of the Conference held by the Board of Trustees was carefully reviewed. It was noted that \$14,980.47 had been earned from funds invested with Methodist Foundation, Inc. and that the total assets held for the Conference were valued at \$298,951.11.

The Secretary reported that a study of the records of the Board of Trustees was in progress to determine the source of the funds held by the Board for the Conference. The Board indicated particular interest in determining what if any restrictions and obligations existed for any funds held. The records being studied dated back to 1848. The Board instructed the secretary to continue this study and to report at the earliest opportunity its results.

The question of the Board of Trustees' responsibilities for the new Methodist Building was discussed at the Board meeting. It was noted that the loan papers had been executed by the Trustees and the Secretary was instructed to seek clarification about continuing fiscal responsibility for the Building operation.

The sum of \$3,500 was transferred from current funds of the Board to the Board Pensions as requested by them.

The Board of Trustees voted to place the old Minute Book of the Board in the study of the Duke University Library for safekeeping. This Book contains minutes and financial records from 1848 through 1957.

J. L. Horne, Chairman, J. W. Page, Vice-Chairman, and J. M. Dozier, Secretary, were re-elected as the Board officers.

The attention of the Conference is called to the Report of the Conference Treasurer which contains a statement of the funds held for the Board of Trustees.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*  
J. M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Members of the Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Conference, the Methodist Church, were extremely gratified to view the progress made since their visit to the three Methodist schools: Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina; Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; and Louisburg College, Louisburg.

On March 9, 10 and 11 the Board met with administrative officials, faculties and students at each of the schools and was shown physical improvements at each. Board members were particularly impressed with the steady progress made toward the goals set up several years ago for these institutions. New building, both complete and under construction, increases each month the effectiveness of the education program of The Methodist Church in this Conference.

Equally impressive was the high caliber of faculty members at the three schools, indicating an emphasis on scholastic excellence to balance the physical surroundings.

The Board was pleased to learn that over 50% of the faculty members have their doctorates and that others are in the process of securing them.

At Methodist College the Board went through the newly completed dormitories, which are a credit to the institution. President Stacy Weaver carried us through the library which will be completed by the next session.

At Rocky Mount the Board found the North Carolina Wesleyan campus undergoing similar construction. We were shown through the two new dormitories and the new infirmary that has just been completed.

At Louisburg the Board was glad to see the fine new woman's dormitory completed. President Cecil Robbins conducted the group on a tour of the entire campus and informed us that plans are under way for a new library building.

Your Board of College Visitors has been impressed with the fact that each of our colleges are different, and that each is fulfilling a distinctive need in the North Carolina Conference. We were deeply impressed with the good relationship between the students and faculty, which is a major asset of our Methodist colleges.

Our colleges need your continuing support.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*  
MRS. JAMES M. HARPER, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

In a sentence, the over-all goal of this past quadrennium reads: "The program adopted in the local church, will center around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of youth and adults to accept Jesus as Lord; development of pastoral and parental encouragement in helping individuals to understand the meaning of vocation and respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related vocations through effective programs and an active organization in each local church and in counseling and guidance."

During this quadrennium, 1960-64, we have sought to carry out these goals:



(1) by encouraging each local church to organize and activate the Committee on Christian Vocations, working with the pastors and chairmen, on how to organize and activate, and following this with report blanks to be filled out and returned to the Quarterly Conference. By recommending the use of current youth materials, filmstrips, etc., and by purchasing some of these filmstrips and placing them in our TRAFICO library. We commend The Methodist Church for sending "The Methodist Story" to each local church chairman and trust that this will be continued.

(2) by seeing that pastors received the booklet, "Church-related Vocations and Service Projects," each year; by encouraging them to observe Ministry Sunday in May; by encouraging each pastor to counsel with his young people about their vocation as well as their college.

(3) By encouraging rallies and programs on Christian Vocations in the sub-district and district, with special emphasis on church-related vocations and particularly the ministry.

(4) By holding tri-district rallies on church-related vocations with over 1,000 youth and 400 adults in attendance, Bishop Roy Short & Jack Wilson, speakers.

(5) By holding a conference-wide church-related vocations conference in Raleigh with 150 youth and adults in attendance, Dr. Mack Stokes, speaker.

(6) By cooperating with the N. C. Conference MYF and other agencies in their emphasis, especially on vocations. We commend the Bishop's Mission on the Ministry and have sought to follow this up with reports from each local church. We wish to express our appreciation for the lay rally offerings for pre-ministerial students, and trust that these offerings may be continued. We commend Duke University for its week-end conference on the ministry and trust that these may be continued.

(7) With four of our Commission in attendance at the regional vocations seminar in Atlanta in 1962.

(8) With speakers at our Annual Conference observance on Christian Vocations, including: Dr. Richard Bauer, Dr. D. D. Holt, Dr. Roger W. Decker, Dr. Arthur Kale, and this year, Dr. Elton Trueblood who will speak Monday, June 22, at 4 p. m. on, "Our Vocation," and at 5:30 p. m. banquet on "Our Other Vocation."

As we look forward to the new quadrennium we would like to suggest the following recommendations for the commission:

(1) Further follow-up on local church reports of the Committee on Christian Vocations; more active and constructive work on the part of the local church committee with training sessions by each district director.

(2) Better use of the regular youth materials and those filmstrips found in our TRAFICO library; we recommend the new "You and Your Lifework" booklet series.

(3) Subdistrict, district and conference rallies and seminars on Christian Vocations in general, church-related vocations in particular, and the ministry, especially.

(4) Training sessions for our District Directors of Christian Vocations, beginning with the seminar at Lake Junaluska, August 3-8, "Recruitment and Counseling for Christian Vocations." The Commission will help with the expenses of each director.

(5) Other church-related vocations conference for youth and students.

(6) Other Bishop's Convocations on the Ministry.

(7) Continued cooperation with The Methodist Church on its emphases, with other agencies such as the lay rally offering for pre-ministerial students, the observance of Ministry Sunday in May and career days in the local public schools with an emphasis on church-related vocations.

Our sincere appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber, Rev. Grady Dawson, our representative, and the entire cabinet as well as the pastors and laymen who are truly living their vocation and encouraging others to do the same.

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*  
 NORWOOD L. JONES, *Vice-Chairman*  
 R. HARRY JORDAN, *Secretary*



## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

In the closing days of this quadrennium a review of the work of the Woman's Society and the Guild shows an advance in some areas. An opportunity has been given to all of us to examine and evaluate our faith and to discover whether or not we are fulfilling God's mission for us in these days of rapid change. Are we really witnessing our belief that JESUS CHRIST IS LORD?

Our chief emphasis has been that of trying to interest and involve all Methodist women in the missionary efforts of the church through membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild with the idea and purpose of deepening their spiritual lives and presenting them with the opportunity of contributing their service, their prayers, and their gifts to the building of Christ's Kingdom.

The observance of the 25th Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service was launched at the Annual Meeting in March. The Woman's Division has set three goals for each conference: (1) a 25% increase in membership; (2) a 25% increase in pledge-giving; and (3) the recruitment of at least four women—one deaconess, one US-12, one overseas regular missionary, and one overseas short-term missionary.

In order to accomplish our Silver Anniversary membership goal each district president of the Woman's Society together with the district secretary of Promotion, the district secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild and the district superintendent has enlisted the assistance of the local societies and guilds in making a further survey of the potentials of our conference. Visiting teams have been formed to cultivate and help organize societies and guilds wherever the need is indicated and interest manifested. We hope this endeavor will continue until every Methodist woman is a member of either the Woman's Society or the Guild.

It is difficult to make any report concerning finances at this time, for the district treasurers are just sending in their final reports for the fiscal year which closes April 30th. All indications point to increase in giving over last year. Pledge for 1964 has been increased—in fact, it has been increased since the pledge service at Annual Meeting, for some districts have voluntarily raised their pledge. A report can be made for the Scholarship Committee. Woman's Society of Christian Service Scholarships of \$500 each have been awarded to a senior at North Carolina Wesleyan College, a senior and a freshman at Methodist College; a \$200 scholarship to a senior at Pfeiffer College. Each year a \$250 scholarship is given to Bennett College and a \$200 one to Paine College. There is a \$1,000 scholarship for Scarritt College for which no application has been made.

As for membership figures the last report show that there are 758 Societies, 84 Guilds, and 29 district members—approximately 35,000 members. The number of unorganized churches has increased, for no longer are churches counted organized if they have a district member. Interest seems to be growing in the Spiritual Life Retreat in June and the School of Missions, for last summer the largest number of women yet recorded attended each.

Recruitment of missionary personnel remains our most important problem. New areas of work are opening up and asking for workers. It is easier to secure the required funds for the salaries than it is to find the qualified personnel. During the past year one worker retired and a special term missionary has returned to the United States. A new worker has come to the Pembroke Area and a former one has returned for part-time work. A special term missionary has gone to Africa and a regular missionary is working in Laredo, Texas, until her visa comes through. A young woman from this conference has also been commissioned a deaconess. The Woman's Society is still involved in the work at the Student Center in Greenville, and has a special term worker in Japan and a native worker in Korea and in Africa.

Many changes have come in the organization of the Woman's Society and in its work and others will come, for women are SUMMONED to a NEW AGE. Whatever the challenge, whatever adjustments must be made the women of the societies and

guilds will seek to strengthen the local churches, to witness in local communities, to see the world about them through eyes of concern and love, alert to discover new fields of service, to seek to know the Master's will for their lives and this organization.

MRS. H. C. TURLINGTON, *President*

MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Nineteen Sixty-four is truly a year of decision in North Carolina Methodism. It is a time when we should look forward with determination and a full measure of faith to four more exciting years; and, yet, without resting on our laurels, look back to these four eventful years of the past quadrennium, reflecting as they do dynamic growth of the 'Garber era.'

In retrospect we view the opening of our two new colleges, and the vitality and growth associated with Louisburg. We point with equal pride to our accomplishments in the field of Church Extension! A fifty percent increase in our giving to World Service in the quadrennium is now a reality! All this is fitting tribute to our Methodist heritage—but our ideals and past actions are not matched by our individual financial commitment to the present benevolence program of our Methodist Conference. "Our Treasure is burdening our hearts."

Yes, there are many needs! There were in Jesus' time. There will be tomorrow. With our new four-year program abuilding, this Commission calls attention to World Service. Increases passed down by the Council on World Service and Finance amount to \$84,281. Four years ago, our Conference voted to take a similar increase, but spread it over three years. There were many who lamented not accepting it all in a single step. Today, in better times, this Commission is recommending this entire increase be accepted.

The needs of our colleges—our youth—are self-evident. We are recommending another \$40,000 increase in College Sustaining funds. During this quadrennium our goal, set in 1956, of \$500,000 per year will be attained; but, by this time our student load will be such as to see wise counsel recommend raising the limits of these monies to undergird this "emphasis on education."

Your Commission has listened to, and observed continually, a need to be met in our care for the aged—that of a chronic illness section adjacent to our Retirement Home. Our desires should be to see such a building become a reality, and one-half million dollars could start such a program.

And so it goes. Children, youth, young adults, adults, oldsters, and senior citizens here and abroad, throughout the world—all need and deserve the best we have. Many of these needs, and their corresponding challenges, are vividly portrayed and set forth for all Methodists, in the splendid filmstrip and brochure, "When We Know We Care; When We Care, We Share!" Each was compiled this spring for use throughout our conference at Every Member Visitation time. However, as Conference week approaches, this Commission recognizes the great new emphasis and vital growth that will surely become reality for our Methodists of the North Carolina Conference with the beginning of a new quadrennium. This growth with its commensurate financial stewardship responsibility for each one of us, means that our willingness to support Methodist World Service with nearly \$100,000.00 of increased funds, starting now our colleges with \$500,000.00 a year sustaining funds; an enriching conference benevolent program—all during this quadrennium—calls for a new awareness and education in Christian stewardship.

We, as a Commission, after studied review of our total projected program, are recommending that the Bishop and his cabinet call a special one-day session of our Annual Conference in the early fall of 1964, if our first quarterly receipts closely parallel those of present quadrennium. This session would interpret to the people our entire financial program, educate each member as to the need and current program of each Committee, Commission, and recipient agency, and attempt to evaluate our

ethodist stewardship program, thereby creating an atmosphere of tithing, together  
ith an enhanced appreciation of God's great goodness.

"Inasmuch as you have done it unto the least of these ye have done it unto me!"

TITHE! Give until your heart is strangely warmed.

The Askings by districts for Benevolences Fund No. 7 for 1964-65 are shown in  
olumn A, and Askings for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in  
olumn B:

District	Column A	Column B
Burlington	\$168,428.	\$1,066.
Durham	190,875.	1,208.
Elizabeth City	120,480.	762.
Fayetteville	192,554.	1,219.
Goldsboro	150,409.	952.
New Bern	170,263.	1,077.
Raleigh	242,182.	1,533.
Rocky Mount	180,033.	1,139.
Wilmington	111,776.	707.
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$1,527,000.</b>	<b>\$9,663.</b>

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the district superintendent, for both  
olumn A and Column B. Fund No. 7 Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each  
se shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the  
ount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to  
pended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission.  
the event collections under Item No. 7 Benevolences shall fall short to an extent  
hich cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission recommends that  
e actual amount of receipts shall be paid to each agency participating in Fund No.  
n the percentage ratio that such receipts bear to the amount budgeted.

**CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE, APPORTIONMENTS, AND ASKINGS**

For Benevolences for the Conference Year 1964-65

**APPORTIONMENTS**

Connnectional Expense

nd No.

1. Episcopal Fund — 2% Pastor's Salary	\$ 38,500.
2. District Superintendents' Fund — 5% Pastor's Salary	105,875.
3. Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	308,000.
4. Ministers' Ret. and Emergency Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	38,500.
5. Minimum Salary Fund (Apportionments)	144,222.
<b>Estimated Total Connnectional Budget</b>	<b>\$635,097.</b>

**Askings**

7 Benevolences	
7A. World Service	\$ 294,401.
7B. General Administration	17,888.
7C. Temporary Aid Fund for Central Jurisdiction Minimum Salary and Pension 1964-68	4,941.
7D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	15,779.
7E. Conference Program and Administration	196,908.
7F Annual Conference Benevolences	950,900.
7G. Contingency Fund	15,000.
<b>Total Fund No. 7</b>	<b>\$1,495,817.</b>

## DISTRIBUTION OF 7E

## Conference Program and Administration

Conference Program	Appropriation
Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,650.
Christian Vocations .....	1,100.
College Visitors .....	100.
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.
Deaconess Board .....	100.
Duke Approved Supply Pastors School .....	3,000.
Duke Pastors School .....	400.
Evangelism .....	18,500.
Education: Local Church Division .....	46,000.
Lay Activities .....	10,500.
Local Church Emphasis .....	200.
Long Range Planning .....	250.
Ministerial Training & Qualifications .....	1,600.
N. C. Historical Society .....	200.
Town and Country Work .....	10,500.
TV, Radio and Film (TRAFKO) .....	2,000.
Worship .....	500.

## Conference Administration

Annual Conference Entertainment (Including Speakers' honoraria) ..	10,000.
Conference Secretary (salary and expense) .....	2,500.
Conference Journal and Printing .....	8,000.
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	2,000.
Conference Statistician .....	500.
Conference Treasurer .....	33,308.
Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	500.
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	22,000.
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Building .....	16,000.
Area Bishop Expense .....	1,000.
Methodist Information .....	1,000.

Total Conference Program and Administration ..... \$196,908.

## DISTRIBUTION OF 7F

## Annual Conference Benevolences

Church Extension .....	\$155,000
College Sustaining Fund .....	436,000.
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. by Board of Education) .....	30,000.
Golden Cross Fund .....	30,000.
Inter-Conference Comm. College & University Work (Prog.) .....	30,000.
Inter-Conf. Comm. College & University Religious Wk. (Bldg.) .....	17,800.
Methodist Home for Children .....	180,000.
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	70,000.
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,100.

Total Conference Benevolences ..... \$950,900.

Remittances for these funds shall go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: one-half to Ministers' Retirement Fund and one-half for Sustentation Fund (DISCIPLINE 1960, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and

conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1964-65. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

7F Methodist Home for Children .....	12.0736%
F College Sustaining Fund .....	29.1579%
F Church Extension .....	10.3657%
F Conference Youth Camps .....	2.0063%
F Golden Cross Fund .....	2.0063%
F Inter-Conf. Comm. College (Program) .....	2.0063%
F Inter Conf. Comm. Coll. & Univ. Relig. Work (Bldg) .....	1.1904%
F Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	4.6813%
F N. C. Council of Churches .....	.1404%
	<hr/>
	63.5922%
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences	
7A General World Service only .....	19.6883%
B General Administration .....	1.1966%
C Temp. Aid Fund Central Jurisdiction .....	.2962%
D Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	1.0522%
E Conference Program and Administration .....	13.1684%
G Contingency Fund .....	1.0031%
	<hr/>
	100. %

II

AMENDING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. (a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$9,600.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60, up to a total of \$600).

(b) We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

(c) To provide for Cabinet Meeting expenses.

(d) We recommend the allocation of the sum of \$10,000.00 per district for each of two new districts payable to the District Trustees to be used by them as an equity in the purchase of new district parsonages. Said total sum of \$20,000.00 to be paid from the conference fund for District Superintendents' salaries.

2. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

3. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited at the Treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

4. (a) Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$50,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for churches for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by Board of Mission, Inc.

5. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within it funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

III

The Commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to conference treasurer.



Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions

Advance Special Conference

Christmas Offering 1964, for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. Special projects should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

Christian Education Day for Leadership Training

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church

Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-Wide Communion)

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)

One Great Hour of Sharing (Fund No. 15)

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day)

Methodist Student Day

Thanksgiving Offering (Special for Methodist Home for Children as an addition or supplement to the operating budget)

Ministerial Education through the 1% Plan (Fund No. 8)

#### IV

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state supported institutions.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups, and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated for the privilege of promoting Mother's Day offering for the Home and the receipts of a special Mother's Day offering in the churches for the benevolent work of the Home.

5. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc. as provided in its charter.

7. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

#### V

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference. We recommend that local churches remit in 10 installments commencing on the 1st Sunday in August and terminating the 1st Sunday in May. They can be exactly or approximately equal. It simplifies the work of the local Treasurer for these periodical remittances to include one or several items in whole or in part rather than to remit one-tenth of each and every item.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with their local treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the assistant to the treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00, Business Manager of

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$25,000.00 and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 at various offices.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The Commission nominates Marvin J. Cowell for the office of conference treasurer.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

June 30, 1964

We recommend the following supplementary appropriations:

Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications .....	\$ 250.00
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial (2nd part of three) .....	1,700.00
Methodist Information (1963-1964) .....	500.00
Methodist Information (1964-65) .....	1,000.00
Area Bishop Expense .....	1,000.00
Area Bishop Brochure .....	1,000.00
Brochure and Filmstrip on Benevolences .....	4,514.49
Conference Entertainment (to be supplied)	
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	50.87
Department Gifts & Wills Brochure .....	6,000.00
Conference Secretary (expense 1963-1964) .....	500.00
	\$16,515.36

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

BILL PRICE, *President*

W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Four years ago, with the rallying cry "Jesus Christ is Lord," the Bishops of our Church called for "the recovery and reaffirmation of our theological inheritance" and for "a deeper understanding of worship as the heart of the Christian life." Simultaneously, they requested study and use of a revised Book of Worship, and they authorized revision of the Methodist Hymnal.

Now they urgently call every pastor and congregation to "One Witness in One World," and to evaluation and to renewal of our common life that we may witness and work in our neighborhood and the world.

Is it only coincidence that they also present to us a revised Book of Worship, a virile new Psalter and a new Hymnal? Or must all renewal of pastors and people center in grateful worship of Almighty God? Your Commission but follows New Testament and Wesleyan experience when we assert that all authentic renewals of churches and of persons must center in our communion with God in worship, personal and corporate. For in every generation it is primarily through this liturgical work of the congregation "offered to God that the Holy Spirit is pleased to forgive, renew, illumine and empower his faithful people for life and witness."

We therefore invite every pastor and congregation to earnest study and employment of these fuller means of grace, and we believe that the same Spirit who so generously honored the Reformers and the Wesleys will honor us.

(1) Let every pastor establish in every local congregation a Commission on Worship, that we may officially place our relationship with God at the heart of our Christian life, recognized as central and crucial. Let this commission lead in the evaluation of our corporate life of prayer and praise and of witness. Your Conference Commission offers assistance with literature and personal counsel.

(2) Let every pastor lead his Commission on Worship and his people in diligent study and frequent participation in the revised Service of Holy Communion, recover-

ing the Supper of the Lord as a joyful and evangelistic sacrament, not only confirming the faithful but offering Christ to the uncommitted. The revised Service has been received by congregations with surprising appreciation: the Wesleyan revival was a sacramental revival; God renews and edifies his obedient people gathered about His table. We offer to every pastor copies of the Revised Service, we invite you to the Annual Conference Communion Services, and in February, 1965 will sponsor a series of ministers' district study-seminars.

(3) Let every pastor study, preach and teach the essentials of the personal and corporate devout life, emphasizing personal and family prayer and Bible-study, and reverent, regular and intelligent attendance at divine worship as communion with God and as our "bounden duty and service," without which there can be no authentic Christian life and witness. Let us conduct prayer and study groups, especially during the Lenten season and following the annual revival.

(4) Let every pastor study and adapt his morning service of divine worship in the pattern appearing in **The Book of Worship**, that every congregation may engage each week in adequate and Christian corporate communion with God. Let us especially study and recover the Biblical experience of Adoration, Confession, and Forgiveness, through which the Holy Spirit will renew us daily and weekly and without which we fall into works-righteousness. Here your Commission recognizes with gratitude the concern of laymen and ministers for evangelism, and points to the need in every Sunday Service for this full Gospel note of repentance and renewal. In thus recapitulating our Christian experience we may recover in both worship and evangelism the note of reality needed in all our witness and work. This reshaping of the Service needs discussion and counsel; your Commission offers aid.

(5) Let every pastor study and employ the Order for the Sacrament of Baptism, faithfully following the rubrics calling for thorough instruction before its use, and for administration in the service of worship no earlier than after the Offering. And let us restore the congregational responses. For every such occasional service should lead to the renewal of the whole congregation in the Christian life as all join in praise and prayer celebrating the powerful love of our Almighty Father.

(6) Let every pastor likewise study, instruct his people and faithfully use the Order of Confirmation and Reception into the Church, endeavoring to lead all such services more thoughtfully, more unhurriedly, more reverently and more corporately. Let us include in our membership training classes strong emphasis on the devout life and the meaning and means of worship. And let us receive transfer members more graciously and more adequately, renewing their vows and ours in the Church of Jesus Christ. As we thus celebrate the gracious love of God, we shall till the seedbeds of evangelism.

(7) Let every pastor seek to recover the simple, Christ-centered themes of the Christian year as a guide to corporate prayer, praise and preaching. Let each begin by restoring the Gospel Reading to central position in every service of worship. Let us study the passage and read it thoughtfully deliberately and reverently as an act of thankful remembrance of the life and ministry of our Lord, and as a witness of the glad news of fellowship and renewal in Him. To aid us in this evangelical reformation, the Conference Calendar will list the biblical sources for each Sunday of the year from the revised lectionary of **The Book of Worship**, and your Commission will supply literature upon request.

(8) Let every pastor and Commission on Worship begin to plan now for the purchase and use of the revised Hymnal as soon as available, that all our congregations may be strengthened in personal, family and corporate life by the hymns of the faith, by a new and virile Psalter and by the revised Occasional Services. In the meantime, let us employ more diligently the Aids to Worship in our present Hymnal.

(9) Finally, our pastors and people can be renewed only as we find in our numerous and competing conference agencies our real centers of unity and power and as we faithfully cooperate in each local church and in our conference. That our power and unity are in our common relationship with Christ is taken for granted. Let us no

nger take this gracious relationship for granted; let us cooperate prayerfully in all concerted efforts in renewal of our Church; let it begin for each pastor with personal dedication to the ministry of praise and prayer and communion with God.

Your Commission will continue to offer aid to ministers and people; teach classes; provide ministers' study meetings; cooperate with the Board of Education and with Church musicians, and with all agencies which seek to renew our life of faith, worship and witness. United, let us accept the task of evaluation, of renewal and of witness set before us by the Lord of the Church; the renewal of which Church was John Wesley's singular ministry; to which ministry we are called.

JOHN J. RUDIN II, *Chairman*  
FRED STILL, *Vice-Chairman*  
E. BRUCE PATE, *Secretary*

## Resolutions

(Resolutions appearing within the context of Reports to the Annual Conference, or in the Journal of Proceedings, do not appear in this section.)

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING APPRECIATION FOR BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER AND REQUEST FOR HIS RETURN

WHEREAS, This is the 14th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church over which Bishop Paul Neff Garber has presided efficiently, effectively, and in a most brotherly spirit; and

WHEREAS, For the past fourteen years Bishop Garber has given the North Carolina conference a most dynamic, progressive, dedicated, and farsighted leadership; and

WHEREAS, Under his remarkable leadership, the North Carolina Conference has made unprecedented progress in every area of the work of the church;

#### THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

First, That we the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, now in session in Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., on this 22nd day of June, 1964, do and we hereby express to Bishop Garber our very deep and affectionate appreciation for his outstanding leadership, his untiring service, and his brotherly spirit.

Second, That we renew our request to the Committee on Episcopacy and the College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church to recommend, and urge, that the North Carolina Conference be made a separate Episcopal Area of the Jurisdiction.

Third, That we most earnestly request the Committee on Episcopacy of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, after consultation with Bishop Garber, and if in accord with his desire, to recommend to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference that Bishop Garber be appointed to our new Episcopal Area—the Raleigh Area—for the next four years.

CLYDE S. BOGGS  
J. W. PAGE  
R. L. JEROME  
R. GRADY DAWSON  
GRAHAM S. EUBANK  
BARNEY L. DAVIDSON  
M. W. LAWRENCE  
T. B. HOUGH  
O. L. HATHAWAY

---

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING A STUDY OF THE WORK OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Be it resolved that Bishop Garber appoint a committee of ten to study the work of our Conference Boards, Commissions, and other Agencies employing salaried personnel to ascertain the number of employed personnel which would promote the causes of our Conference with greatest efficiency and economy.

The committee of ten shall be composed of an equal number of pastors and laymen or laywomen and shall come both from rural and city churches.

The committee shall report to the 1965 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference and necessary expenses shall be provided by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

Respectfully submitted,

WADE GOLDSTON  
J. D. YOUNG  
HERMAN WINEBERRY



## SECTION VI

### Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °3. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Methodist Camps
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
  - d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS**  
**For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964**

July 10, 1964

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S.E.J.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1963-64 Conference Year ended June 30, 1964, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,

MARVIN COWELL, *Conference Treasurer*

## INDEX

June 30, 1964

- Schedule
- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
  - B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
  - C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
  - D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
  - E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
  - E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
  - E (2) Deaconess Board
  - F Board of Education
  - G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
  - H Golden Cross Fund
  - H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
  - I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
  - J Board of Missions
  - J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
  - J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
  - J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
  - K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
    - College Board of Visitors
    - Board of Hospitals and Homes
    - Board of Lay Activities
    - N. C. Historical Society
    - Committee on Research and Survey (Ormond Fund)
    - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
    - Television, Radio and Film Commission
    - Committee to Study Charters
  - L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
    - Commission on Worship
    - Long Range Planning Committee
    - Co-ordinating Council
    - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
    - Commission on Christian Vocations
    - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
  - L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
  - M Board of Trustees
  - M (1) Pastors' School
  - N The Methodist Building Committee
  - O Conference Administration
  - P Earnings on Central Funds
  - Q College Capital Fund Campaign
  - R Commission on Christian Higher Education
  - T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
  - T (1) Schedule of Investments
  - T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills

## BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

Schedule A

## EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

## Income:

Income from charges .....	\$1,296,953.03
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Schedule P)	68,247.06
<b>TOTAL INCOME .....</b>	<b><u>\$1,365,200.09</u></b>

## Distribution:

A. General World Service .....	214,667.00
B. General Administration Fund .....	15,461.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	9,663.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget ....	13,149.00
<b>E. Conference Program—ADMINISTRATION</b>	

Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,000.00	
College Visitors .....	100.00	
Education, Local Church Division .....	46,000.00	
Evangelism .....	18,493.00	
Lay Activities .....	6,000.00	
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	1,000.00	
Christian Vocations .....	1,100.00	
Coordinating Council .....	500.00	
Deaconess Board .....	100.00	
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	2,750.00	
Duke Pastors' School .....	400.00	
Long Range Planning .....	400.00	
Town and Country Work .....	15,000.00	
Television, Radio and Film .....	2,000.00	
Worship .....	200.00	
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	6,500.00	
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expense)...	2,500.00	
Conference Journal and Printing .....	8,000.00	
Book of Reports and Conference Publications..	1,990.00	
Conference Statistician .....	500.00	
Conference Treasurer .....	33,408.00	
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense...	500.00	
Department Gifts and Wills .....	22,000.00	
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Bldg. ....	16,000.00	189,441.00

## F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations

Methodist Home for Children .....	180,000.00	
Church Extension .....	155,000.00	
College Sustaining Fund .....	396,000.00	
Conference Camps (Adm. Bd. Education)....	26,300.00	
Golden Cross Fund .....	28,500.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	68,500.00	
Inter-Conf. Commission College (Program)...	30,000.00	
and University Religious Work (Bldg.)....	17,800.00	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,080.00	904,180.00

## G. Supplementary Budget Items

Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications	250.00
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial (2nd part of 3)....	1,700.00
Methodist Information (1963-1964) .....	500.00
Methodist Information (1964-1965) .....	1,000.00

Area Bishop Expense .....	1,000.00	
Area Bishop Brochure .....	493.12	
Brochure and Filmstrip on Benevolences .....	4,537.89	
Conference Entertainment (to be supplied) ....	2,607.21	
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense...	50.87	
Department of Gifts and Wills Brochure .....	6,000.00	
Conference Secretary (expense 1963-1964) ....	500.00	18,639.09
		<hr/>
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION .....		\$1,365,200.09
		<hr/> <hr/>

*Schedule B*

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

und Balance—July 1, 1963 .....	\$	0.00
ncome:		
Income from Charges .....		37,765.60
		<hr/>
TOTAL .....	\$	37,765.60
istribution:		
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$	37,765.60
		<hr/>
und Balance—June 30, 1964 .....	\$	0.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

*Schedule C*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

und Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 96,073.46
ncome:		
From Charges .....		\$103,717.70
		<hr/>
TOTAL .....		\$199,791.16
xpense:		
Salaries Including Expenses for		
Nine District Superintendents .....	\$	86,400.00
Cabinet Meetings Expense .....		1,217.73
District Parsonage Allocation to		
Greenville and Sanford Districts .....		20,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Expense .....		\$107,617.73
		<hr/>
und Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		\$ 92,173.43
		<hr/> <hr/>
onsisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 92,173.43



## CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....		\$800,009.92
<b>Income:</b>		
Appropriation 1963-64 .....	\$297,812.98	
Special Appointment (J. R. Regan, Jr.) .....	720.00	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House 1964 .....	9,590.38	
The General Board of Pensions Charter Fund 1964....	100.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1963)		
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account \$96,379.91)	4,359.77	
Clearing House .....	3,232.00	
General Fund 1963 .....	7,820.32	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1964) ( ...	22,171.97	
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation, Inc. (1964)	6,919.51	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		\$ 356,226.93
<b>Total</b> .....		\$1,156,236.85
<b>Distribution and Expense:</b>		
Superannuates (89) .....	\$183,178.40	
Widows (103) .....	104,913.90	
Dependent Children (25) (Includes \$420.00 Relief) ....	5,888.68	
Special Conference Claimants (9) Relief \$600 .....	5,386.50	
Board Expense .....	492.30	
Hospitalization and Medical Exp. Program (13 months)	29,472.35	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		\$ 329,332.13
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....		\$ 826,904.72
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$313,228.32	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable .....	12,506.44	
Checking Account .....	19,372.50	
*Investment: Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
(445,170 capital units) .....	481,797.46	
<b>Total</b> .....		\$ 826,904.72

\*Market Value 6-30-64, \$535,428.88

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....	\$375,019.24	\$	\$37,040.58	\$127,316.44	\$182,680.00	\$27,982.22
<b>Income:</b>						
From Charges—1963-64 .....	18,993.53		18,993.53			
From Ministers (258 ministers participating) .....	13,013.26			13,013.26		
From Institutions .....	315.50		315.50			
Interest on Investments (incl. Meth. Fdn.) (16,236.67) .....	17,461.67		17,461.67			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1964 .....	5,029.54		5,029.54			
Dividend—Current Funds (132 @ \$255.00) .....		33,660.00			33,660.00	
Transfer to Current Funds .....						
Transfer from Current Funds .....		3,017.42				3,017.42
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 54,813.50	\$36,677.42	\$41,800.24	\$ 13,013.26	\$ 33,660.00	\$ 3,017.42
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$429,832.74	\$36,677.42	\$78,840.82	\$140,329.70	\$216,340.00	\$30,999.64
<b>Expense and Distribution</b>						
Paid to Retired Ministers: Rev. J. M. Carroll .....	\$ 800.00		543.49	256.51		
Rev. E. R. Meekins .....	2,845.00		460.65	639.35	1,745.00	
Deceased: Rev. G. C. Kinlaw .....	2,590.00		495.90	604.10	1,490.00	
Rev. A. L. G. Stephenson .....	1,100.00		717.86	382.14		
Rev. M. C. Dunn .....	3,250.00		(271.20)	1,371.20	2,150.00	
Dr. A. J. Hobbs .....	3,250.00		(599.32)	1,699.32	2,150.00	
Withdrawals: Rev. J. R. Hailey .....	196.66			196.66		
Rev. R. H. Eason .....	418.60			418.60		
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		33,660.00	33,660.00			
Transfer from Dividend Fund .....						
Transfer to Reserve .....		3,017.42	3,017.42			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 14,450.26	\$36,677.42	\$38,024.80	\$ 5,567.88	\$ 7,535.00	\$
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	\$415,382.48	\$	\$40,816.02	\$134,761.82	\$208,805.00	\$30,999.64

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Balance Consists of:</b>						
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 19,311.39					
Other Items:						
Savings and Loan Association .....	30,000.00					
*30415 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc....	356,894.80					
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	9,176.29					
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$415,382.48</b>					
*Market value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$392,271.66	.66					

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

und Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$32,349.83
ncome:		
From Charges .....		18,993.52
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$51,343.35</u>
istribution:		
Z. V. Cowan .....	\$ 300.00	
W. L. Creech, Jr. ....	1,666.65	
Paul F. Fendt .....	3,000.06	
H. B. Harrell .....	4,000.05	
Claud G. King .....	999.99	
L. A. Lewis .....	1,500.00	
W. D. Moore .....	666.66	
W. R. Spears .....	1,375.00	
Key W. Taylor .....	1,749.96	
H. N. Ward .....	4,000.05	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>\$19,258.42</u>
und Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		<u>\$32,084.93</u>
onsisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$32,084.93</u>

DEACONESS BOARD

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

und Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 127.79
ncome:		
From Charges—1963-64 .....		\$ 100.00
		<u>\$ 227.79</u>
xpenses:		
Secretary Expense .....	\$ 10.56	
Travel to Meetings .....	38.31	
Contribution N. C. Conf. Deaconess .....	10.00	
Conference Speaker .....	88.17	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>\$ 147.04</u>
und Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		<u>\$ 80.75</u>
onsisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 80.75</u>

**METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....	\$ 79,636.64	\$ 63,084.68	\$10,825.65	\$ 5,726.31
<b>Income:</b>				
1963-64 Appropriation .....	\$ 72,300.00	\$ 46,000.00	\$	\$26,300.00
1963-64 from Charges .....	10,292.40		10,292.40	
Interest Income .....	276.38	276.38		
Contribution .....	5,000.00			5,000.00
Other Income .....	1,227.26	1,227.26		
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 89,096.04	\$ 47,503.64	\$10,292.40	\$31,300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$168,732.68	\$110,588.32	\$21,118.05	\$37,026.31
<b>Expenses:</b>				
Ex. Sec.—Salary and Rent...	\$ 10,400.04	\$ 10,400.04		
Dept. Heads — Salary and Rent	20,000.04	20,000.04		
Secretary Help .....	9,141.65	9,141.65		
Staff Travel .....	3,259.15	3,259.15		
Office Expense .....	2,138.32	2,138.32		
Postage .....	955.70	955.70		
Telephone and Telegraph .....	1,169.87	1,169.87		
Resource Material .....	135.85		135.85	
Board and Committee Expense	623.27		623.27	
Library .....	258.01		258.01	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	1,001.74	721.53		280.21
Furnishings and Equipment ....	817.07	817.07		
Honoraria — L'ship Tr. Sch.	2,355.00		2,355.00	
District Work .....	839.26		839.26	
Children's Work .....	1,691.94		1,691.94	
Adult Work .....	26.90		26.90	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	329.06		329.06	
Rally Day Promotion .....	842.27		842.27	
General Training .....	2,013.01		2,013.01	
Insurance .....	244.14		244.14	
Salary—Camp Director .....	3,999.96			3,999.96
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	1,265.28	414.07		851.21
Interest on Camp Loan .....	497.18			497.18
Camp Don Lee .....	6,143.36			6,143.36
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	6,226.29			6,226.29
Camp Kerr Lake .....	1,206.06			1,206.06
Camp Rockfish .....	1,421.52			1,421.52
All Camps .....	4,250.94			4,250.94
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 83,252.88	\$ 49,017.44	\$ 9,638.92	\$24,596.52
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	\$ 85,479.80	\$ 61,570.88	\$11,479.13	\$12,429.79
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer .....	\$ 86,838.63	\$ 47,950.00	\$12,588.63	\$26,300.00
<b>Other Items:</b>				
Due from Leadership Trng.	\$ 1,109.50	\$ 1,109.50		
Due from Youth Camps ....	4,995.02	4,995.02		
Home S & L (Notes Pay.)	(8,000.27)			(8,000.27)
Due to Local Church Division	(6,104.52)		( 1,109.50)	(4,995.02)
Checking Account .....	1,003.67	1,003.67		
Invested Funds .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security	( 1,136.57)	( 187.31)		( 949.26)
N. C. Sales Tax .....	74.34			74.34
	\$ 85,479.80	\$ 61,570.88	\$11,479.13	\$12,429.79



**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
<b>TOTALS</b>						
Prior Year Balance .....	\$ 36,226.94	\$ 3,696.60	\$ 3,696.60	\$ 40,108.51	\$ 40,108.48	\$ 7,762.87
Payable to Colleges—July 1963						
Income from Charges and Distribution .....	104,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	122,500.00	122,500.00	21,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	140,726.94	13,696.60	13,696.60	162,608.51	162,608.48	28,762.87
Disbursements of 1963 Balances .....	36,226.94	3,696.60	3,696.60	40,108.51	40,108.48	7,762.87
Distribution of 1964 Income .....	68,238.00	6,528.00	6,528.00	79,993.50	79,993.50	13,719.00
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	\$104,464.94	\$10,224.60	\$10,224.60	\$120,102.01	\$120,101.98	\$21,481.87
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer ....	\$ 36,262.00	\$ 3,472.00	\$ 3,472.00	\$42,506.50	\$42,506.50	\$ 7,281.00

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$28,495.14
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation 1963-64 .....		\$28,500.00
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$56,995.14</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
*Duke Hospital (25 patients) .....	\$5,006.36	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (17 patients) .....	2,558.81	
Durham District ( 6 patients) .....	839.57	
Elizabeth City District (11 patients) .....	2,096.00	
Fayetteville District (12 patients) .....	2,052.00	
Goldsboro District (13 patients) .....	2,010.41	
New Bern District ( 8 patients) .....	961.15	
Raleigh District ( 7 patients) .....	1,008.00	
Rocky Mount District (16 patients) .....	2,712.00	
Wilmington District (24 patients) .....	3,054.12	
Chaplain Program—Duke .....	4,000.00	
Blue Cross Expense .....	689.08	
Good Shepherd Home .....	1,000.00	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>\$27,987.51</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		<u>\$29,007.63</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$28,500.00
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		507.63
		<u>\$29,007.63</u>

Total 139 patients @ \$160.42 per patient

\*By Districts:

Burlington 4, Durham 3, Elizabeth City 0, Fayetteville 0, Goldsboro 7, New Bern 2, Raleigh 0, Rocky Mount 7, Wilmington 2.

## MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN

## INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 2,492.51
<b>Income:</b>		
From Ministers (316 ministers participating) .....		\$36,182.44
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<u>\$38,674.95</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....		\$34,481.00
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 30, 1964 .....		<u>\$ 4,193.95</u>
The balance in this account represents receipts on July 1 premium call.		

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$178,467.71
Income:		
Conference Appropriation 1963-64 .....	\$68,500.00	
Mother's Day Offering .....	15,624.52	
Receipts—Other .....	663.79	
Addition to Pace Endowment Fund .....	12,876.59	
Methodist Foundation Dividends .....	2,502.82	
Methodist Foundation Capital Gains .....	737.60	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$100,905.32</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$279,373.03</b>
Expense:		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Operating Fund .....	\$70,000.00	
Administrative .....	10,400.04	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	85.00	
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....		<b>\$ 80,485.04</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		\$198,887.99
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 87,348.39
Other Items:		
*Invested Funds—1382 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. (gift value) .....		44,641.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (56,538 Capital Units)....		65,451.45
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....		1,447.15
		<u>\$198,887.99</u>
Market Value of Investments		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	\$67,122.42	
State Capital Life Insurance Co. ....	50,443.00	

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance—July 1, 1963	\$566,507.12	\$	\$175,584.49	\$ 5,367.52	\$ 6,185.78	\$379,369.33
<b>Income:</b>						
Conference Appropriation—1963-64	\$155,000.00	\$	\$155,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Special Appropriations	35,000.00				5,000.00	30,000.00
Contributions	90,982.75	25,000.00	1,000.00	33,145.42	56,837.33	25,000.00
Receipts—Division of National Missions	4,516.67		4,516.67			
Other Receipts	4,857.75		750.00			4,107.75
Interest Income	18,506.53					18,506.53
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$308,863.70</b>	<b>\$25,000.00</b>	<b>\$161,266.67</b>	<b>\$33,145.42</b>	<b>\$61,837.33</b>	<b>\$ 77,614.28</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$875,370.82</b>	<b>\$25,000.00</b>	<b>\$336,851.16</b>	<b>\$38,512.94</b>	<b>\$68,023.11</b>	<b>\$456,983.61</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>						
Board Expense	1,785.08		1,782.83			2.25
Refunding Bonds	20,500.00		20,500.00			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions, Inc.	30,000.00		30,000.00			
Special Appropriation—Ten Dollar Club	5,000.00		5,000.00			
Allocation to Districts	59,647.59			29,647.59	30,000.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	250.00		250.00			
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions, Inc.	495.89	25,000.00	25,000.00			
European Caravan	1,500.00		1,500.00			
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	450.00		450.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	400.00		400.00			
Conference Missionary Expense—Secretary	194.37		194.37			
Church Extension Overages	17,800.08		17,800.08			
Church Extension Rentals	20,960.88		20,960.88			
District Missionary Secretaries' Expense	473.83		473.83			
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	1,431.57		1,431.57			

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Inter-Board Ministry .....	200.00		200.00			
Salary—Executive Secretary .....	7,883.37		7,883.37			
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	140.41		140.41			
Secretarial Assistance .....	6,065.29		6,065.29			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club .....	983.29				983.29	
Emergency Grants and Purchases .....	5,111.16		5,111.16			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$181,272.81</b>	<b>\$25,000.00</b>	<b>\$145,143.79</b>	<b>\$29,647.59</b>	<b>\$30,983.29</b>	<b>\$ 498.14</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	<b>\$694,098.01</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$191,707.37</b>	<b>\$ 8,865.35</b>	<b>\$37,039.82</b>	<b>\$456,485.47</b>



**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**  
 For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

**CHURCH EXTENSION**

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>						
Burlington: St. Paul .....	\$	\$ 399.96	\$	\$	\$ 1,859.25	\$
Graham: Christ .....			750.00	1,884.42		
Leasburg: Salem .....			1,000.00		172.60	
Pittsboro Circuit: Chatham .....						
St. Luke's .....			750.00			
Smyrna (parsonage) .....					20.00	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					7.00	
Methodist Children's Home .....						
<b>Total Burlington District .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 399.96</b>	<b>\$ 2,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,884.42</b>	<b>\$ 2,058.85</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Durham District:</b>						
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....		\$ 600.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	600.00					
Chestnut Ridge .....			750.00		300.00	
Durham: St. John .....	900.00	600.00	1,000.00			
Glendale Heights .....		800.04				
Wellons Village .....		600.00			88.00	
Gray Rock (parsonage) .....			500.00			
Parkwood .....	900.00					
Stem .....			500.00			
Miscellaneous: Christmas .....					94.65	
<b>Total Durham District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,400.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,600.04</b>	<b>\$ 2,750.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 482.65</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>						
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	\$ 900.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,129.50	\$
Riverside .....		600.00				
Chowan: Anderson Education Building .....			1,000.00			150.00
Filmoor Memorial .....						

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Shiloh .....			750.00			
Ware's Chapel .....					922.50	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					125.00	
<b>Total Elizabeth City District .....</b>	<b>\$ 900.00</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,750.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 2,327.00</b>	
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>						
Biscoe .....						
Fayetteville: Asbury .....	600.00				\$ 200.00	\$
Calvary .....					100.00	
Christ .....	600.00	800.04				
Lyon Memorial .....	600.00	699.96			250.00	
St. John .....	900.00	800.04		250.00	340.00	
St. Matthews .....	600.00					
Laurel Hill .....					250.00	
Pine Bluff: Beaver Dam .....			1,000.00			
Rockingham: Pee Dee .....			1,000.00			
St. Paul-Trinity .....	600.00					
Trinity .....					200.00	
South River: Bethany .....			250.00			
Halls .....			500.00			
Spring Lake .....	300.00				100.00	
West End .....					1,087.01	
Miscellaneous: Camp Rock Fish .....					50.00	
Camp Upchurch .....					15.49	
Conference Camps .....					5.00	
Cherokee Indian Mission .....						
Louisburg College .....					1,000.00	
<b>Total Fayetteville District .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,300.04</b>	<b>\$ 2,750.00</b>	<b>\$ 250.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,697.50</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Goldsboro District</b>						
Beulaville .....						
Breitz Memorial .....					\$ 37.50	\$
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	249.96	200.04			180.00	
<b>Total Goldsboro District .....</b>					<b>1,280.00</b>	<b>15,000.00</b>

Schedule J (1)—Continued

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Jefferson .....	300.00	399.96			425.00	
Indian Mission .....	600.00		500.00			
LaGrange .....					7.50	
Pembroke Indian School .....					970.00	
Salemberg .....					15.00	
Westwood .....					519.00	
West Smithfield .....					40.00	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					200.00	
Durham District .....					100.00	
Youth Caravan .....						
<b>Total Goldsboro District .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,149.96</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 3,774.00</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>New Bern District</b>						
Beulaville .....	\$ 600.00				\$ 20.00	\$
Havelock: Cherry Point .....			500.00			
Hubert: Oak Grove .....	600.00	600.00			1,050.00	
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....					50.00	
Trinity .....	900.00					
New Bern: Garber .....		399.96				
Kinston: St. John .....		600.00				
St. Mark .....				1,937.51		
Morehead City: St. Peters .....					26.00	
Miscellaneous: Camp Don Lee .....					55.25	
Christmas Misc. ....					20.00	
Children's Home .....					50.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					75.00	
Hinton Rural Life Center .....					50.00	
Louisburg College Library .....					200.00	
Methodist Student Center .....					100.00	
Pembroke Parish .....						
<b>Total New Bern District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,100.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,599.96</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,937.51</b>	<b>\$ 1,696.25</b>	<b>\$</b>

	Personage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Raleigh District</b>						
Cary: White Plains .....	\$ 900.00	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Garner: Southside .....			1,000.00		350.00	
Henderson: White Memorial .....			750.00			
Franklin: Piney Grove .....			200.00			
Mamers: Woodside .....	975.00	800.04	1,000.00		901.97	
Raleigh: Benson Memorial .....	900.00	800.04	1,000.00			15,000.00
Cokesbury .....		800.04				
Jenkins Memorial .....		800.04				
Layden Memorial .....	600.00	699.96		250.00		
St. James .....	900.00	800.04				
Wynnewood Park .....	600.00	600.00				
Vance .....					200.00	
Miscellaneous: Christmas Misc. ....					200.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					78.00	
Kerr Lake Project .....					25.00	
Raleigh Board of Missions .....					63.00	
Wesley Foundation N. C. State .....					7,645.50	
Wesley Foundation .....					150.00	
Wesley Foundation .....					160.00	
<b>Total Raleigh District</b> .....	\$ 4,875.00	\$ 4,500.12	\$ 4,950.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 9,773.47	\$ 15,000.00
<b>Rocky Mount District</b>						
Alander .....					200.00	
Halifax .....					200.00	
Rich Square .....			750.00			
Rosemary .....			1,000.00			
St. Paul .....			1,000.00			
Wesley Memorial .....						
Wilson: West Nash .....	900.00	999.96			200.00	
Winstead .....						
Miscellaneous: Bethany Missions .....					720.00	
Children's Home .....					150.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					19.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					48.82	

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
N. C. Wesleyan College .....					2,500.00	
Misc. Christmas .....					69.77	
Pinetops .....					200.00	
<b>Total Rocky Mount District .....</b>	<b>\$ 900.00</b>	<b>\$ 999.96</b>	<b>\$ 2,750.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 4,307.59</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Wilmington District</b>						
Bethel-Concord .....					200.00	
Carolina Beach .....		699.96	750.00			
Lumberton: Branch Street .....	600.00				200.00	
Pineview .....	600.00				150.00	
Ocean View .....		699.96				
Pembroke: Collins Chapel .....			1,000.00			
Philadelphus .....						
Pleasant Grove .....		600.00				
Prospect .....	399.96	500.04				
Sandy Plains .....	670.00	699.96				
Riegelwood: Wesley .....	600.00					
Rowland .....			300.00			
Wilmington: Devon Park .....		800.04				
Epworth .....	399.96				100.00	
Fifth Avenue .....						
Pine Valley-Oleander .....	670.00	200.04				
Wrightsboro .....	600.00					
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					880.38	
<b>Total Wilmington District .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,399.92</b>	<b>\$ 4,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,050.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,530.38</b>	<b>\$</b>
Miscellaneous Appropriations .....				58.50		
Hampton Road House .....				730.73		
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS .....</b>	<b>\$ 20,924.88</b>	<b>\$ 17,800.08</b>	<b>\$ 20,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,111.16</b>	<b>\$ 29,647.59</b>	<b>\$ 30,000.00</b>



MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Schedule J (2)

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

and Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$160,233.91
Income:		
Income from Charges 1963-64 .....	\$142,421.22	
Interest Income .....	625.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$143,046.22</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$303,280.13</b>

Expenses:		
Board Expense .....	\$ 237.05	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District .....	5,675.01	
Durham District .....	18,646.84	
Elizabeth City District .....	8,798.38	
Fayetteville District .....	13,538.74	
Goldsboro District .....	21,847.41	
New Bern District .....	14,734.08	
Raleigh District .....	24,851.31	
Rocky Mount District .....	11,762.46	
Wilmington District .....	22,250.00	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b>\$142,341.28</b>

and Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		<b>\$160,938.85</b>
---------------------------------	--	---------------------

Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$143,132.59	
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....	2,806.26	
Invested Funds .....	15,000.00	
		<b>\$160,938.85</b>

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Schedule J (3)

ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

<b>Burlington District</b>		<b>Wellons Village</b> .....	<b>1,700.04</b>
New Hope-Purley .....3	369.96	Ellis Chapel .....	675.03
Pleasant Hill .....	125.01	Eno .....	500.04
Winford: Trinity .....	500.04	Lea's Chapel-Warrens Grove	291.65
Wilmington .....	1,880.04	Merritts-Ebenezer .....	200.04
St. Luke's .....	1,899.96	Mount Tabor .....	600.00
Wynona .....	900.00	Palmer's Grove .....	699.96
<b>Total Burlington District</b> \$	<b>5,675.01</b>	Parkwood .....	2,700.00
		Stem-Bullock .....	83.35

<b>Durham District</b>		<b>Total Durham District</b> ...	<b>\$ 18,646.84</b>
------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---------------------

Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$ 279.96	<b>Elizabeth City District</b>	
Bethesda .....	2,300.04	Belhaven .....	\$ 500.04
Butner .....	600.00	Chowan .....	549.96
edar Grove (Chatham) ...	500.04	Creswell .....	885.00
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ...	200.04	Elizabeth City:	
Amity .....	1,800.00	Brite Meadows .....	2,700.00
Concord-Oak Grove .....	416.65	Elizabeth City: Riverside ..	600.00
Durham: Aldersgate .....	1,200.00	Kinnakeet .....	33.34
Glendale Heights .....	600.00	Mattamuskeet .....	750.00
Maybrook-Massey .....	900.00	Ocracoke .....	399.96
St. John .....	2,400.00		

Pasquotank .....	80.04
Pilmoor Memorial .....	300.00
Stumpy Point-East Lake...	2,000.04

Total Eliz. City District \$ 8,798.38

#### Fayetteville District

Cumberland .....	\$ 800.04
Fayetteville: Calvary .....	1,449.96
Christ .....	200.04
Johnston Memorial .....	1,100.04
St. John .....	1,599.96
St. Matthews .....	699.96
Victory .....	530.04
Marvin .....	1,400.02
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	2,334.00
Old Hundred .....	716.64
Parkers Chapel .....	800.04
Parkton .....	300.00
Pekin .....	399.96
Sandhill Circuit .....	500.04
Spring Lake .....	500.04
Troy Circuit .....	207.96

Total Fayetteville Dist. \$ 13,538.74

#### Goldsboro District

Brogden .....	\$ 1,650.00
Browning-Smith .....	99.96
Clinton: Grace .....	600.00
Clinton Circuit .....	200.04
Ebenezer-Westwood .....	1,800.00
Garris Chapel-Walker Memorial .....	600.00
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	2,400.00
Elm Street-Falling Creek	624.96
Jefferson .....	1,800.00
New Hope .....	1,250.04
Harrells .....	600.00
Indian Mission .....	3,000.00
Jerusalem .....	170.04
Johnston .....	974.04
Lucama-Brietz .....	1,100.04
Mt. Carmel—Saulston .....	453.37
Nobles Chapel .....	249.96
Pine Level .....	1,549.92
Salemburg .....	770.04
Seven Springs .....	99.96
Turkey-Friendship .....	1,850.04

Total Goldsboro District \$ 21,847.41

#### New Bern District

Core Creek .....	\$ 554.04
Dover .....	800.04
Havelock: Cherry Point...	2,000.04
Jacksonville :Northwoods..	2,000.04
Kinston: St. John .....	2,199.96
St. Marks .....	900.00
Lane's Chapel .....	900.00
New Bern: Garber .....	2,599.92
Oriental .....	500.04
Pollocksville .....	480.00
Richlands Circuit .....	600.00

Salter Path .....	399.96
Sea Level .....	800.04

Total New Bern District \$ 14,734.08

#### Raleigh District

Bethlehem-Shady Grove....\$	83.35
Cary: White Plains .....	3,000.00
Coats .....	999.96
Elizabeth .....	600.00
Franklin .....	1,800.00
Gillburg .....	600.00
Harris Chapel .....	788.04
Henderson: White Memorial- Wesley .....	1,499.96
Holly Springs .....	759.96
Middlesex .....	740.04
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	4,200.00
Cokesbury .....	3,000.00
Layden Memorial .....	1,200.00
St. James .....	2,199.96
Rehoboth .....	800.04
Sims .....	399.96
Tabernacle .....	980.04
Trinity (Franklin County).	459.96
Warren .....	740.04

Total Raleigh District ...\$ 24,851.31

#### Rocky Mount District

Battleboro .....	\$ 600.00
Bethesda-Hollister .....	900.00
Gaston .....	312.48
Hobgood .....	1,950.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	200.04
Sandy Cross .....	900.00
Tarboro: Hart-Speight ...	1,899.96
Temperance Hall .....	1,449.96
West Halifax .....	1,100.04
West Nash .....	1,200.00
Whitakers .....	100.02
Woodland .....	1,149.96

Total Rocky Mount Dist. \$ 11,762.46

#### Wilmington District

Bluefield-Pierway .....	\$ 500.00
Clarkton .....	699.96
Ocean View .....	3,500.04
Pembroke: Collins Chapel	2,100.00
Pembroke Circuit .....	699.96
Regelwood: Wesley .....	1,700.00
Sandy Plains .....	2,300.04
Scotts Hill .....	600.00
Shallotte Circuit .....	800.04
Wesley's Chapel .....	399.96
Wilmington: Devon Park..	2,499.96
Epworth .....	900.00
Pine Valley .....	2,550.00
Wrightsboro .....	3,000.00

Total Wilmington Dist...\$ 22,249.96

Total All Districts .....\$142,104.23

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Ormond Fund	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission	Committee To Study Charters
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....	\$ 303.60	\$2,004.74	\$11,008.85	\$ 528.29	\$	\$ 329.51	\$2,226.76	\$ 300.00
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 6,000.00				\$2,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation .....					2,548.01	218.50		
Contributions .....								
Transfer from TV Special .....								
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 100.00		\$ 6,000.00				1,910.81	
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 403.60	\$2,004.74	\$17,008.85	\$ 528.29	\$2,548.01	\$ 548.01	\$6,137.57	\$ 300.00
<b>Expenses:</b>								
Lay Leader's Salary .....			\$ 2,500.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Conference Director of Methodist Men .....			649.65					
Travel and Expense of Officers .....		104.26	2,786.67				272.60	
Committee Meeting Expense .....	170.78	175.84		8.40	319.05			
District Expense .....			1,574.33					
Office Expense and Printing .....	5.45		503.40		33.75		18.43	
Delegates to Conferences .....		134.88	126.76				(40.00)	
Retreats and Rallies .....			2,437.47					
Research and Survey .....					857.61			
Film Library .....								
Office Equipment .....							182.43	
Telephone Expense .....		39.29	214.91				201.89	
Secretarial Help .....							2,907.65	
Program Expense .....			148.49	300.00				
Transfer to Ormond Fund .....						548.01		
Southeastern Jurisdiction Convocation .....								
Employer's F.I.C.A. .....								
Lay Pension .....			90.63					
			135.00					
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 176.23	\$ 454.27	\$11,167.37	\$ 308.40	\$1,210.41	\$ 548.01	\$3,647.95	\$
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	\$ 227.37	\$1,550.47	\$ 5,841.48	\$ 219.89	\$1,337.60	\$	\$2,489.62	\$ 300.00
<b>Represented by:</b>								
Balance with Treasurer .....	\$ 227.37	\$1,550.47	\$ 5,841.48	\$ 219.89	\$1,337.60	\$	\$2,489.62	\$ 300.00

## MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Commission on Worship	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	Ministerial Trng. & Qual.		Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation
				Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund		
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....	\$ 666.20	\$ 436.73	\$ 502.49	\$ 1,310.00	\$ 5,058.13	\$ 1,432.65	\$ 3,211.94
<b>Income:</b>							
Conference Appropriation 1963-64 .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation:				250.00			
½ Receipts of 1% PLAN .....					3,840.77		
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 3,840.77	\$ 1,100.00	\$
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 866.20	\$ 836.73	\$ 1,002.49	\$ 2,560.00	\$ 8,898.90	\$ 2,532.65	\$ 3,211.94
<b>Expenses:</b>							
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	\$ 11.06	\$ 188.37	\$	\$ 70.41	\$ 37.20	\$ 423.15	\$ 40.98
Committee Meeting Expense .....			\$ 583.85	805.21		304.59	
Office Expense and Printing .....	37.94	69.82		20.27		70.39	
Speakers for Meetings .....						100.00	
Literature .....						75.00	
Program Expense .....		5.75		22.61		28.95	
Postage .....							
Delegates to Conferences .....							
Secretarial Help .....	6.00	27.50		200.00			
Donation—Interboard Ministry .....					1,450.00		
Miscellaneous Expense .....							
Scholarship Aid .....							
Retreats and Rallies .....							
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 55.00	\$ 291.44	\$ 583.85	\$ 1,118.50	\$ 1,487.20	\$ 1,552.08	\$ 1,077.18
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	\$ 811.20	\$ 545.29	\$ 418.64	\$ 1,441.50	\$ 7,411.70	\$ 980.57	\$ 2,134.76
<b>Represented by:</b>							
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 811.20	\$ 545.29	\$ 418.64	\$ 1,441.50	\$ 7,411.70	\$ 980.57	\$ 2,134.76

Schedule L (2)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Board of Christian Social Concerns	Statewide Convocation Christian Social Concerns
Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....	\$5,557.43	\$ 389.52
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation—1963-64 .....	4,000.00	
Contribution .....	8.25	
From Western N. C. Conference .....		400.12
From N. C. Conf. Christian Social Concerns .....		467.37
From N. C. Conf. Central Jurisdiction .....		276.90
Total Income .....	\$4,008.25	\$1,144.39
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$9,565.68</b>	<b>\$1,533.91</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
<b>Administration</b>		
Committee meeting expense and speakers.. \$ 694.84		\$ 967.00
Delegates to Conferences .....	320.00	
Telephone and telegraph expense .....	35.14	
Travel and expense of officers .....		214.17
Literature .....	102.13	293.31
District Directors expense .....	906.57	
Program expense .....		51.18
Transfer to Christian Social Concerns.....		8.25
	2,058.68	
<b>Division on Peace and World Order</b>		
Postage and office expense .....	\$ 43.77	
Program expense and literature .....	40.00	
World Affairs Institute .....	43.85	
Telephone expense .....	21.32	148.94
<b>Human Relations</b>		
Office expense .....	\$ 21.25	
Delegate to Conference .....	205.53	
Rally .....	351.11	
Literature .....	82.50	660.39
<b>Temperance</b>		
Program expense .....	\$ 100.00	
Office expense .....		100.00
<b>Contributions</b>		
N. C. Council of Churches .....	\$1,000.00	
N. C. Council Statewide Convocations .....	467.37	
Christian Action League .....	250.00	1,717.37
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$4,685.38</b>	<b>\$1,533.91</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....	\$4,880.30	\$
<b>Represented by:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$4,880.30	\$



Schedule L (3)

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY  
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Work	Town and Country Book Fund
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....	\$19,020.49	\$ 833.08	\$17,028.15	\$
<b>Income:</b>				
Conference Appropriation, 1963-64	18,493.00		15,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation .....				
Contributions .....				
Other Income .....			500.00	5,367.88
Board of Education .....		200.00		
Board of Evangelism .....		200.00		
Board of Missions .....		200.00		
Ministerial Training & Qualif. ....		200.00		
Town and Country Commission.....		200.00		
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$18,493.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$15,500.00	\$ 5,367.88
<b>Total</b> .....	\$37,513.49	\$ 1,833.08	\$32,528.15	\$ 5,367.88
<b>Expenses:</b>				
Salary—Chairman or Director ...	\$ 8,300.04	\$	\$ 2,250.00	\$
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00		360.00	
Salary—Director Field Work.....			3,000.00	
Expense—Director Field Work....			1,978.98	
Travel and Expense—Officers ....	1,516.88		641.04	
Office Expense .....	761.28		106.85	
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings	660.78		744.04	
Printing .....			918.45	
Secretarial Assistance .....	1,337.50		262.56	
Postage .....	328.37			
Delegates to Meetings or Conf. ....	265.00			
Speakers for Conferences .....	150.00			
Inter-Board Ministry .....	200.00			
National Council on Evangelism ...	300.00			
Telephone Expense .....	294.48		339.44	
Orientation Workshop .....		794.90		
Parsonage Furniture & Expense ...	1,424.45			
Pastors' Conference on Evangelism	328.00		520.42	
Contribution—Southeastern Juris...	50.00			
Research and Publishing .....			758.48	
Rent for Office Space .....				
Contingency Fund .....				
District Promotion .....	367.33			
Lay Pension (Employers) .....			202.50	
Parsonage Furnishings .....				
Literature .....	404.04			
Supply Pastors' Dinner .....			45.35	
Employer's F.I.C.A. .....	46.38		108.76	
Transfer to Book Fund .....			5,255.53	
Miscellaneous Expense .....			35.75	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$18,234.53	\$ 794.90	\$17,528.15	\$
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	\$19,278.96	\$ 1,038.18	\$15,000.00	\$ 5,367.88
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$19,278.96	\$ 1,038.18	\$15,000.00	\$ 5,367.88



Schedule N

## METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

## INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 23,854.46
<b>Income:</b>		
Rental Income .....	\$ 68,498.38	
Conference Appropriation 1963-64 .....	16,000.00	
Gifts .....	128.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		\$ 84,626.38
<b>Total</b> .....		\$108,480.84
<b>Expense:</b>		
Invested in Building Fund .....	\$ 4,562.53	
Interest .....	35,457.14	
Taxes .....	4,302.41	
Insurance .....	1,538.03	
Service .....	9,269.91	
Utilities .....	11,870.90	
Supplies .....	2,012.75	
Agent's Fees .....	3,425.95	
Maintenance and Repairs .....	89.18	
Miscellaneous .....	92.24	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		\$ 72,621.04
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		\$ 35,859.80
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 33,859.80	
Accounts Receivable—H. F. Faucette Realty Co.....	2,500.00	
Deposit on Lease on Land .....	(500.00)	\$ 35,859.80

## INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 0.00
<b>Income:</b>		
Principal payments by Methodist Building Committee...	\$ 4,562.53	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		\$ 4,562.53
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Building .....	\$661,609.72	
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50	
Accounts Receivable .....	686.63	\$674,663.85
Accounts Payable .....		(379.40)
Advance from Conference Treasurer .....		(12,284.45)
Notes Payable .....		(657,437.47)
<b>Net Invested in Building</b> .....		\$ 4,562.53

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expense	Methodist Information
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1963</b> .....	\$ 49,222.12	\$55,921.00	\$2,424.37	\$ 9,990.75	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 386.00	\$
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation—1963-64 .....	\$ 51,408.00	\$33,408.00	\$2,500.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$6,500.00	\$ 500.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation .....	4,658.08		500.00			2,607.21	5,081.88	1,500.00
Book of Reports .....	1,990.00			1,990.00				
Sale of Conference Journal .....	96.99			96.99				
Service to Other Agencies .....	636.94							
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 58,790.01	\$34,044.94	\$3,000.00	\$10,086.99	\$ .500.00	\$9,107.21	\$5,581.88	\$1,500.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$108,012.13	\$69,965.94	\$5,424.37	\$20,077.74	\$1,000.00	\$9,107.21	\$5,967.88	\$1,500.00
<b>Expenses:</b>								
1962-63 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$1,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1963-64 Salary—Officers .....	9,000.04	8,000.04	\$ 500.00		500.00			
Secretarial Help .....	6,705.46	5,524.27	1,000.00	181.19				
Other Help .....	7,051.63	7,051.63						
Housing Allowance .....	1,500.00	1,500.00						
Prior Audit .....	2,300.00	2,300.00						
Insurance, Bonds .....	(36.45)							
Telephone .....	948.16	948.16						
Printing—Office Supplies .....	2,918.36	1,824.82	292.01	364.66			5,467.88	
Postage .....	1,812.91	1,448.65		364.26				
Equipment Expense and/or Maintenance .....	656.29	541.16	115.13					
Social Security Tax—Employer's .....	608.76	608.76						
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	65.91	52.91	13.00					
Book of Reports .....	660.66			660.66				
Journal .....	8,515.88			8,515.88				
Conference Entertainment .....	9,107.21					9,107.21		
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	799.60	278.17	421.43					
Publicity .....	89.18							100.00
Employer's Lay Pension .....	5,538.32	5,538.52						89.18
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 59,241.92	\$35,580.44	\$3,341.57	\$10,086.65	\$ 500.00	\$9,107.21	\$5,467.88	\$ 189.18
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1964</b> .....	\$ 48,770.21	\$34,385.50	\$2,082.80	\$ 9,991.09	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$1,310.82
<b>Represented by:</b>								
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 48,770.21	\$34,385.50	\$2,082.80	\$ 9,991.09	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$1,310.82

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

## DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....	Earnings on Central Funds \$30,938.74
<b>Income:</b>	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, 1963-1964 .....	\$ 33,479.39
Capital Gains 1964 from Methodist Foundation .....	10,463.34
Other Income .....	17,896.59
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 61,839.32</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 92,778.06</b>
<b>By Transfer</b>	
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income .....	\$ 68,247.06
<b>Total Transfer</b> .....	<b>\$ 68,247.06</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....	\$ 24,531.00
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 14,067.66
Reserve for Investment Depreciation .....	\$ 10,463.34

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the 11 Conference Years 1954-1964 Inclusive

Conference Year Ended	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months) .....	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961 .....	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962 .....	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963 .....	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
1964 .....	51,375.98	10,463.34	61,839.32
	<b>\$372,569.18</b>	<b>\$96,221.32</b>	<b>\$468,790.50</b>



Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 855.67	
Income:			
Contributions (Individuals) .....			347,908.38
			<hr/>
			\$348,764.05
Expense and Distributions:			
Expense of Executive Director .....	\$ 36.61		
Miscellaneous Expense .....	104.73		
Postage .....	125.00		
Stationery and Supplies .....	731.39		
Telephone .....	24.61		
Special Gifts to Colleges:			
Louisburg College .....	\$ 500.00		
Methodist College .....	2,386.50		
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	2,386.50	5,273.00	
			<hr/>
Distribution to Colleges			
Louisburg College .....	\$ 32,301.00		
Methodist College .....	143,671.00		
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	143,474.00		
High Point College .....	6,402.00		
Duke Divinity School .....	894.80		
Wesley Foundations .....	11,058.00		
			<hr/>
Total Expense .....	\$337,800.80	\$344,096.14	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		\$ 4,667.91	
			<hr/>
Consisting of:			
Checking Account .....	\$ 4,659.92		
Accounts Receivable—N. C. Sales Tax .....	7.99	\$ 4,667.91	
			<hr/>

Schedule R

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....		\$ 1,343.85	
Income:			
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund .....	\$5,500.00		
Total Income .....		\$ 5,500.00	
			<hr/>
TOTAL .....		\$ 6,843.85	
Expenses:			
Executive Director—Travel .....	\$1,007.32		
Board Members' Travel .....	32.14		
Secretarial Assistance .....	4,449.44		
Telephone .....	285.63		
Miscellaneous Expense .....	25.00		
Employer's F.I.C.A. .....	161.32		
Postage Expense .....	834.60		
Office Supplies .....	48.40		
			<hr/>
Total Expense .....	\$ 6,843.85		
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....		\$ 0.00	
			<hr/>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 0.00	
			<hr/>

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

ANNUAL REPORT—JUNE 30, 1964

## Income:

*Dividends and Interest .....	\$ 92,529.85
Gains on Sale of Securities .....	27,873.18
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$120,403.03</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$120,403.03</b>

\*Includes income earned but not received \$17,913.00

## Expense and Distribution:

## Expenses:

Moody's Service .....	\$ 2,225.00
All Other Expenses .....	200.06
	<b>\$ 2,425.06</b>

## Distributions:

Dividend 1,1676 per c. u. 1st Quarter .....	\$20,755.86
1.278 per c. u. 2nd Quarter .....	22,870.23
1.2909 per c. u. 3rd Quarter .....	23,418.75
1.2550 per c. u. 4th Quarter .....	23,059.95

\$90,104.79

Gains on Sale of Securities .....

27,873.18

**Total Expense and Distribution .....** **\$120,403.03**

Total Dividend paid for the year 4.99210¢ per Capital Unit

Total Capital Gains paid for the year 1.560184¢ per Capital Unit

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding 6/30/63 .....	1,742,258	\$1,881,344.99	\$2,010,943.43
New Units Issued July 1963 .....	35,393	41,210.24	
October 1963 .....	11,045	12,925.37	
January 1964 .....	25,454	29,579.80	
April 1964 .....	23,283	27,463.40	
Capital Units Outstanding 6/30/64 .....	1,837,433	\$1,992,523.80	\$2,181,416.96

## ASSETS

June 30, 1964

Value of Securities Per Report 6/30/64 .....	\$2,193,492.00
Income Earned but not Received 6/30/64 .....	17,913.00
Cash Checking and Time Deposits .....	20,945.09
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$2,232,350.09</b>

## LIABILITIES

June 30, 1964

Dividends Payable 6/30/64 .....	\$ 23,059.95
Capital Gains Payable 6/30/64 .....	27,873.18
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	2,181,416.96
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$2,232,350.09</b>

(Appraised Value equals \$1.187209 per Capital Unit)

## \*Consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holders .....	\$1,992,523.80
Market Appreciation .....	188,893.16

**\$2,181,416.96**

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

June 30, 1964

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	4th Quarter Dividend Payable	Annual Capital Gains Payable	*Appraised Valuation 6-30-64
Central Funds .....	670,647	\$ 730,492.10	\$ 8,416.69	\$10,463.34	\$ 796,198.14
Board of Pensions ....	445,170	481,797.46	5,586.93	6,919.51	528,509.83
Ministers' Ret. Fund ..	330,415	356,894.80	4,146.75	5,029.54	392,271.66
Board of Trustees ....	291,340	306,032.73	3,656.35	4,434.71	345,881.46
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					
Wren Fund .....	29,822	34,436.01	374.27	453.95	35,404.95
Pace Endowment..	23,897	27,758.83	299.90	240.72	28,370.73
General Fund .....	2,819	3,256.61	35.38	42.93	3,346.74
Louisburg Col. Sch.	25,834	30,200.00	324.21	16.64	30,670.36
Rural Church Fund	315	368.58	3.95	4.89	373.97
Department of Gifts and Wills					
Pittman Frizelle					
Sch. Fund .....	14,892	18,551.72	186.89	231.47	17,679.92
Louisburg Sch.					
(Rhodes) .....	367	451.50	4.60	5.72	435.70
Collateral Credit Fd.	1,915	2,283.46	24.03	29.76	2,273.50
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,837,433</b>	<b>\$1,992,523.80</b>	<b>\$23,059.95</b>	<b>\$27,873.18</b>	<b>\$2,181,416.96</b>

\*Appraised Valuation  
Ex-Dividends and Capital Gains

Schedule T-1

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1964

SUMMARY	Rate of		Value
	Cost	Annual Income	
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$ 874,983.79	\$40,799.	\$ 887,313.
% of Portfolio 43.5	4.66%		4.60%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	38,846.99	1,870.	38,062.
% of Portfolio 1.9	4.81%		4.91%
Total Industrials—Common .....	406,880.21	13,704.	490,672.
% of Portfolio 20.3	3.36%		2.79%
Total Utilities—Common .....	290,754.59	13,108.	360,545.
% of Portfolio 14.5	4.51%		3.63%
Total Insurance and Banks .....	54,279.94	1,245.	78,047.
% of Portfolio 2.7	2.29%		1.59%
TOTAL SECURITIES .....	\$1,665,745.52	\$70,276.	\$ 1,854,639.
% of Portfolio 83.1	4.24%		3.81%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS ....	338,853.32	18,098.	338,853.
% of Portfolio 16.9	5.34%		5.34%
COMBINED TOTALS .....	\$2,004,598.84	\$88,824.	\$ 2,193,492.
	4.43%		4.05%
Current Year Realized Capital Gains .....			\$ 27,873.18
How Jones Averages 3/31/64 6/30/64			
Industrials	813.29	831.50	
Utilities	137.30	143.40	

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
25M	American T&T 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '96 .....	\$ 25,421.36	\$1094.	99.	\$ 24,750.
25M	Arkansas-La. Gas 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '79 .....	24,922.50	1281.	103.	25,750.
10M	Ashland Oil & Ref. 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '93 cv ..	10,225.00	387.	124 $\frac{1}{4}$	12,425.
5M	Baxter Laboratories 4% '82 cv..	5,105.00	200.	104.	5,200.
25M	Carolina P&L 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 .....	25,098.25	1218.	104.	26,000.
25M	CIT Financial 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '80 .....	24,615.00	1281.	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	25,875.
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79...	10,037.50	470.	100.	10,000.
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80.....	25,000.00	1312.	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	25,875.
25M	Consolidated Edison 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '92...	25,399.04	1094.	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	24,812.
20M	Continental Can Co. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '85...	20,000.00	925.	102.	20,400.
5M	Daitch Dairy 5.50% '78 cv .....	5,020.63	275.	84.	4,200.
25M	El Paso Natl. Gas 5.25% '77 cv ..	26,487.50	1312.	102 $\frac{1}{4}$	25,562.
5M	Genl. Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% '84 cv	5,000.00	237.	109 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,475.
10M	Genl. Motors Acc. 5% '77 .....	9,750.00	500.	104 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,475
10M	Genl. Motors Acc. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '82 ....	9,925.00	462.	100 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,075.
25M	Genl. Tel. Calif. 5% '89 .....	25,000.00	1250.	104.	26,000.
10M	Genl. Tel. Florida 5% '90 .....	9,925.00	500.	104 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,450.
10M	Montgomery Ward 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '80....	9,950.00	487.	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,150.
25M	Mtn. States Tel. 5% 2000 .....	25,569.75	12.50	105.	26,250.
20M	NY Telephone Co. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '97....	20,300.00	925.	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,300.
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82 cv ...	10,000.00	550.	121.	12,100.
15M	Phillips Petr. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % '87 cv.....	17,625.00	637.	114 $\frac{1}{8}$	17,118.
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5% '73 cv .....	5,291.79	247.	49.	2,205.
20M	San Diego G&E 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '90.....	20,000.00	925.	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,300.
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83....	10,000.00	475.	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,350.
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37% '86 cv..	10,850.00	437.	103 $\frac{1}{8}$	10,312.
10M	Sou. Bell Tel. & Tel. 4.625% '93	10,130.70	462.	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,150.
19M	Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 EXW .....	19,000.00	1045.	104.	19,760.
10M	Std. Oil Calif. 4.37% '83 .....	9,962.50	437.	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,050.
8M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77....	8,005.83	472.	102.	8,160.
9M	Transcon. Gas P.L. 6.125% '78....	8,955.00	551.	104.	9,360.
10M	Utah Power & Lt. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90....	10,118.50	487.	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,350.
15M	Virginia Elec. & Pwr. 4.625% '90	15,109.35	693.	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	15,225.
20M	Youngst. Sheet & Tbe 4.5% '90..	19,675.00	900.	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,100.
50M	Fed. Land Bk. 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 7/20/70....	50,500.00	2562.	104 $\frac{1}{2}$	52,250.
50M	FNMA 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 2/10/72 .....	49,812.50	2562.	105.	52,500.
125M	FNMA 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % 4/10/70 .....	127,390.62	5781.	101 $\frac{3}{4}$	127,187.
25M	FNMA 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ % 9/10/70 .....	24,750.00	1031.	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	24,812.
40M	Fed. Land Bk. 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ % 8/20/64....	40,025.00	1550.	100.	40,000.
65M	Fed. Home Loan Bk. 3.90%.....				
	8/17/64	65,030.47	2535.	100.	65,000.
100	Consolidated Edison 5% .....	\$ 10,995.95	\$ 500.	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$10,550.
25	Honeywell 3% cv .....	2,501.04	75.	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,312.
100	Tex. Eastern Trans. 5.60%.....	10,000.00	560.	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,350.
150	Transcontinental Gas. 4.90 ....	15,350.00	735.	99.	14,850.

#### Industrials—Common

300	Allied Mills .....	\$ 13,247.63	\$ 600.	39 $\frac{1}{8}$	\$11,737.
300	Aluminium Ltd. ....	11,870.47	180.	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	8,925.
200	American Home Products .....	12,377.79	308.	67.	13,400.
112	American Optical Co. ....	6,086.42	224.	69 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,784.
200	Bethlehem Steel .....	10,123.09	300.	36 $\frac{5}{8}$	7,325.
300	Borden Company .....	19,236.10	600.	73 $\frac{1}{8}$	21,937.
200	Continental Can Company ....	8,128.26	400.	51 $\frac{7}{8}$	10,375.
204	Dow Chemical .....	13,313.46	367.	71 $\frac{7}{8}$	14,662.
300	Drexel Enterprises .....	9,825.00	336.	35 $\frac{7}{8}$	10,762.
100	DuPont DeNemours .....	13,862.55	775.	253.	25,300.
315	Eastman Kodak .....	33,638.90	803.	133.	41,895.
100	General Electric .....	6,583.04	220.	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,975.
100	General Instrument Corp. ....	3,561.63		13 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,325.

		Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value	
286	General Motors Corp. ....	14,584.13	1184.	87¾	25,096.
200	Gillette Company .....	6,671.01	220.	31¼	6,250.
200	B. F. Goodrich .....	11,939.86	440.	50¾	10,075.
200	Goodyear Tire, Rubber Co....	7,902.13	230.	42⅛	8,575.
200	Honeywell, Inc. ....	27,227.60	400.	134⅞	26,975.
156	International Bus. Machines...	20,826.92	780.	477.	74,412.
506	Kimberly Clark .....	34,517.52	1012.	57⅞	29,284.
300	Lone Star Cement .....	9,893.43	300.	21.	6,300.
100	Pepperell Mfg. Co. ....	7,846.80	475.	92¼	9,225.
200	Phillips Petroleum .....	9,987.50	400.	53.	10,600.
200	Rose's Stores, Inc. ....	11,000.00	360.	53.	10,600.
388	Royal Dutch Petroleum NYE..	12,835.25	562.	44⅞	17,411.
30	Salem Brosius .....	588.00		1⅞	57.
324	Sperry Rand .....	7,222.69	STK	14⅞	4,819.
115	Standard Oil California .....	6,298.04	220.	64¾	7,403.
110	Standard Oil New Jersey .....	6,172.31	308.	87.	9,570.
150	Union Carbide .....	18,438.09	540.	126⅝	18,993.
300	Westinghouse Electric .....	11,664.76	360.	30½	9,150.
600	F. W. Woolworth .....	14,730.14	600.	29½	17,700.
100	K. C. Southern Industries (RR)	4,679.69	200.	47¾	4,775.
<b>Amt. Utilities—Common</b>					
235	American Electric Power .....	4,330.92	280.	44.	10,340.
400	Carolina Power & Light Co....	12,450.00	400.	39⅝	15,850.
217	Consolidated Edison .....	17,231.12	716.	89⅞	19,340.
230	Consolidated Natural Gas.....	10,365.27	529.	67.	15,410.
200	Duke Power Company .....	10,500.00	360.	64⅞	12,925.
200	General Public Utilities .....	6,846.88	256.	37⅞	7,425.
600	General Tel. & Electronics....	16,596.01	528.	32¾	19,650.
300	Gulf States Utilities .....	11,287.89	372.	45⅞	13,762.
700	Lone Star Gas .....	16,600.39	700.	23¼	16,275.
200	Minnesota P & L .....	9,284.00	360.	42¾	8,550.
1067	New England Electric System	19,490.25	1237.	26⅞	27,875.
500	New England Gas & Electric...	10,537.50	720.	35.	17,500.
200	N. Y. State Electric & Gas....	5,967.60	300.	43.	8,600.
400	Niagara Mohawk Power .....	12,932.00	800.	51⅝	20,650.
637	Pacific NW Bell Tel. ....	16,295.28	586.	22¼	14,173.
500	Pacific T&T .....	15,697.63	600.	28¾	14,375.
200	Philadelphia Electric .....	6,093.12	264.	32⅞	6,575.
500	Potomac Electric Power .....	10,560.98	400.	31¼	10,625.
200	Public Service Elec. & Gas ...	3,574.19	260.	37¾	7,550.
400	Public Service of Indiana .....	8,417.19	576.	44¾	17,900.
010	Tennessee Gas Transmission...	21,972.75	1010.	22⅞	22,346.
500	Tex. Eastern Transm. Corp. ...	8,241.25	450.	19¾	9,687.
300	Utah Power & Light Co.....	12,267.75	396.	42¼	12,675.
200	Virginia Electric & Power....	8,750.00	224.	44.	8,800.
200	Washington Gas Light .....	4,122.94	280.	35⅞	7,175.
100	Washington Water Power .....	8,203.62	424.	25½	10,200.
100	Wisconsin Public Service .....	2,138.06	80.	43⅞	4,312.
300	Colonial Life & Acc. Ins. Co....	4,425.00		14½	4,350.
105	Continental Ins. Co. ....	6,390.03	231.	57¾	6,063.
100	Fidelity Philadelphia Trust....	7,100.00	300.	89.	8,900.
400	First Union Bank of N. C. ....	10,900.00	320.	26.	10,400.
161	Gulf Life Insurance Co.....	4,408.25	STK	59.	9,499.
200	Jefferson Std. Life Ins. Co.....	9,050.00	140.	75.	15,000.
125	Security Life & Trust Co.....	4,225.00	32.	59.	7,375.
200	Travelers Insurance Co. ....	3,675.00	90.	46.	9,200.
220	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co....	4,106.66	132.	33.	7,260.



## DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

	Dept. G & W	Department of Gifts and Wills		
	Operating Fund	TOTAL	Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
Fund Balance—July 1, 1963 .....	\$36,842.44	\$22,068.07	\$21,703.13	\$364.94
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Contributions .....		100.00	100.00	
Dividends 6/30/64 .....		871.05	855.36	15.69
Capital Gains 6/30/64 .....		271.84	266.95	4.89
Conference Appropriation 1963-64 ....	22,000.00			
Supplementary Appropriation .....	6,000.00			
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$28,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,242.89</b>	<b>\$ 1,222.31</b>	<b>\$ 20.58</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$64,842.44</b>	<b>\$23,310.96</b>	<b>\$22,925.44</b>	<b>\$385.52</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle Scholarship 1962-63 .....		600.00	600.00	
<b>Expense Budget:</b>				
Salary—Director .....	9,999.96			
Housing—Director .....	2,000.04			
Secretary .....	4,280.76			
Assistant (Salary and Travel) .....	2,241.70			
Printing—Newsletters .....	3,487.34			
Travel and Expense—Director .....	1,340.88			
Office Supplies .....	126.20			
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	155.20			
Telephone .....	769.97			
Equipment .....	9.00			
Miscellaneous Expense .....	10.25			
Postage .....	112.00			
Office Expense .....				
Program Expense .....	153.53			
Legacy Dinners .....	3,151.45			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$27,838.28</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1964 .....	\$37,004.16	\$22,710.96	\$22,325.44	\$385.52
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$36,579.16	\$ 701.01	\$ 701.01	
Invested Funds .....		22,009.95	21,624.43	385.52
Accounts Receivable				
Air Travel Deposit .....	425.00			
	\$37,004.16	\$22,710.96	\$22,325.44	\$385.52

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
 NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.  
 OF  
 THE METHODIST CHURCH  
 AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION  
 For 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER  
 Presiding Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON  
 Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL  
 Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE  
 President

C. H. MERCER  
 Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY  
 Secretary

Contents

June 30, 1964

OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets
- 3 Insurance in Force

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, SE. J., of The Methodist Church,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of The Methodist Church, as of June 30, 1964, for the 1963-64 Conference year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of The Methodist Church, at June 30, 1964, and the results of its operations for the 1963-64 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina  
August 7, 1964

### COMMENTS FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1964, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1963:

Assets:	6-30-64	6-30-63	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 118,752.29	\$ 93,146.67	\$ 25,605.62
Cash receipts in transit .....	74,888.25	70,670.23	4,218.02
Investments .....	2,894,101.30	2,704,373.16	189,728.14
Other assets .....	1,183,775.44	1,099,302.03	\$4,473.41
	<u>\$4,271,517.28</u>	<u>\$3,967,492.09</u>	<u>\$304,025.19</u>
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 418,043.68	\$ 387,148.22	\$ 30,895.46
Notes payable .....	721,315.41	727,198.09	( 5,882.68)
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<u>\$1,139,359.09</u>	<u>\$1,114,346.31</u>	<u>\$ 25,012.78</u>
Fund balance .....	3,132,158.19	2,853,145.78	279,012.41
	<u>\$4,271,517.28</u>	<u>\$3,967,492.09</u>	<u>\$304,025.19</u>

### RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

Schedules H-1  
and

M-1 The results of these statements are not presented in this report.

Schedule T The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1963-64 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Burlington .....	\$ 206,157.43	\$ 209,974.00	\$ 3,816.57	1.82
Durham .....	235,450.78	236,387.00	936.22	.40
Elizabeth City .....	149,895.18	155,141.00	5,245.82	3.38
Fayetteville .....	237,887.89	251,228.00	13,340.11	5.31
Goldsboro .....	195,819.95	199,719.00	3,899.05	1.95
New Bern .....	211,611.26	224,048.00	12,436.74	5.55
Raleigh .....	298,589.97	299,448.00	858.03	.29
Rocky Mount .....	221,088.18	228,763.00	7,674.82	3.35
Wilmington .....	153,646.94	159,277.00	5,630.06	3.53
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,910,147.58</b>	<b>\$1,963,985.00</b>	<b>\$53,837.42</b>	<b>2.74</b>

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1963 and 1964 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1963-64 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1963-64 collections.

## FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1964

	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash* Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accts. Receivable* or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
<b>ASSETS</b>						
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 45,205.37	\$	74,888.25	\$ 49,878.98	\$ 437.64†	\$1,671,521.79
District Superintendents' Fund .....				92,173.43		92,173.43
Conference Board of Pensions .....	19,372.50		481,797.46	325,734.76		826,904.72
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....			386,894.80	28,487.68		415,382.48
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....				32,084.93		32,084.93
Minimum Salary Fund .....	2,806.26		15,000.00	143,132.59		160,938.85
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....			110,092.45	88,795.54		198,887.99
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	1,003.67		6,700.00	54,054.52		61,758.19
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....				12,588.63		12,588.63
Conference Youth Camps .....				26,300.00	74.34†	26,374.34
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2) .....	16,264.35		11,000.00	9,376.33	487,722.46	524,363.14
Missions and Church Extension .....	18,965.11			188,160.00	31.16†	207,156.27
Advance Special—Conference .....				10,977.36		10,977.36
\$10.00 Club .....				37,039.82		37,039.82
Golden Cross Fund .....	507.64			28,500.00		29,007.64
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	4,659.92				7.99†	4,667.91
Committee to Study Charters .....				300.00		300.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Exp. Fund .....				1,441.50		1,441.50
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund .....				7,411.70		7,411.70
Commission on Christian Vocations .....				980.57		980.57
College Board of Visitors .....				227.37		227.37
Commission on Promotions and Cultivation .....				2,134.76		2,134.76
Co-ordinating Council .....				418.64		418.64
Board of Evangelism .....				19,278.96		19,278.96



Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....	1,038.18				1,038.18
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	1,550.47				1,550.47
Board of Lay Activities .....	5,841.48				5,841.48
Long-Range Planning Committee .....	545.29				545.29
North Carolina Historical Society .....	219.89				219.89
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	2,489.62				2,489.62
In-Service Training Committee .....	2,994.43				2,994.43
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	4,880.30				4,880.30
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	15,000.00				15,000.00
Commission on Town & Country Wk.—Ormond Fund .....	1,337.60				1,337.60
Commission on Town & Country Wk.—Book Acct....	5,367.88				5,367.88
Commission on Worship .....	811.20				811.20
Deaconess Board .....	80.75				80.75
Conference Administration Fund .....	48,770.21				48,770.21
Conference Board of Trustees .....	306,032.73				314,202.33
Conference Reserve Fund .....	24,531.00				24,531.00
Methodist Building—Operating Fund .....	33,859.80			2,500.00†	36,359.80
Methodist Building—invested in Bldg. Fd. (Sched. 2)				674,663.85	674,663.85
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	9,967.47	2,016,140.85		17,913.00†	2,044,021.32
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills (Schedule 2) .....		21,655.26		425.00	59,715.12
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund .....		340.85			30,540.85
Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. and payable...		(1,354,941.48)			(1,354,941.48)
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		(1,992,523.80)			(1,992,523.80)
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 118,752.29</b>	<b>\$ 74,888.25</b>	<b>\$2,894,101.30</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$1,183,775.44</b>
					<b>\$4,271,517.28</b>

## FUND BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit A—continued

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	Accounts and Apportionments Payable		Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
		\$					
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 401,915.70	\$	1,269,606.09	\$	\$ 1,671,521.79	\$	\$ 1,671,521.79
District Superintendents' Fund .....						92,173.43	92,173.43
Conference Board of Pensions .....						826,904.72	826,904.72
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....						415,382.48	415,382.48
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....						32,084.93	32,084.93
Minimum Salary Fund .....						160,938.85	160,938.85
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	187.31				187.31	198,887.99	198,887.99
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....			1,109.50		1,109.50	61,570.88	61,758.19
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....	949.26		4,995.02	8,000.27	13,944.55	11,479.13	12,588.63
Conference Youth Camps .....	12,000.00			55,887.67	67,877.67	12,429.79	26,374.34
Board of Missions, Inc. ....			15,448.90		15,448.90	456,485.47	524,363.14
Missions and Church Extension .....						191,707.37	207,156.27
Advance Special—Conference .....	2,112.01				2,112.01	8,865.35	10,977.36
\$10.00 Club .....						37,039.82	37,039.82
Golden Cross Fund .....						29,007.64	29,007.64
College Capital Fund Campaign .....						4,667.91	4,667.91
Committee to Study Charters .....						300.00	300.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Exp. Fund .....						1,441.50	1,441.50
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund .....						7,411.70	7,411.70
Commission on Christian Vocations .....						980.57	980.57
College Board of Visitors .....						227.37	227.37
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....						2,134.76	2,134.76
Co-ordinating Council .....						418.64	418.64
Board of Evangelism .....						19,278.96	19,278.96
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....						1,038.18	1,038.18
Board of Hospital and Homes .....						1,550.47	1,550.47

Board of Lay Activities .....	5,841.48			5,841.48
Long-Range Planning Committee .....	545.29			545.29
North Carolina Historical Society .....	219.89			219.89
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	2,489.62			2,489.62
In-Service Training Committee .....	2,994.43			2,994.43
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	4,880.30			4,880.30
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	15,000.00			15,000.00
Commission on Town & Country Wk.—Ormond Fund	1,337.60			1,337.60
Commission on Town & Country Work—Book Acct.	5,367.88			5,367.88
Commission on Worship .....	811.20			811.20
Deaconess Board .....	80.75			80.75
Conference Administration Fund .....	48,770.21			48,770.21
Conference Board of Trustees .....	314,202.33			314,202.33
Conference Reserve Fund .....	24,531.00			24,531.00
Methodist Building—Operating Fund .....	500.00			500.00
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund .....	379.40	12,284.45	657,437.47	36,359.80
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....		2,044,021.32	2,044,021.32	674,663.85
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills				2,044,021.32
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund .....				59,715.12
Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. and payable...				30,540.85
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment		(1,354,941.48)	(1,354,941.48)	(1,354,941.48)
Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		(1,992,523.80)	(1,992,523.80)	(1,992,523.80)
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 418,043.68</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 721,315.41</b>	<b>\$4,271,517.28</b>

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1963-64 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-63	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-64 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	\$	\$ 37,765.60		37,765.60	37,765.60	37,765.60	
District Superintendents' Fund	96,073.46	103,717.70		103,717.70	199,791.16	107,617.73	92,173.43
Conference Board of Pensions	800,009.92	297,812.98	58,413.95	356,226.93	1,156,236.85	329,332.13	826,904.72
Ministers' Retirement Fund	375,019.24	18,993.53	35,819.97	54,813.50	429,832.74	14,450.26	415,382.48
Sustantation Fund (Ministers')							
Emergency Relief	32,349.83	18,993.52		18,993.52	51,343.35	19,258.42	32,084.93
Minimum Salary Fund	160,233.91	142,421.22	625.00		303,280.13	142,341.28	160,938.85
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)		1,296,953.03		1,296,953.03	1,296,953.03	1,296,953.03	
Advance Special—General—undirected							
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		83,583.89		83,583.89	83,583.89	83,583.89	
Methodist Television Ministry		11,314.58		11,314.58	11,314.58	11,314.58	
Race Relations Sunday		3,739.13		3,739.13	3,739.13	3,739.13	
One Great Hour of Sharing		4,670.01		4,670.01	4,670.01	4,670.01	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		8,574.33		8,574.33	8,574.33	8,574.33	
Methodist Student Day	178,467.71	15,624.52	85,280.80	100,905.32	279,373.03	80,485.04	198,887.99
Methodist Home for Children		3,725.78		3,725.78	3,725.78	3,725.78	
Methodist Youth Fund		10,539.45	180,000.00	190,539.45	190,539.45	190,539.45	
Children's Service Fund			15,482.31	15,482.31	15,482.31	15,482.31	
1% Plan		7,681.54	712.95	712.95	712.95	712.95	
Kennedy-Skinner Children's Bldg., Lake Junaluska		652.03		652.03	652.03	652.03	
Board of Education (Local Church Division)	63,084.68		47,503.64	47,503.64	110,588.32	49,017.44	61,570.88
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	10,825.65			10,292.40	21,118.05	9,638.92	11,479.13
Conference Youth Camps	5,726.31	10,292.40	31,300.00	31,300.00	37,026.31	24,596.52	12,429.79
Board of Missions, Inc.	379,369.33		77,614.28	77,614.28	456,983.61	498.14	456,485.47
Missions and Church Extension	175,584.49		161,266.67	161,266.67	336,851.16	145,143.79	191,707.37

Advance Special—Conference . . . . . J	5,367.52	33,145.42	33,145.42	29,647.59	8,865.35
\$10.00 Club . . . . . J	6,185.78	61,837.33	68,023.11	30,983.29	37,039.82
Golden Cross Fund . . . . . H	28,495.14	28,500.00	56,995.14	27,987.50	29,007.64
College Sustaining Fund . . . . . G		396,000.00	396,000.00	396,000.00	
College Capital Fund Campaign . . . . . Q	855.67	347,908.38	348,764.05	344,096.14	4,667.91
Commission on Christian Higher Education . . . . . R	1,343.85	5,500.00	6,843.85	6,843.85	
Committee to Study Charters . . . . . K	300.00		300.00		300.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund . . . . . L-1	1,310.00	1,250.00	2,560.00	1,118.50	1,441.50
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund L-1	5,058.13	3,840.77	8,898.90	1,487.20	7,411.70
Commission on Christian Vocation L-1	1,432.65	1,100.00 \$	2,532.65 \$	1,552.08 \$	980.57
College Board of Visitors . . . . . K	303.60	100.00	403.60	176.23	227.37
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation . . . . . L-1	3,211.94		3,211.94	1,077.18	2,134.76
Co-Ordinating Council . . . . . L-1	502.49	500.00	1,002.49	538.85	418.64
Board of Evangelism . . . . . L-3	19,020.49	18,493.00	37,513.49	18,234.53	19,278.96
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches . . . . . L-3	833.08	1,000.00	1,833.08	794.90	1,038.18
Board of Hospitals and Homes . . . . . K	2,094.74		2,094.74	454.27	1,550.47
Board of Lay Activities . . . . . K	11,008.85	6,000.00	17,008.85	11,167.37	5,841.48
Long-Range Planning Committee L-1	436.73	400.00	836.73	291.44	545.29
North Carolina Historical Society . . . . . K	528.29		528.29	308.40	219.89
Television, Radio and Film Commission . . . . . K	2,226.76	3,910.81	6,137.57	3,647.95	2,489.62
In-Service Training Committee . . . . .		3,000.00	3,000.00	5.57	2,994.43
Board of Christian Social Concerns L-2	5,557.43	4,008.25	9,565.68	4,685.38	4,880.30
Statewide Convocation of Christian Social Concerns . . . . . L-2	389.52	1,144.39	1,533.91	1,533.91	
Commission on Town and Country Work . . . . . L-3	17,028.15	15,500.00	32,528.15	17,528.15	15,000.00
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund . . . . . K		2,548.01	2,548.01	1,210.41	1,337.60
Commission on Town and Country Work—Book Account . . . . . L-3		5,367.88	5,367.88		5,367.88
Commission on Worship . . . . . L-1	666.20	200.00	866.20	55.00	811.20
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis . . . . . K	329.51	218.50	548.01	548.01	

Exhibit B—(Continued)

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-63	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-64 (Exhibit "A")
Deaconess Board .....E-2	127.79		100.00	100.00	227.79	147.04	80.75
Conference Administration .....O	49,222.12		63,821.02	63,821.02	113,043.14	64,272.93	48,770.21
Conference Board of Trustees .....M	298,951.11		18,751.22	18,751.22	317,702.33	3,500.00	314,202.33
Conference Reserve Fund .....P	30,938.74		61,839.32	61,839.32	92,778.06	68,247.06	24,531.00
Methodist Building—Operating Fd. N	23,854.46		84,626.38	84,626.38	108,480.84	72,621.04	35,859.80
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund .....N			4,562.53	4,562.53	4,562.53		4,562.53
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....T			120,403.03	120,403.03	120,403.03	120,403.03	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills T-2	58,910.51		29,242.89	29,242.89	88,153.40	28,438.28	59,715.12
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund			30,540.85	30,540.85	30,540.85		30,540.85
Elimination of transfer between funds .....				(1,232,601.57)	(1,232,601.57)	(1,232,601.57)	
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$2,853,145.78</b>	<b>\$2,110,200.66</b>	<b>\$ 783,632.56</b>	<b>\$2,893,833.22</b>	<b>\$5,746,979.00</b>	<b>\$2,614,820.81</b>	<b>\$3,132,158.19</b>

Note A:

Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.



INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1963-64 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1964

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldboro
<b>Income for apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 37,765.60	\$ 3,764.92	\$ 4,166.00	\$ 2,969.49	\$ 4,758.50	\$ 4,223.60
District Superintendents' Fund	103,717.70	10,398.52	11,480.50	8,133.57	13,177.29	11,526.21
Conference Pension Fund	297,812.98	30,134.08	33,374.00	22,420.43	37,555.00	33,119.80
Ministers' Retirement Fund	18,993.53	1,890.52	2,079.50	1,532.62	2,396.75	2,106.80
Sustentation Fund	18,993.52	1,890.52	2,079.50	1,532.62	2,396.75	2,106.80
Minimum Salary Fund	142,421.22	15,177.08	16,675.00	11,253.39	18,675.28	14,314.36
Benevolences (7 combined)	1,296,953.03	142,903.79	165,596.28	102,053.06	158,928.32	128,422.38
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b>	<b>\$1,916,357.58</b>	<b>\$206,157.43</b>	<b>\$235,450.78</b>	<b>\$149,895.18</b>	<b>\$237,887.89</b>	<b>\$195,819.95</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special — general	\$ 83,583.89	\$ 8,863.17	\$ 8,064.54	\$ 5,671.90	\$ 6,221.79	\$ 7,083.07
Advance special — conference	33,145.42	1,580.85	1,663.84	2,112.90	3,565.75	4,004.49
Church School Rally Day	10,292.40	1,260.12	1,100.12	867.30	1,516.67	1,172.57
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	11,314.58	1,028.04	1,270.22	840.34	1,969.14	929.13
Methodist Television Ministry	3,739.13	371.18	261.25	321.08	348.94	422.32
Race Relations	4,670.01	523.51	506.47	435.61	419.70	508.01
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,574.33	923.15	905.81	721.51	880.21	834.81
Methodist Retirement Homes	15,524.52	1,630.52	2,035.31	1,319.35	1,857.86	1,393.17
Methodist Student Day	3,725.78	374.26	261.25	347.00	360.82	453.00
Thanksgiving Offering	10,539.45	845.04	1,617.86	799.36	1,384.03	1,172.57
1% Plan	7,681.54	2,627.02	1,731.00	731.50	88.00	1,272.40
Kennedy-Skinner Children's Bldg, Lake Junaluska	652.03	68.83	127.51	59.07	55.80	93.17
<b>Total Income for Specials</b>	<b>\$ 193,543.08</b>	<b>\$ 20,096.29</b>	<b>\$ 19,545.18</b>	<b>\$ 14,226.92</b>	<b>\$ 18,668.71</b>	<b>\$ 19,338.71</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")</b>	<b>\$2,110,200.66</b>	<b>\$226,253.72</b>	<b>\$254,995.96</b>	<b>\$164,122.10</b>	<b>\$256,556.60</b>	<b>\$215,158.66</b>
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 15,482.31	\$ 1,394.79	\$ 1,595.06	\$ 1,454.94	\$ 1,763.56	\$ 1,686.13
\$10.00 Club	61,837.33	5,645.00	6,280.00	2,915.00	5,635.00	6,920.00
General advance—specials—vouchers for direct gifts	3,359.50	297.00	782.00	91.50	410.00	743.00
Conference advance—specials—vouchers for direct gifts	1,656.80	650.00	85.00	28.00	123.00	275.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	347,908.38	45,519.75	35,812.68	19,800.37	34,558.33	33,124.65

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1962-63 Items	Miscel- laneous
<b>Income for apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 4,452.02	\$ 5,312.26	\$ 4,269.81	\$ 3,791.00	\$ 58.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	12,166.47	14,609.20	11,687.19	10,381.75	159.00	
Conference Pension Fund .....	34,080.67	42,484.00	33,954.00	29,866.00	825.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	2,249.34	2,654.50	2,152.50	1,892.00	39.00	
Sustentation Fund .....	2,249.33	2,654.50	2,152.50	1,892.00	39.00	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	16,267.53	20,842.13	16,079.41	12,789.04	348.00	
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	140,145.90	210,033.38	150,792.77	93,035.15	5,042.00	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$ 211,311.26</b>	<b>\$298,589.97</b>	<b>\$221,088.18</b>	<b>\$153,646.94</b>	<b>\$ 6,510.00</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special — general .....	\$ 10,762.67	\$ 27,032.02	\$ 5,182.65	\$ 4,202.08	\$ 500.00	\$
Advance special — conference .....	2,889.10	10,804.50	4,748.96	1,760.03	35.00	
Church School Rally Day .....	1,293.09	1,311.01	936.28	795.24	40.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	1,068.03	1,766.63	1,397.73	1,045.32		
Methodist Television Ministry .....	506.59	673.38	424.42	353.17	56.80	
Race Relations .....	563.72	846.99	354.49	486.10	25.41	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	963.53	1,652.40	915.14	739.52	48.25	
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	1,851.14	2,195.18	1,494.58	1,364.41	233.00	250.00
Methodist Student Day .....	494.15	642.28	327.87	422.20	42.95	
Thanksgiving Offering .....	991.55	1,871.49	992.21	843.96	20.78	
1% Plan .....	152.16	281.96	479.50	318.00		
Kennedy-Skinner Children's Bldg., Lake Junaluska .....	70.54	127.19	17.98	31.94		
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 21,576.27</b>	<b>\$ 49,205.03</b>	<b>\$ 17,271.81</b>	<b>\$ 12,361.97</b>	<b>\$ 1,002.19</b>	<b>\$ 250.00</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B") .....</b>	<b>\$ 233,187.53</b>	<b>\$347,795.00</b>	<b>\$238,359.99</b>	<b>\$166,008.91</b>	<b>\$ 7,512.19</b>	<b>\$ 250.00</b>
Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 2,221.18	\$ 1,974.35	\$ 1,603.64	\$ 1,287.95	\$	\$ 503.71
\$10.00 Club .....	5,937.33	12,445.00	5,680.00	5,160.00		5,220.00
General advance—specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	251.00	573.00	114.00	98.00		
Conference advance—specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	10.00	11.00	30.00	444.80		
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	51,432.81	70,353.90	23,705.59	28,327.30		5,273.00

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1964

<b>Conference Treasurer:</b>		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 730,619.45	
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...	40,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	730,492.10	\$1,501,111.55
<hr/>		
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		481,797.46
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...\$	30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	356,894.80	386,894.80
<hr/>		
<b>Minimum Salary Fund:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...		15,000.00
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...		11,000.00
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:</b>		
Stock 1,382 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$50,443.00) .....	\$ 44,461.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	65,451.45	110,092.45
<hr/>		
<b>Board of Education:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations...		6,700.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,512,596.26
<b>Conference Board of Trustees:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		306,032.73
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		21,655.26
<b>Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		30,200.00
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.:</b>		
Common stock (market value \$851,217.00) .....	\$ 697,634.80	
Trust, insurance companies and banks (market value \$78,047.00) .....	54,279.94	
Preferred stock (market value \$38,062.00) .....	38,846.99	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$887,313.00) ...	874,983.79	
Real estate loans .....	338,853.32	
Savings account with bank .....	11,542.01	2,016,140.85
		<hr/>
<b>Total</b> .....		\$4,886,625.10
<b>Elimination of Interfund Investments in</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		1,992,523.80
		<hr/>
<b>Total (Exhibit "A")</b> .....		\$2,894,101.30
		<hr/> <hr/>

## OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1964

## Board of Missions, Inc.:

(Land, buildings, notes, bond and  
interest, less rents received)

## Burlington District:

Grace .....	\$ 4,316.42
St. Paul .....	5,820.66
Graham Christ .....	29,267.28

## Durham District:

Aldersgate—Chapel Hill .....	832.11
Amity—Chapel Hill .....	3,812.92
Glendale Heights .....	14,550.17
Wellons Village .....	9,316.85
Parkwood Methodist Church .....	5,582.50

## Elizabeth City District:

Brite Meadows .....	643.93
Grace .....	4,345.62
Kill Devil Hills .....	2,460.50
Riverside .....	18,724.45

## Fayetteville District:

Asbury .....	6,407.07
Lyon Memorial .....	8,102.41
Laurel Hill Methodist Church .....	5,000.00
St. John .....	16,541.41
St. Matthew's .....	43,244.67
Brookwood Free Will Baptist .....	9,493.11
Rockingham Grace .....	8,370.99
Wesley Heights .....	2,634.98
Sunny Acres Subdivision—Laurinburg .....	10,508.25

## Goldsboro District:

Brogden—Wayne .....	8,953.19
Cohorie Methodist Church .....	100.00
Jefferson .....	13,820.34
Brietz Memorial .....	743.26
Westwood .....	9,105.16
Seven Springs .....	1,330.00
Salem .....	4,558.00
Noble's Chapel .....	2,500.00
Walstonburg .....	2,500.00

## New Bern District:

Northwoods—Jacksonville .....	1,100.22
Garber .....	25,696.86
Woodland .....	4,500.00

## Raleigh District:

North West .....	18,502.11
White Memorial—Henderson .....	1,500.00
Mt. Ariel .....	5,773.10
Cokesbury .....	7,029.34
St. James .....	5,223.14
St. Mark's .....	4,423.95
White Plains .....	9,000.00
Woodside .....	625.00

## Rocky Mount District:

Edgemont .....	7,052.91
Hart .....	4,765.71

Wilmington District:	
Pine Valley .....	23,895.02
Monkey Junction .....	422.50
Rocky Point .....	3,060.00
Snead's Ferry .....	763.99
Bethel Church—Waccamaw Circuit .....	21,000.00
Devon Park .....	8,293.44
Oleander Boulevard .....	2,446.82
Ocean View .....	11,748.39
Wrightsboro .....	1,785.32
Westview .....	2,006.69
Sunset Park .....	11,221.20
Old home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50
New home for Executive Director .....	27,114.00
<b>Total — Board of Missions, Inc. ....</b>	<b>\$487,722.46</b>
(Exhibit "A")*	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:	
Travel deposit .....	\$ 425.00
<b>Total — Methodist Foundation, Inc.— Department of Gifts and Wills .....</b>	<b>\$ 425.00</b>
(Exhibit "A")	
Methodist Building:	
Building .....	\$661,609.72
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50
Accounts receivable .....	686.63
<b>Total — Methodist Building .....</b>	<b>\$674,663.85</b>
(Exhibit "A")	

\*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balances by direct communication with the churches.

Schedule 3

INSURANCE IN FORCE

JUNE 30, 1964

	Coinsurance	Amount
Fire, lightning, and extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building—1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	\$650,000.00
Contents—1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	40,000.00
Rents .....	80%	100,000.00
Robbery or thefts .....		2,000.00
Public liability .....		500,000.00
Other liability:		
Boiler and machinery .....		100,000.00
Water damage .....		1,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant to treasurer .....		25,000.00
Other employees—each .....		10,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....		10,000.00

\*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

Note: This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purport to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

3. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. METHODIST CAMPS

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer, Methodist Camps, Board of Education North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1963, and have prepared the attached statement and supporting schedules:

- Cash Receipts and Disbursements ..... Exhibit "A"
- Reconciliation of Bank Balance ..... Schedule 1
- Analysis of Savings Account Transactions ..... Schedule 2

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended December 31, 1963

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Totals
<b>Receipts</b>				
Campers' fees .....	\$21,546.29	\$12,409.90	\$	\$33,956.19
Retreat groups .....	3,591.80	5,314.75		8,906.55
Store .....	2,226.20	1,746.20		3,972.40
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	649.21			649.21
Waterfront .....	773.00			773.00
Caretaker's Salary .....	2,000.00			2,000.00
Polish Fund .....	146.50	313.44		459.94
Refunds:				
Sales Tax .....	246.61		106.34	352.95
Milk .....	184.02	175.90		359.92
Insurance .....	46.75			46.75
Gas tax .....	29.76			29.76
Pamlico-Beaufort Electric Corporation....	116.91			116.91
Valerie Reed .....		100.00		100.00
Miscellaneous .....			141.50	141.50
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$31,557.05</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$20,060.19</b>	<b>\$</b>
				<b>\$51,865.08</b>



<b>Disbursements</b>						
Salaries .....	\$ 7,488.58					\$13,346.58
Withholding and Social Security Tax .....	1,250.04					1,536.09
Counselor's expenses .....	1,008.02					1,374.46
Food and kitchen supplies .....	9,238.47					14,320.42
Utilities .....	1,846.70					2,715.28
Promotion .....	389.17					936.07
Program and supplies .....	1,048.87					1,935.97
Camp repairs and maintenance .....	973.11					978.52
Auto, truck and tractor .....	1,531.89					1,531.89
Gas and Oil .....	700.63					700.63
New equipment .....	546.88					546.88
Campers' refunds .....	500.00					685.00
Store .....	1,753.15					3,327.78
Insurance .....	780.85				75.25	1,447.29
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	1,108.00					1,108.00
Waterfront .....	2,776.54					2,776.54
Camp Committee .....						169.18
Fuel for lodge .....						118.06
Bishop Paul N. Garber .....	146.50					360.00
M. J. Cowell, Treasurer .....	110.91					110.91
Methodist Board of Education .....	75.00					150.00
Miscellaneous .....	395.32					490.78
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>33,668.63</b>				<b>75.25</b>	<b>50,666.33</b>
<b>Excess</b> .....	<b>\$(2,111.58)</b>				<b>\$172.59</b>	<b>\$ 1,198.75</b>
						<b>(221.21)</b>
Transfer to First Federal Savings and Loan Account .....						\$ 977.54
Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1963 .....						2,145.20
Cash at Bank — December 31, 1963 .....						\$ 3,122.74

## Schedule 1

## Reconciliation of Bank Balance—December 31, 1963

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company		
Balance per Bank Statement .....		\$ 3,205.79
	No.	Amount
Less: Outstanding Checks:	905	\$ 2.00
	1409	15.30
	1577	5.75
	1589	40.00
	1590	20.00
		<u>83.05</u>
Cash at Bank — December 31, 1963 .....		<u>\$ 3,122.74</u>

## Schedule 2

## Analysis of Savings Account Transactions — Year Ended December 31, 1963

Balance — January 1, 1963 .....		\$1,806.54
Add: Transfer from Checking Account .....	\$ 221.21	
Interest earned .....	88.27	309.48
Savings Balance — December 31, 1963 .....		<u>\$2,116.02</u>

## b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director  
Methodist Youth Assemblies  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1964, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at June 30, 1964 was verified by reconciliation of statement furnished by the bank. The savings accounts maintained at First Federal Savings and Loan Association and Raleigh Savings and Loan Association were verified.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

## Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1964

## Checking Account — Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

## Receipts

Annual Conference Session .....		\$ 12,348.58
Methodist Youth Fund Returns .....		2,607.59
Senior Assemblies .....		6,369.77
Older Youth Trail Hike .....		200.00
UN-Washington Study Tour .....		3,315.96
National Convocation .....		6,612.00
Transferred from Raleigh Savings and Loan Association .....		1,000.00
Refunds:		
Literature and resource material .....	\$ 81.03	
Travel expenses .....	54.82	
Conference work .....	130.18	
National Conference on Christian Education .....	45.00	311.03
Total Receipts .....		<u>\$ 32,764.93</u>

**Disbursements**

**Senior Assemblies**

Promotion .....	\$ 212.65	
Supplies .....	201.50	
Staff .....	455.58	
Room and board .....	4,395.49	
Refunds .....	85.00	
Bookstore .....	163.05	
Bookstore change fund .....	100.00	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering .....	93.51	
Telephone calls .....	3.04	
Insurance .....	84.40	\$ 5,794.22

**Annual Conference Session**

Supplies .....	\$ 248.49	
Staff .....	768.99	
Duke University .....	7,777.18	
Rally Day Offering .....	374.29	
Insurance .....	208.80	
Picnic .....	106.41	9,484.16

**Other Assemblies**

Older Youth Trail Hike .....	\$ 188.46	
UN-Washington Study Tour .....	3,083.70	
National Convocation .....	5,077.50	8,349.66

**Conference Work**

Fellowship Fund for National Convocation .....	\$ 50.00	
SeJ—MYF Workshop registration .....	140.00	
AWWY Consultation Seminars and Convocation .....	187.40	
Extra secretarial work for MYF study commission .....	30.00	
N. C. Youth Research .....	1,000.00	
National Conference on Christian Education....	45.00	
Senior Lab. ....	60.00	
Movie projector .....	459.37	
Other conference work expenses .....	156.95	\$ 2,128.72

Resource material .....	281.39	
Postage .....	415.76	
Office expense .....	918.42	
Transfers to saving account .....	414.88	
Automobile maintenance .....	683.78	
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion .....	69.56	
Youth Council .....	370.12	
District work .....	170.32	
Bank service charge .....	.99	
Audit .....	55.00	
Transfer to Raleigh Savings and Loan Association .....	4,000.00	
Checkbook .....	5.35	

**Total Disbursements** ..... \$ 33,142.33

**Excess of Disbursements over Receipts** ..... \$ ( 377.40)

**Add: Cash balance—July 1, 1963** ..... 3,101.37

**Cash Balance—June 30, 1964** ..... \$ 2,723.97

## Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1964

## Savings Accounts

## First Federal Savings and Loan Association

## Receipts

Transferred from checking account .....	\$ 414.88
Interest received .....	74.64

<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 489.52</b>
-----------------------------	------------------

## Disbursements

Add: Cash balance—July 1, 1963 .....	1,648.12
--------------------------------------	----------

<b>Balance—June 30, 1964 .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,137.64</b>
------------------------------------	--------------------

## Raleigh Savings and Loan Association

## Receipts

Transferred from checking account .....	\$ 4,000.00
Interest received .....	134.29

<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,134.29</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------

## Disbursements

Transferred to checking account .....	\$ 1,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	4.86

<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,004.83</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------

<b>Balance—June 30, 1964 .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,129.43</b>
------------------------------------	--------------------

## Bank Reconciliation — June 30, 1964

## Wachovia Bank and Trust Company — Raleigh, North Carolina

Balance per bank statement .....	\$ 3,209.07
----------------------------------	-------------

	No.	Amount	
Less: Outstanding checks	5296	\$ 12.55	
	5303	15.00	
	5305	5.00	
	5312	9.15	
	5316	5.00	
	5319	6.80	
	5321	8.95	
	5322	200.00	
	5324	93.14	
	5325	10.00	
	5326	74.51	
	5327	45.00	485.10

<b>Balance per Books — June 30, 1964 .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,723.97</b>
--	--------------------

**c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE  
AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

Interconference Commission on College

and University Religious Work

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer

Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1963 through May 31, 1964 and submit the following financial statements:

Exhibit "A"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund

Exhibit "B"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund  
 Schedule # 1—Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund  
 Schedule # 2—Cash in Bank—Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank, and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books and/or confirmation with depositories.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

*Exhibit "A"*

**PROGRAM FUND**

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1963 Through May 31, 1964**

**Receipts**

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	\$ 50,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	30,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, CJ (note) .....	1,500.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, WSCS, SeJ .....	1,000.00
Interest on savings .....	942.74
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 83,442.74</b>
Add: Cash Balance — June 1, 1963 .....	1,779.60
<b>Total Cash Available .....</b>	<b>\$ 85,222.34</b>

**Disbursements**

<b>Institutions</b>	
U.N.C., Chapel Hill, North Carolina .....	\$ 13,600.00
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina .....	9,525.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, North Carolina.....	8,625.00
A.S.T.C., Boone, North Carolina .....	7,050.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, North Carolina .....	6,200.00
U.N.C. at Greensboro, North Carolina .....	6,150.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, North Carolina .....	5,870.00
E.C.C., Greenville, North Carolina .....	4,535.00
A. & T. College, Greensboro, North Carolina .....	1,750.00
N. C. College, Durham, North Carolina .....	1,750.00
Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina .....	850.00
Pembroke Teachers' College, Pembroke, North Carolina...	300.00
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina .....	300.00
Campbell College, Buies Creek, North Carolina .....	300.00
Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, North Carolina .....	200.00
<b>Total to Institutions .....</b>	<b>\$ 67,005.00</b>

**Contingency Fund**

Duke University—M.S.F.—Special appropriation for Atlanta trip by Howard Wilkinson .....	\$ 55.40
Duke University—M.S.F.—Special appropriation—boiler repairs .....	200.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation— Furniture for Interdenominational Center— Wake Forest College .....	500.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation—Special appropriation .....	375.00
<b>Total Contingency Fund Payments ...</b>	<b>\$ 1,130.40</b>

**State Director**

Salary .....	\$ 5,500.00
House allowance .....	600.00

Travel expense .....	1,200.00	
Secretarial expense .....	1,800.00	
Office expenses:		
Supplies, postage, etc. ....	\$1,200.00	
Office rent .....	600.00	1,800.00
Student travel expense:		
State Student Council .....	\$ 200.00	
Student delegates .....	300.00	500.00
State Conference .....		300.00
<b>Total Director Expenses .....</b>		<b>11,700.00</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Expenses</b>		
Commission meeting expenses .....	\$ 647.30	
Office expenses:		
Secretarial services .....	200.00	
Bank service charges .....	3.50	
Honorarium (Dr. Kale) .....	100.00	
N. C. intangible tax .....	3.29	
Ministers' Retirement Fund—W. M. Wells, Jr. ....	55.00	
Christmas gift—State Director .....	50.00	
Directors' Retreat .....	164.50	
<b>Total Miscellaneous Expenses .....</b>		<b>1,223.59</b>
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$ 81,058.99</b>
<b>Balance—Cash in Bank, May 31, 1964—Schedule 1</b>		<b>\$ 4,163.35</b>

Note: \$1,500 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1964-65 Budget.

*Exhibit "B"*

### BUILDING FUND

#### Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1963 Through May 31, 1964

##### Receipts

W.N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	\$ 30,127.59
N. C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ .....	17,800.00
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign .....	14,333.00
N. C. Conference—SeJ—College Development Crusade .....	9,895.00
Interest on savings .....	4,891.62
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 77,047.21</b>
Add: Cash Balance — June 1, 1963 .....	131,853.32
<b>Total Available Cash .....</b>	<b>\$208,900.53</b>

##### Disbursements

<b>Operation and Maintenance</b>	
C. A. Kirkpatrick, Treasurer, U.N.C. ....	\$ 980.00
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer, Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	1,200.00
Homer Bass, Treasurer, Duke Methodist Student Fellowship .....	1,910.00
J. B. Harris, Treasurer, A.S.T.C. ....	1,840.00
Jeffrey Coltrane, Treasurer, U.N.C. at Greensboro, North Carolina .....	1,707.00
Ralph Sutton, Treasurer, W.C.C. ....	1,840.00



endell H. Eysenback, Treasurer, Winston-Salem		
Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, North Carolina . . . .	1,477.00	
rs. W. W. Howell, Treasurer, E.C.C. . . . .	1,715.00	
		\$ 12,729.00

<b>Construction</b>		
B. Harris, Treasurer, A.S.T.C.:		
Building . . . . .	\$31,500.00	
Furnishings . . . . .	10,000.00	41,500.00
A. Kirkpatrick, Treasurer, U.N.C.—		
Redesign and Progress Drawings . . . . .		2,000.00
<b>Other Miscellaneous Disbursements</b>		
C. intangible tax deducted . . . . .		4.87

**Total Disbursements** . . . . . 56,233.87

**Balance — Cash in Bank May 31, 1964—Schedule 2.** . . . . . \$152,666.63

**PROGRAM FUND**

**Cash in Bank — May 31, 1964**

**Reconciliation — Checking Account**

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Balance  
per Bank Statement — May 31, 1964 . . . . . \$ 2,352.17

	Check Number	Amount	
Less: Outstanding Checks:	294	\$ 458.00	
	295	50.00	
	296	500.00	
	297	600.00	
	298	375.00	
	299	55.00	
	300	50.00	
	301	4.00	
	302	32.00	2,124.00

**Balance per Books — May 31, 1964** . . . . . \$ 228.17

**Program Fund Savings Account**

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh,  
North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1964 . . . . . 56.81

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh,  
North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1964 . . . . . \$ 4,353.37

\*Less share loan . . . . . 2,070.00

**Balance Pledged on Share Loan** . . . . . 2,353.37

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association—  
Greensboro, N. C.—Balance at May 31, 1964 . . . . . 1,525.00

**Total Cash in Banks — Savings and Checking** . . . . . \$ 4,163.35

Share loan deposited in checking account on May 29, 1964.

**Reconciliation — Checking Account**

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—  
Balance per Bank Statement . . . . . \$ 1,182.55

Less outstanding checks

**Balance per Books — May 31, 1964** . . . . . \$ 1,182.55

**Savings Accounts**

First Federal Savings and Loan, Durham .....	17,638.74
Home Savings and Loan, Durham .....	28,530.20
Home Savings and Loan, Chapel Hill (Reserve Fund) .....	6,096.99
Security Savings and Loan, Durham .....	15,543.64
First Federal Savings and Loan, Raleigh .....	21,918.69
Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	27,218.36
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company .....	2,593.36
First Federal Savings and Loan, Burlington .....	15,882.00
Gate City Savings and Loan, Greensboro .....	16,012.13
<b>Total Cash in Bank — Checking and Savings .....</b>	<b>\$152,666.66</b>

**d. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.**

Durham, North Carolina

Financial Statement, June 30, 1964

**Assets:**

Current assets (this includes share of general giving, 1963-64, and Mother's Day Offering 1963-64) .....	\$ 128,016.42
Investments .....	299,644.58
Fixed assets (including building, grounds, etc.) .....	1,288,576.99
Other assets .....	29,214.26
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,745,452.25</b>

**Liabilities and Equity:**

Current liabilities (this includes deferred income held by Conference Treasurer) .....	\$ 118,038.77
Reserves .....	28,299.45
Long-term liabilities (Mortgage payable—portion due after one year) .....	447,513.78
Equity .....	1,151,600.25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,745,452.25</b>

(The above figures verified by the audit of Ashlin, Thomas, and Knight,  
Certified Public Accountants, Durham, North Carolina)

## SECTION VII

# STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by  
D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Key: An explanation of the numbering system:

**The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.** (New numbers have been assigned to all charges beginning with the current year, and will appear in the 1965 Conference Journal.)  
(Journal Editor)

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General and Number		
55	General Administration .....	1.136
56	Jurisdictional Budget .....	.966
56	Conference Administration .....	3.921
57	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.710
58	World Service .....	15.766
	Conference Program .....	11.247
		27.013
67	Colleges and Universities .....	29.084
68	Wesley Foundation (Program) .....	2.203
69	Wesley Foundations (Buildings) .....	1.307
70	Hospitals .....	2.093
71	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	20.183
72	Church Extension .....	11.384
		100.00%









CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consistents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using Mch. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies, groups, or circles	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
100.7	Bellefont Ala. 1	1	90	11	15	•••••	1	60	140	•••••	•••••	5	1	112000	19000	•••••	•••••	•••••
101	Bethel Ala. 3	1	75	•••••	6	•••••	1	57	232	•••••	•••••	5	1	67800	12250	•••••	1450	•••••
103	Bonlee: Hope Meroney's Providence Cha. 24	1	•••••	4	8	•••••	1	29	253	•••••	•••••	2	1	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••
104	Broadway Lee 2	3	•••••	9	22	•••••	3	65	389	•••••	•••••	3	3	345000	16000	•••••	1400	•••••
105	Burlington: Davis St. Ala. 4	1	25	10	9	•••••	1	67	286	•••••	•••••	5	1	125000	32000	3500	2000	•••••
106.3	Faith Ala. 6	1	125	20	11	1016	1	243	2611	•••••	40	2	1	375000	8000	•••••	•••••	•••••
107	Front Street Ala. 5	6	176	33	26	764	1	45	89	•••••	22	4	1	101000	18000	•••••	26700	•••••
108.3	Grace Ala. 7	2	1	13	12	•••••	1	65	690	•••••	40	8	1	601000	61000	17500	24000	•••••
108.5	St. Paul Ala. 8	5	82	11	14	•••••	1	60	82	•••••	37	•••••	1	145000	25000	•••••	85000	•••••
109	Trinity Ala. 9	1	55	2	10	•••••	1	36	66	•••••	40	3	1	134000	25000	•••••	40658	•••••
110	Webb Ave. Ala. 10	7	1	20	•••••	•••••	1	81	330	•••••	25	2	1	135000	17500	•••••	35000	•••••
111	West Burlington Ala. 11	12	83	11	24	•••••	1	97	850	•••••	46	3	1	177000	12500	•••••	30000	•••••
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel Camp Springs Mt. Vernon Ala. 22	•••••	50	6	9	•••••	1	30	65	•••••	•••••	6	1	37000	19000	•••••	850	•••••
113	Carthage Moo. 3	2	98	8	22	•••••	2	40	150	•••••	•••••	10	2	87000	15000	•••••	3850	•••••
114	Center-Cameron Moo. 2	8	1	31	5	•••••	1	84	840	•••••	35	2	1	105000	22000	4000	•••••	•••••
114.5	Cobb Cr.: Bethel Lucust Hill Shady Grove Cas. 13	•••••	2	65	4	•••••	2	73	342	•••••	•••••	16	2	46000	15000	•••••	2000	•••••
115	Fairview Ala. 14	3	97	•••••	21	•••••	3	69	1517	•••••	17	2	3	60000	15000	•••••	•••••	•••••
116	Friendship Ala. 15	6	80	•••••	18	425	1	70	220	•••••	25	5	1	70000	6500	2000	6123	•••••
117	Glendon: Carbonton Cool Springs Fair Promise High Falls Moo. 7	•••••	31	3	6	•••••	1	15	40	•••••	•••••	12	1	18000	18000	•••••	•••••	•••••
Total		4	137	11	28	•••••	4	74	323	•••••	28	4	1	122000	9000	•••••	40000	•••••





BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	50	50	51	53	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors) Under Episcopal Apportionment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment		
100.7 Bellemont	1500	600	3000	600	3100	3100	...	1400	72	62	171	496	62	155	1019	1965
101 Bethel	1422	344	2089	597	2500	2500	...	1100	75	50	137	192	50	144	1200	1961
103 Bonlee: Hope		2334		72	1200	1200	...	250	38	24	66	400	24	110	716	...
Meroney's		1100		121	1000	1000	...	225	29	20	55	160	20	82	573	...
Providence		1103		119	600	600	...	200	17	12	33	96	12	50	360	...
Total	1103	3434		312	2800	2800	...	675	84	56	154	448	242	204	1679	2635
104 Broadway	1200	600	800	400	3500	3500	...	1500	105	70	192	550	70	204	1250	2557
105 Burlington: Davis St.	2814	1926	18263	2512	7500	7500	...	750	225	150	412	1200	150	1058	9213	12183
106.3 Faith	3723	1278	3389	523	4300	4300	...	1000	129	86	237	688	86	308	1924	3329
107 Front Street	6000	4298	37445	2818	13220	9000	4220	1080	396	265	727	2115	265	1443	20402	35217
108.3 Grace	7441	200	5120	1205	3000	3000	...	2500	90	60	165	480	60	11	250	1026
108.5 St. Paul	5300	2600	2400	1150	3300	3300	...	1300	99	66	181	528	66	164	1072	2077
109 Trinity	3778	709	2706	1100	1250	1250	...	3650	...	25	69	200	25	98	470	887
110 Webb Ave.	4557	385	7012	714	5000	5000	...	750	150	100	275	800	100	533	2840	4648
111 West Burlington	2500	3300	3670	1900	5000	5000	...	1385	150	100	275	800	100	440	3641	5356
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	3123	...	806	314	...	1026	...	774	35	21	56	164	21	71	859	...
Camp Springs	1893	400	990	318	...	1026	...	774	35	20	57	165	20	71	812	...
Mt. Vernon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5016	400	1796	632	2552	2052	...	1548	70	41	113	329	41	142	1701	2367
113 Carthage	...	420	2202	450	4500	4500	...	2000	135	90	247	725	90	353	3216	2386
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron	...	66	535	162	660	660	...	750	19	13	36	106	13	57	415	4716
Center	...	176	1700	425	...	1485	...	1335	45	30	82	237	30	129	855	...
Total	242	2235	2145	587	2145	2145	...	2085	43	40	118	343	43	186	1270	2003
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	...	1147	526	101	1296	1296	...	108	39	26	71	207	26	72	1004	...
Locust Hill	...	700	830	110	936	936	...	78	28	19	51	150	19	51	725	...
Shady Grove	...	8750	978	453	1368	1368	...	114	41	27	75	219	27	74	1056	...
Total	10597	2334	242	423	3600	3600	...	300	108	72	197	576	72	197	2785	3899
115 Fairview	2400	338	1380	570	4000	4000	...	700	120	80	230	640	80	262	1400	3899
116 Friendship	5000	1600	1600	825	4000	4000	...	1000	120	80	220	640	80	164	1668	2682
117 Glendon: Carbonbon	...	75	...	180	900	900	...	375	27	18	50	144	18	50	374	2852
Cool Springs	...	75	...	180	900	900	...	325	27	18	50	144	18	50	459	...
Fair Promise	...	75	...	120	900	900	...	325	27	18	50	144	18	50	356	...
High Falls	...	75	...	150	900	900	...	375	27	18	50	144	18	50	474	...
Total	300	300	3600	600	3600	3600	...	1400	168	72	200	576	72	200	1763	2883

	244	50	15	180	63	4	10	3	17
Cummock	190	550	249	771	473	30	83	123	779
Lee 5	1400	552	582	3037	1007	62	170	246	2498
Goldston	389	889	210	700	1150	21	38	61	1495
118.5 Graham: Cedar Cliff	335	648	153	200	950	4	10	6	71
Ala. 12	2812	324	363	900	2100	27	48	20	829
Ala. 29	725	1537	363	900	1200	180	330	120	631
Total	19569	15506	5737	6000	1300	80	230	328	2736
119 Graham: First	900	3000	1300	4000	1300	50	50	88	6000
Ala. 17	2146	1800	1300	4000	1300	50	137	50	6161
Ala. 18	1800	3000	1300	4000	1300	50	137	50	4084
120.1 Hebron	829	2115	407	2500	3000	50	137	50	2736
Ala. 19	829	2115	407	2500	3000	50	137	50	1103
120.3 Hightower: Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	133	38	38
Cas. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cas. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cas. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121 Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	1934	2704	1393	1920	2000	61	106	113	640
Cas. 5	1227	546	488	1650	850	50	91	66	600
Salem	3161	2816	331	1650	850	50	91	66	600
Total	3250	1423	331	1650	850	50	91	66	600
122 Mebane	81	3250	819	3300	1700	99	182	66	132
Ala. 20	81	3250	819	3300	1700	99	182	66	132
123 Milton: Connally	.....	23261	1000	6000	1500	180	330	130	8516
Cas. 7	.....	50	1000	6000	1500	180	330	130	8516
Milton	.....	81	39	600	40	18	33	23	146
Cas. 16	.....	154	116	680	40	20	37	14	166
Semora	.....	64	64	920	40	20	37	14	166
Cas. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1485	.....	219	2200	120	38	51	.....	15
124 Moncure: Buckhorn	670	406	223	2200	40	26	121	205	50
Cha. 3	603	816	228	1075	220	32	60	172	327
Lee 6	147	1360	261	1075	220	32	60	172	327
Moncure	.....	592	59	1000	165	33	61	176	510
Cha. 17	.....	603	711	1000	165	33	61	176	510
Mt. Zion	.....	3174	711	4250	750	20	53	20	622
Cha. 20	.....	5465	1431	3200	1200	96	64	234	622
Total	817	588	.....	3800	1200	96	64	234	622
125 Mt. Herman	2037	3460	.....	900	40	18	49	144	2275
Ala. 21	3460	500	.....	900	40	18	49	144	2275
125.5 New Hope-Purley: New Hope	8344	2000	600	4900	700	147	269	319	3623
Cas. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cas. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2037	3460	.....	900	40	18	49	144	2275
126 Pittsboro	8344	2000	600	4900	700	147	269	319	3623
Cha. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127 Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cha. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cha. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cha. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cha. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	923	165	77	2700	700	72	149	209	1402
127.3 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	8122	1280	432	360	261	10	77	65	603
Moo. 9	2959	8122	432	360	261	10	77	65	603
Moo. 12	3426	972	536	2000	1339	50	33	103	287
Total	3426	972	536	2000	1339	50	33	103	287
127.5 Poplar Springs: Memphis	137	792	536	200	1200	25	72	98	196
Lee 8	3425	3233	839	1500	1200	25	72	98	196
Lee 9	3425	3233	839	1500	1200	25	72	98	196
Poplar Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1590	340	209	1100	100	33	61	116	686
128 Robbins	1590	340	209	1100	100	33	61	116	686
Moo. 13	1500	4000	230	1000	1200	33	22	116	1116
129 Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	1500	4000	230	1000	1200	33	22	116	1116
Cha. 9	500	1485	275	1000	160	30	55	28	832
Ala. 24	1600	1350	300	1000	160	30	55	28	832
Total	2100	2835	575	3600	400	72	198	279	1229
129.7 St. Luke's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ala. 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
130 Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ala. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ala. 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment			
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights . . . . . Lee 10	.....	.....	5315	900	5250	5250	.....	1350	180	105	289	840	105	482	3900	5721	5721
132 Steele Street . . . . . Lee 11	.....	4700	16098	6965	8500	8500	.....	.....	250	170	467	1360	170	1320	16400	19887	19887
132.5 Trinity . . . . . Lee 12	1375	243	708	141	800	800	.....	900	24	16	44	128	16	23	108	335	335
133 Saxapahaw . . . . . Ala. 26	.....	1325	1550	500	3800	3800	.....	1100	114	76	209	608	76	306	3024	4299	4299
133.5 Shiloh . . . . . Ala. 27	.....	7556	1300	299	1260	1260	.....	1740	38	25	69	201	25	87	1035	1442	1442
134 Siler City: First . . . . . Cha. 26	.....	1340	14385	1079	6900	6900	.....	1200	207	138	380	1104	130	603	8494	10857	10857
135 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove . . . . . Cha. 11	.....	35	80	80	690	690	.....	69	21	14	38	110	.....	38	302	.....	.....
..... Piney Grove . . . . . Cha. 21	.....	1000	90	90	690	690	.....	144	21	14	38	111	.....	38	302	.....	.....
..... West End . . . . . Cha. 28	3920	.....	275	160	.....	1380	.....	138	41	27	77	221	.....	77	611	.....	.....
..... Zion . . . . . Cha. 29	.....	.....	20	20	.....	220	.....	.....	7	5	13	38	.....	13	95	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3920</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>2980</b>	.....	<b>351</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>480</b>	.....	<b>166</b>	<b>1310</b>	<b>2181</b>	<b>2233</b>
136 Silk Hope: Center . . . . . Cha. 6	.....	325	861	156	1100	1100	.....	200	33	22	61	176	.....	85	648	.....	.....
..... Mt. Vernon . . . . . Cha. 19	15609	.....	1177	431	.....	1100	.....	200	33	22	61	176	.....	85	648	.....	.....
..... Sapling Ridge . . . . . Cha. 25	1900	.....	1052	490	.....	1100	.....	200	33	22	61	176	.....	85	648	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	.....	17834	3090	1077	3300	3300	.....	600	99	66	183	528	.....	255	1986	.....	.....
136.3 Smyrna: Bascomb's Chapel . . . . . Moo. 1	.....	1300	50	30	.....	160	.....	104	5	3	9	25	.....	10	96	.....	.....
..... Moo. 15	.....	15000	500	170	.....	1840	.....	1196	55	37	101	295	.....	115	1104	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	.....	16800	550	200	2000	2000	.....	1300	60	40	110	320	.....	125	1200	.....	.....
136.7 Springs-Chapel: Lemon Springs . . . . . Lee 7	.....	4532	406	330	1200	1200	.....	800	36	24	66	192	.....	101	756	.....	.....
..... Har. 9	1330	.....	416	164	.....	2500	.....	500	30	50	137	400	.....	103	628	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1330</b>	<b>4532</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>3700</b>	.....	<b>1300</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>592</b>	.....	<b>204</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>2431</b>	<b>2522</b>
137 Swepsonville: . . . . . Ala. 28	.....	420	4091	412	4400	4400	.....	850	132	88	242	704	.....	336	2332	3692	3691
138 Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden, Ala. 7	.....	270	75	.....	448	448	.....	.....	14	9	24	72	.....	9	300	.....	.....
..... Concord . . . . . Ala. 13	6330	.....	1500	379	.....	1376	.....	.....	41	27	76	220	.....	28	923	.....	.....
..... Orange Chapel . . . . . Ora. 15	.....	.....	800	314	.....	1376	.....	.....	41	28	76	220	.....	27	923	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6330</b>	.....	<b>2570</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>3200</b>	<b>3200</b>	.....	.....	<b>96</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>512</b>	.....	<b>64</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>2146</b>	<b>3190</b>
139 Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . . Cas. 9	.....	146	766	390	.....	1700	.....	800	51	34	94	272	.....	141	1292	.....	.....
..... Yanceyville . . . . . Cas. 15	.....	350	825	108	.....	1700	.....	800	51	34	94	272	.....	141	1292	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	.....	496	1591	498	3400	3400	.....	1600	102	68	187	544	.....	303	2594	3754	3754
<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	<b>103982</b>	<b>138758</b>	<b>223194</b>	<b>47148</b>	<b>189262</b>	<b>185544</b>	<b>4220</b>	<b>58371</b>	<b>5128</b>	<b>3762</b>	<b>10098</b>	<b>30077</b>	<b>3714</b>	<b>15212</b>	<b>143016</b>	<b>206179</b>	<b>209993</b>



CHANCE AND CHURCH

	87	86	60	60	72	73	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	63	69	77	74			
	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communon Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgivg Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Funds Reported
100.7 Bellefont	1	100	110	...	...	150	15	15	5	10	...	35	15	47	24	600	...	346	13709	
101 Bethel	3	60	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	10	10	25	10	17	72	414	...	295	11065	
103 Bonlie: Hope	13	27	...	...	...	40	18	18	5	9	13	22	11	...	7	628	...	52	5936	
Meroney's	...	24	...	...	...	...	15	15	3	7	11	18	9	...	...	...	...	65	3552	
Providence	...	14	...	...	...	...	9	7	2	3	6	7	3	...	...	...	...	47	2773	
Total	...	68	...	...	...	40	42	40	10	19	30	47	23	...	...	...	...	300	12308	
104 Broadway	2	35	...	...	...	...	75	75	5	35	50	5	5	...	...	...	...	700	11527	
105 Burlington: Davis St.	4	203	219	...	10	500	...	...	25	...	...	20	25	10	...	2730	250	1264	52736	
106.3 Faith	6	173	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	36	790	80	200	19035	
107 Front Street	5	800	321	...	500	980	189	144	...	102	125	139	...	206	87	8355	189	2858	105819	
108.3 Grace	7	103	225	...	...	110	10	12	10	5	10	10	20	20	28	627	254	426	22600	
108.5 St. Paul	8	...	...	...	...	110	19	12	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	700	72	350	22321	
109 Trinity	9	...	...	...	...	80	7	5	5	5	...	17	...	...	...	550	200	206	14481	
110 Webb Ave.	10	35	25	...	25	110	25	20	...	...	20	35	10	...	25	2294	...	282	26322	
111 West Burlington	11	25	25	...	50	80	45	27	...	25	25	27	25	47	15	300	...	546	24546	
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	11	65	61	...	...	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	300	6	53	7894	
Camp Springs	...	65	19	...	18	...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	69	6	37	6879	
Mt. Vernon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	25	130	80	...	37	30	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	95	14773
113 Carthage	...	110	78	...	42	30	15	12	...	19	10	10	...	52	65	369	12	351	15420	
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron Center	...	22	10	...	...	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	220	50	101	3270	
Lee	4	45	13	...	...	...	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	275	...	37	7006	
Total	67	35	26	...	...	30	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	20	495	...	138	10276	
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	...	12	12	...	...	10	13	13	5	2	10	8	8	10	...	29	...	450	5174	
Cas. 1	...	12	12	...	...	10	10	10	...	2	10	...	5	10	...	21	...	122	3904	
Locust Hill	...	12	12	...	...	10	13	13	5	2	12	...	10	10	...	32	...	195	13274	
Shady Grove	...	12	12	...	...	10	10	10	...	2	12	...	10	10	...	82	...	767	22352	
Total	34	36	36	...	...	...	36	...	15	6	32	...	23	30	...	575	...	268	13038	
115 Fairview	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	40	...	5	72	...	...	...	17069
116 Friendship	...	50	...	...	...	40	15	10	15	10	20	40	10	40	...	130	...	37	...	
117 Glendon: Carbonton	...	100	5	...	...	...	6	5	11	15	...	7	...	3	...	185	...	...	...	
Lee	3	...	25	...	...	...	12	11	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	190	...	...	...	
Cool Springs	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
Fair Promise	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
High Falls	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	80	80	40	...	...	...	18	29	...	...	17	...	...	12	...	775	...	92	9987	





DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Church—0-11 Years (Include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (Include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older (Include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 19-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Evening (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (Include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Migs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 15)
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1	161	6	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	165	3	4	13	15	63	46	85	209	90	14	10	14	15	9	.....
Trinity ..... Gra. 13	163	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	171	1	4	2	13	49	19	83	164	86	7	10	7	15	9	.....
Webb's Chapel ..... Per. 17	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....	.....	4	6	6	12	26	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>350</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	.....
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	90	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	94	.....	.....	9	10	9	17	30	66	46	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	
Soapstone ..... Wsk. 24	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1	.....	.....	2	3	6	16	34	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	
202 Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur. 22	249	5	1	2	4	1	.....	5	246	2	5	25	18	53	56	78	205	127	23	13	10	.....	.....	
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1	181	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	7	28	30	20	40	118	70	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7	50	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	4	.....	5	5	8	7	17	37	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>231</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	
202.5 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2	120	6	3	2	6	1	.....	124	1	14	8	14	8	50	27	31	122	68	.....	.....	.....	11	6	
203 Brookdale-Brookland: Br'l'nd, Pers. 2	110	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	1	.....	.....	5	10	23	35	29	97	61	.....	.....	16	9	.....	
Brookdale ..... Pers. 3	245	14	9	3	6	.....	.....	262	1	.....	.....	1	17	33	58	93	201	104	.....	.....	36	25	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>355</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	
204 Burner: Community ..... Gra. 4	165	17	12	8	9	19	.....	171	1	13	27	10	10	57	35	40	142	92	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bynum ..... Cha. 4	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	1	.....	9	7	7	15	15	46	93	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 14	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	1	.....	10	32	8	35	85	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18	121	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	126	1	.....	3	12	22	9	37	80	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>403</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	
206 Carboro ..... Ora. 2	497	5	3	.....	9	.....	.....	489	5	4	12	33	121	35	123	312	219	23	12	11	.....	.....	.....	
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..... Cha. 5	73	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	2	5	10	6	8	10	18	42	31	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Ora. 3	240	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	236	7	.....	.....	14	48	31	70	163	90	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Prospect ..... Cha. 10	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>269</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4	224	6	49	11	25	1	.....	252	1	.....	.....	.....	14	48	31	70	163	90	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19	87	10	5	.....	3	.....	.....	99	1	.....	.....	.....	10	58	13	26	107	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14	196	6	4	2	8	3	.....	188	3	3	11	10	26	21	52	109	60	50	40	13	.....	.....	.....	
208 University ..... Ora. 5	973	17	47	13	35	.....	.....	1004	11	9	85	50	183	171	189	593	367	135	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	
208.3 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 6	226	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	226	2	4	11	15	27	29	72	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4	138	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	2	1	9	22	26	38	95	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10	269	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	276	2	5	35	17	43	16	50	117	85	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>407</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	
210 Creedmoor ..... Gra. 5	281	14	4	3	3	.....	.....	295	1	9	9	28	41	43	68	184	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

List Number

Dur.	3	116	19	12	6	11	1	141	5	17	22	22	74	26	71	193	100	65	15	120	20	
212	Bathany	594	9	25	10	12	3	1	622	4	50	40	139	63	140	364	210	35	35	5	8	
213	Branson	314	10	3	18	18	5	1	303	2	20	19	36	24	103	182	124	35	5	4	4	
214	Calvary	740	18	7	3	10	5	749	6	18	56	28	96	71	168	363	216	20	20	9	9	
215	Carr	829	15	4	13	19	2	8	832	3	12	65	38	102	189	386	236	109	15	35	12	
216	Duke's Chapel	352	10	4	3	10	3	366	1	10	6	16	57	19	100	192	130	30	24	8	10	
217	Duke Memorial	1954	21	41	8	57	7	20	1940	16	5	210	84	301	141	567	521	40	24	24	24	
218	Epworth	334	12	34	4	8	1	385	8	5	...	26	136	60	112	334	165	20	20	20	20	
219	Glendale Heights	296	16	32	13	4	2	349	5	16	84	27	175	40	90	332	150	10	40	3	3	
218.5	Lakewood	423	5	6	7	7	5	418	2	1	39	24	59	30	93	206	147	10	10	25	25	
220	Maybrook-Massey	48	1	1	2	1	1	45	...	...	7	11	12	16	46	37	10	10	10	40	40	
	Maybrook	64	1	1	4	3	1	57	...	...	4	2	14	...	20	...	...	12	12	2	2	
	Total	112	1	1	4	5	10	102	...	...	4	11	13	26	16	66	37	22	22	2	2	
220.5	McMann's	382	39	15	5	8	15	7	405	3	5	30	70	47	117	264	204	...	15	...	...	
221	St. John	68	2	16	6	10	4	68	2	3	3	31	12	26	76	45	...	8	...	3	3	
222	St. Paul	665	12	30	9	17	4	1	694	4	77	37	173	129	187	526	278	45	45	75	12	
223	Trinity	1338	12	20	2	31	1	27	1303	7	2	122	85	170	90	290	635	30	39	169	7	
224	Wellen's Village	166	6	16	5	5	1	2	185	2	5	49	18	82	23	84	207	95	22	17	8	
224.5	Efland-Lebanon	281	3	1	1	1	2	280	1	...	1	16	72	41	76	203	100	...	19	4	4	
	Lebanon	167	1	2	2	1	1	170	1	...	7	9	57	38	79	183	100	...	19	6	6	
	Total	448	4	3	2	1	3	450	2	...	8	25	129	79	153	386	200	...	19	10	10	
224.8	Ellis Chapel	20	183	4	3	1	5	2	184	1	4	6	5	13	14	20	52	30	...	10	10	
225	Eno	132	5	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	13	9	26	11	35	81	36	5	...	...	...	
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	288	5	8	3	13	7	284	2	4	...	12	40	38	70	160	80	...	14	...	5	
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	121	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	12	8	24	16	39	87	66	...	...	...	...	
	Gray Rock	131	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	3	7	25	19	44	95	67	...	...	...	...	
	Shady Grove	83	2	2	1	1	...	86	...	...	3	6	18	10	27	61	32	...	...	...	...	
	Total	335	2	2	3	3	1	331	...	...	18	21	67	45	110	243	165	...	...	...	...	
227	Hillsboro	319	14	18	...	...	...	344	5	9	14	14	62	30	80	186	117	13	12	13	13	
228	lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	156	11	...	...	...	...	166	2	9	...	8	28	18	66	120	60	...	...	14	14	
	lea's Chapel	168	10	2	1	1	...	179	2	9	...	8	50	20	90	168	77	...	...	...	...	
	Warren's Grove	324	21	2	1	1	...	345	4	18	...	16	78	38	156	288	137	...	...	14	14	
	Total	99	...	...	...	...	...	98	1	...	2	9	22	10	39	80	45	...	...	...	...	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	134	1	1	2	1	...	132	1	...	18	8	25	20	36	89	50	...	...	4	4	
	Merritts	233	1	1	2	1	...	230	2	...	20	17	47	30	75	169	95	...	...	4	4	
	Total	233	13	17	2	1	...	263	10	8	37	13	58	38	115	224	120	...	...	16	16	
230	Mt. Sylvan	127	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	...	18	12	40	26	71	149	95	...	...	11	11	
230.5	Mt. Taber	180	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	8	10	58	38	95	201	135	...	...	21	21	
231	Mt. Tirzah	52	...	...	...	...	...	52	1	...	8	10	28	27	19	83	50	...	...	...	...	
	Mt. Tirzah	291	...	...	...	...	...	286	4	...	8	10	58	38	95	201	135	...	...	21	21	
	Mt. Zion	523	...	...	...	...	...	510	5	...	34	31	127	91	185	433	260	...	...	11	37	
	Total	248	15	...	...	...	...	260	...	...	70	61	157	126	225	570	264	...	...	25	25	
231.5	New Sharon	810	36	24	11	26	3	8	644	9	20	70	61	157	126	225	570	264	215	49	18	
233	Oxford	103	3	1	1	1	2	3	100	...	2	7	5	11	5	42	21	...	...	...	2	
234	Oxford Co.: Hermon	208	8	2	9	4	2	6	213	3	6	29	7	42	21	62	132	97	...	12	12	
	Morrow's Chapel	166	10	3	1	1	2	3	172	...	9	6	19	19	53	100	66	...	...	4	4	
	Salem	41	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	3	3	1	3	4	11	8	...	...	...	...	
	Stovel	518	21	6	11	6	5	14	520	3	17	45	24	73	48	140	265	...	...	12	12	
	Total	86	7	2	2	5	1	1	90	1	9	16	7	34	18	31	90	26	...	20	20	
234.5	Palmer's Grove	102	9	30	9	11	1	1	138	11	3	47	10	96	19	50	175	87	...	19	19	
234.8	Parkwood	175	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	...	14	14	18	19	39	90	60	...	...	10	10	
235.5	Pleasant Green	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	23



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
236	Rougemont: New Bethel . . . . . Ora. 12	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riverview . . . . . Dur. 25	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rougemont . . . . . Dur. 26	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union Grove . . . . . Dur. 27	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237	Roxboro: Ca-Vel . . . . . Pers. 11	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace . . . . . Pers. 12	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Longhurst . . . . . Pers. 13	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	Long Memorial . . . . . Pers. 14	888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
240	Stem-Bullock: Bullock . . . . . Gra. 3	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stem . . . . . Gra. 11	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
240.7	Union Grove . . . . . Cha. 5	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
241	Walnut Grove: Carr . . . . . Ora. 1	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove . . . . . Ora. 18	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total . . . . .	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total . . . . .	23236	565	210	500	55	168	212	23674	226	323	1958	1397	4748	2334	6533	15512	8866	1351	703	1046	538	330	137		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

	35	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1	6	1	56	2	10	800	1	27	800	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity ..... Gra. 13	6	1	42	4	9	23	1	25	23	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb's Chapel ..... Per. 17	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 13	13	3	98	6	22	823	2	52	823	.....	.....	.....	3	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	.....	1	.....	1	6	25	1	17	25	.....	.....	.....	1	16500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soapstone ..... Wak. 24	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 2	2	2	.....	1	9	25	1	17	25	.....	.....	.....	2	24700	.....	.....	.....	.....
202 Bahama: Mt. Beffel ..... Dur. 22	.....	1	43	5	12	332	1	42	332	.....	.....	.....	1	66000	.....	.....	.....	.....
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1	8	1	43	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7	3	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 11	11	2	43	9	12	348	1	33	348	.....	.....	.....	2	53000	.....	.....	.....	.....
202.5 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2	.....	1	74	6	8	472	1	17	472	.....	.....	.....	1	62000	.....	.....	.....	.....
203 Brookdale-Brookland: Br'nd, Pers. 2	.....	1	39	5	5	406	1	25	406	.....	.....	.....	1	31300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookdale ..... Pers. 3	.....	1	58	10	9	741	1	54	741	.....	.....	.....	1	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 1	1	1	97	15	14	1147	2	79	1147	.....	.....	.....	2	141300	.....	.....	.....	.....
204 Buiner: Community ..... Gra. 4	.....	2	51	9	8	498	1	25	498	.....	.....	.....	1	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....
205 Bynum: Bynum ..... Cha. 4	.....	1	40	.....	1	94	.....	18	94	.....	.....	.....	1	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Man's Chapel ..... Cha. 14	.....	1	18	.....	1	30	.....	21	30	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18	.....	1	18	.....	1	26	.....	11	26	.....	.....	.....	1	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 3	3	3	76	.....	3	50	.....	50	150	.....	.....	.....	3	78000	.....	.....	.....	.....
206 Carboro ..... Ora. 2	4	1	93	5	12	82	1	60	82	.....	.....	.....	1	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....
206.8 Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..... Cha. 5	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Ora. 3	.....	1	.....	1	8	138	.....	32	138	.....	.....	.....	2	48000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect ..... Cas. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 1	1	1	.....	.....	8	138	.....	32	138	.....	.....	.....	2	53000	.....	.....	.....	.....
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4	.....	1	42	5	9	204	.....	63	204	.....	.....	.....	8	78700	.....	.....	.....	.....
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19	.....	1	50	10	5	534	.....	11	534	.....	.....	.....	2	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14	.....	1	47	4	11	208	.....	37	208	.....	.....	.....	9	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....
208 University ..... Ora. 5	.....	1	127	16	19	3114	.....	182	3114	.....	.....	.....	6	600000	.....	.....	.....	.....
208.3 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 6	.....	1	48	.....	6	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46500	.....	.....	.....	.....
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord ..... Pers. 4	.....	1	20	.....	7	31	.....	34	31	.....	.....	.....	1	51000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10	.....	2	70	2	6	931	.....	50	931	.....	.....	.....	1	42000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ..... 2	2	2	70	2	13	962	.....	84	962	.....	.....	.....	2	93000	.....	.....	.....	.....
210 Creedmoor ..... Gra. 5	.....	1	45	12	12	197	.....	36	197	.....	.....	.....	1	91000	.....	.....	.....	.....

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS													
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur. 3	1	73	19	9	33	2163	1	15	1	1	32000	14500	19000	7000	.....												
211	Asbury	Dur. 4	1	96	17	20	161	596	1	43	6	1	425000	26500	19000	16500	.....												
212	Bethany	Dur. 5	1	122	7	17	117	596	1	45	2	1	145000	16500	4000	8000	.....												
213	Branson	Dur. 6	1	39	4	10	56	238	1	18	2	1	82000	17500	23302	.....	.....												
214	Calvary	Dur. 7	1	65	17	1	118	1734	1	30	.....	1	384000	26000	7500	7300	.....												
215	Carr	Dur. 8	1	112	12	24	91	776	1	30	.....	1	245000	24000	13200	14758	.....												
216	Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	20	64	10	10	40	1060	.....	.....	5	1	100000	20000	.....	.....	.....												
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	20	144	30	10	446	2720	1	62	6	1	990000	65000	21877	4645	.....												
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	1	85	12	13	45	300	.....	.....	.....	1	127600	19450	12500	80000	.....												
218.5	Glendale Heights	Dur. 11	1	63	15	11	30	75	.....	.....	2	1	87000	17000	.....	69000	.....												
219	Lakewood	Dur. 12	1	62	5	12	60	259	.....	.....	6	1	57000	12000	18500	8000	.....												
220	Maybrook-Massey	Dur. 13	1	.....	.....	4	12	45	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....												
	Maybrook	Dur. 14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12000	.....	.....	5957	.....												
	Total		2	67	38	5	12	45	.....	.....	1	2	24000	16000	.....	5957	.....												
220.5	McMannen's	Dur. 15	1	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	3	1	61000	21000	.....	23500	.....												
221	St. John	Dur. 16	1	.....	.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	4	1	54500	20000	.....	53000	.....												
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	2	96	12	18	73	43	1	30	.....	1	205000	10000	.....	7500	.....												
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	1	51	12	1	304	1454	1	57	.....	1	900000	39000	23500	7500	.....												
224	Weillon's Village	Dur. 19	1	35	5	12	25	354	1	31	3	1	85000	18500	.....	48152	.....												
224.5	Effland-Lebanon: Effland	Ora. 8	1	72	1	16	32	210	1	31	.....	1	67000	.....	.....	.....	.....												
	Lebanon	Ora. 11	1	65	13	13	12	355	.....	.....	107	1	58000	1000	.....	.....	.....												
	Total		2	137	1	29	44	565	.....	.....	107	2	125000	14000	.....	.....	.....												
224.8	Ellis Chapel	Dur. 20	3	31	3	3	16	.....	.....	.....	1	1	17000	.....	800	.....	.....												
225	Eno	Ora. 9	1	15	7	7	23	183	.....	.....	1	1	13500	10000	3500	2089	63												
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	1	40	4	10	32	30	.....	.....	1	1	79000	28000	.....	3000	.....												
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra. 2	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45000	.....	.....	3333	.....												
	Gray Rock	Gra. 6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	3333	.....												
	Shady Grove	Gra. 10	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	3334	.....												
	Total		3	83	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	90000	16000	.....	10000	.....												
227	Hillsboro	Ora. 10	1	47	14	11	54	697	1	24	5	1	86000	29500	.....	.....	.....												
228	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers. 7	14	22	11	7	23	240	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	1200	.....												
	Warren's Grove	Pers. 16	4	1	55	9	27	164	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	300	.....												
	Total		18	77	20	14	50	404	.....	.....	1	2	60000	16000	.....	1500	.....												



DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benefices (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	of Old Indebtedness	and Improvements	Incidentals, etc.	Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Amm't to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastors' Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastors' Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastors' Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund 2% Pastors' Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment			
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1	.....	1690	429	313	.....	1700	.....	500	34	34	96	272	76	83	930	.....	.....
Trinity ..... Gra. 13	.....	1011	460	317	.....	1700	.....	500	34	34	94	272	34	83	930	.....	.....
Webb's Chapel ..... Per. 17	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	2	2	5	16	2	3	55	.....	.....
Total ..... Per. 17	.....	2701	922	630	3500	3500	.....	1000	70	70	193	560	70	169	1915	2977	2977
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	450	300	500	140	720	720	.....	480	14	14	14	115	14	30	515	.....	.....
Soapstone ..... Dur. 21	.....	50	350	65	.....	600	.....	120	12	12	33	96	12	21	206	.....	.....
Total ..... Dur. 21	450	35	850	205	1320	1320	.....	600	26	26	73	211	26	51	721	1108	1108
202 Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur. 22	.....	314	1134	272	4000	4000	.....	1200	80	80	220	640	80	138	1680	2858	2858
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1	.....	1156	758	202	2000	2000	.....	300	40	40	110	320	40	119	1442	.....	.....
Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7	.....	.....	239	40	600	600	.....	150	12	12	33	96	12	27	335	.....	.....
Total ..... Gra. 7	.....	1156	997	242	2600	2600	.....	450	52	52	143	416	52	146	1777	2586	2586
202.5 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2	2872	167	2054	290	1400	1400	.....	500	.....	.....	77	224	28	55	260	672	672
203 Brookdale-Brookland: Br'l'nd, Pers. 2	.....	.....	495	130	.....	1000	.....	50	20	20	55	160	15	73	490	.....	.....
Brookdale ..... Pers. 3	10347	.....	3105	525	.....	2500	.....	650	50	50	138	400	50	180	1775	.....	.....
Total ..... Pers. 3	10347	.....	3600	655	3500	3500	.....	700	70	70	193	560	65	253	2265	3406	3411
204 Burner: Community ..... Gra. 4	400	1477	1655	225	3800	3800	.....	.....	86	76	209	608	76	140	700	1809	1829
205 Bynum: Bynum ..... Cha. 4	.....	5000	.....	103	.....	1400	.....	360	28	28	77	224	28	99	900	.....	.....
Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 14	.....	600	.....	95	.....	1050	.....	190	21	21	58	168	21	75	485	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	1050	.....	190	21	21	58	168	21	75	485	.....	.....
Total ..... Cha. 18	.....	5500	.....	415	3500	3500	.....	740	70	70	193	560	70	249	1985	3127	3127
206 Carboro ..... Ora. 2	.....	869	2473	963	5000	5000	.....	600	100	100	275	800	100	341	2730	4346	4346
206.B Cedar Grove (Chatham) ..... Cha. 5	.....	540	275	40	1000	1000	.....	500	20	20	55	160	20	38	380	673	673
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Ora. 3	.....	479	1142	424	.....	3000	.....	1000	54	60	165	480	60	165	1740	.....	.....
Prospect ..... Cas. 10	.....	58	183	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	4	4	11	32	4	22	150	.....	.....
Total ..... Cas. 10	.....	537	1325	424	3200	3200	.....	1000	58	64	176	512	64	187	1890	2893	2893
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4	3818	.....	3401	417	4000	4000	.....	600	80	80	220	640	80	75	525	1620	1620
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19	2731	598	433	.....	1200	1200	.....	600	24	24	66	192	24	55	210	571	571
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14	1581	1017	371	.....	2000	2000	.....	600	40	40	110	320	40	66	1165	1741	1741
208 University ..... Ora. 5	9236	11789	1075	7500	7500	7500	.....	1000	150	150	413	1200	150	739	6000	8652	8652
208.3 Chestnut Ridge ..... Ora. 6	891	15327	1246	425	1200	1200	.....	400	35	24	66	192	24	61	1110	1477	1477
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4	.....	670	1315	99	.....	1300	.....	200	26	26	72	208	26	120	1092	.....	.....
Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10	990	300	902	100	.....	1300	.....	200	26	26	72	208	26	120	1030	.....	.....
Total ..... Pers. 10	990	970	2217	199	2600	2600	.....	400	52	52	144	416	52	240	2122	3026	2964
210 Creedmoor ..... Gra. 5	540	747	2354	480	4000	4000	.....	1000	80	80	220	640	80	182	1890	3092	3092

211	Asbury	Dur. 4	11365	12245	13313	1414	6500	1000	130	130	358	1040	130	867	9200	11725
212	Bethany	Dur. 5	4559	921	5275	950	5200	1000	104	104	286	832	104	354	2575	4255
213	Branson	Dur. 6	120	5768	2309	675	4500	300	90	90	246	720	90	338	2375	3911
214	Calvary	Dur. 7	12000	21307	2209	600	6000	1000	130	130	330	960	130	600	4225	6355
215	Carr	Dur. 8	4682	2392	12278	1071	6600	1000	132	132	363	1056	132	884	7210	9777
216	Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	1131	766	2363	761	4200	1600	84	84	231	672	84	377	2625	4073
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	1200	344521	33019	4196	14000	1850	280	280	770	2240	280	1852	26385	33807
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	7500	5000	6500	900	6000	1000	120	120	330	960	120	110	2000	3640
218.5	Glendale Heights	Dur. 28	.....	8931	2100	1200	3600	.....	72	72	198	576	72	110	525	1553
219	Lakewood	Dur. 12	3816	1200	765	700	5000	730	100	100	375	800	100	258	1600	3233
220	Maybrook-Massey	Dur. 13	180	280	12	84	.....	200	11	11	31	88	11	22	370	.....
	Maybrook	Dur. 14	534	40	198	7	.....	100	15	15	41	120	15	55	300	.....
	Total	.....	714	320	91	400	3000	300	26	26	72	208	26	77	1079	1079
220.5	McMann's	Dur. 15	.....	1399	572	400	3000	700	60	60	175	480	60	158	1750	2673
221	St. John	Dur. 16	960	3379	902	180	900	900	18	18	50	144	18	60	125	415
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	9000	1000	5662	2160	5100	1400	102	102	280	816	102	433	4020	5753
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	2875	6415	42127	2383	9000	1400	180	180	495	1440	180	2133	20475	24903
224	Wellon's Village	Dur. 19	3437	355	4066	436	2000	700	40	40	110	320	40	75	260	845
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	Ora. 8	.....	300	5853	924	.....	340	42	42	115	336	42	96	1535	.....
	Lebanon	Ora. 11	.....	300	692	214	.....	160	21	21	58	168	21	53	710	.....
	Total	.....	.....	300	6545	1118	3150	500	63	63	173	504	63	149	2245	3206
224.8	Ellis Chapel	Dur. 20	.....	40	.....	.....	900	300	6	18	50	144	.....	18	160	390
225	Eno	Ora. 9	.....	72	112	.....	1600	400	.....	.....	.....	576	72	305	385	1128
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	1281	750	450	3300	3600	1200	72	72	198	576	72	208	1465	2486
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra. 2	537	186	694	95	770	230	15	16	42	123	16	58	618	.....
	Gray Rock	Gra. 6	537	47	469	255	770	230	16	15	43	123	13	51	618	.....
	Shady Grove	Gra. 10	537	19	326	78	660	90	13	13	36	106	13	51	232	.....
	Total	.....	1611	252	1489	478	2200	550	44	44	121	352	44	167	1466	2196
227	Hillsboro	Ora. 10	.....	1180	2668	352	5000	1000	100	100	275	800	100	242	2070	3587
228	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers. 7	1200	.....	530	258	.....	200	29	29	80	232	29	77	668	.....
	Lea's Chapel	Pers. 16	2000	.....	740	375	1450	200	29	29	80	232	29	77	668	.....
	Warren's Grove	.....	3200	.....	1270	633	2900	2500	38	58	160	464	58	154	1336	2230
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha. 8	.....	400	1236	215	.....	250	18	18	49	144	18	50	598	.....
	Merritts	Cha. 16	906	814	619	177	900	250	18	18	50	144	.....	.....	598	.....
	Total	.....	906	1214	1855	392	1800	500	36	38	99	288	18	50	1196	1755
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	900	650	1450	400	3500	1000	70	70	193	560	70	153	1870	2918
230.5	Mt. Taber	Dur. 24	2158	750	786	117	1600	500	32	32	83	256	32	50	515	973
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helens	Pers. 5	.....	811	1252	335	.....	580	.....	.....	31	251	.....	122	1240	.....
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	1300	133	194	126	189	70	.....	.....	10	30	.....	13	154	.....
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	484	1029	299	.....	945	350	19	19	52	152	.....	62	776	.....
	Total	.....	1300	1428	2475	760	2700	1000	.....	.....	60	433	.....	197	2170	2914
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	.....	132	1507	392	3000	800	60	60	165	480	60	143	1620	2528
233	Oxford	.....	.....	1361	10152	1639	6000	1000	120	120	330	960	120	679	6975	9184
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van. 10	.....	22	272	48	792	132	16	16	44	127	16	54	502	.....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van. 13	1229	234	249	.....	900	150	18	18	49	144	18	61	593	.....
	Salem	Gra. 9	10958	41	1180	169	.....	1440	240	29	79	230	29	99	879	.....
	Stoval	Gra. 12	.....	13	211	14	481	65	9	9	27	77	9	32	370	.....
	Total	.....	10958	1315	1908	430	3613	587	72	72	199	578	72	246	2344	3511
234.5	Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	358	67	369	147	1600	300	32	32	88	256	32	70	716	1194
234.8	Parkwood	Dur. 29	9500	1627	710	1200	.....	300	24	21	66	192	24	50	250	606
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	.....	160	463	168	2400	2400	48	48	132	334	.....	111	1250	1973



CHARGE AND CHURCH

236	Rougemont: New Bethel . . . . . Ora. 12	613	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
	Riverview . . . . . Dur. 25	296	***	200	100	4	4	11	32	4	13	160	***	***
	Rougemont . . . . . Dur. 26	508	225	1250	545	25	25	69	200	25	64	790	***	***
	Union Grove . . . . . Dur. 27	97	50	550	318	11	11	30	88	11	17	315	***	***
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	1514	395	3100	1203	62	62	171	476	62	147	1937	2675	2623
237	Roxboro: Ca-Vel . . . . . Pers. 11	961	303	2600	700	52	52	143	416	52	176	1330	2369	2369
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace . . . . . Pers. 12	1795	300	2100	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1650	***	***
	Longhurst . . . . . Pers. 13	84	5722	2100	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1650	***	***
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	900	84	4200	1800	84	84	232	672	84	334	3300	4706	4706
238	Long Memorial . . . . . Pers. 14	9517	800	4200	1800	84	84	232	672	84	334	3300	12541	12541
240	Stem-Bulleck: Bullock . . . . . Gra. 3	12480	4338	6600	1400	132	132	363	1056	132	658	10000	***	***
	Stem . . . . .	25	***	500	100	10	10	27	80	10	36	233	***	***
	Siem . . . . .	491	***	1000	200	20	20	56	160	20	62	382	***	***
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	325	188	1500	300	30	30	83	240	30	108	618	1191	1191
240.7	Union Grove . . . . . Cha. 5	2063	150	1800	700	36	36	99	288	36	52	618	1129	1129
241	Walnut Grove: Carr . . . . . Ora. 1	521	71	600	***	12	12	33	96	12	44	443	***	***
	Walnut Grove . . . . . Ora. 18	714	202	2400	***	48	48	132	384	48	154	1286	***	***
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	900	273	3000	***	50	50	165	480	50	198	1729	2672	2691
	<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	238682	41343	204184	44410	4082	4161	11392	33374	4018	16660	165315	234920	236410
44	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	134795	478017	134795	478017	134795	478017	134795	478017	134795	478017	134795	478017	134795
45	Paid for Building and Improvements	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
46	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	613	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
47	Paid for Church School Administration: Lesson Materials, etc.	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
48	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates)	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
49a	Paid Pastor	1100	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
49b	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Appointment	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
50	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
51	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.)	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
52	(1) Episcopal Fund	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
53	(2) District Superintendents Fund	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
54	(3) Conference Pension Fund	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
55	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
56	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
57	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
58	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410
59	Items 1-7: Total Payments	240	120	1100	240	22	22	61	176	22	53	672	23699	236410







Merritts	Cha. 16	8	40	5	10	30	15	20	4	4	10	10	12	8	5	75	75	106	4733
Total		34	60	5	10	30	15	20	4	4	10	10	12	8	5	75	75	106	4733
230 Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	10	60	5	10	30	15	20	4	4	10	10	12	8	5	75	75	106	4733
230.5 Mt. Taber	Dur. 24	40	40	90	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	130	130	174	11209
231 Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers. 5	58	3	60	39	3	25	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	31	31	31	22	7293
Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	13	13	13	2247	6454
Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	35	36	3	15	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	44	44	44	2247	4270
Total		99	57	99	57	10	33	33	6	6	38	38	38	6	25	1000	1000	97	12971
231.5 New Sharon	Ora. 13	170	49	3	3	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	21	1480	224	1466	34231
233 Oxford	Gra. 8	275	600	139	50	180	55	50	15	15	40	40	40	15	64	21	224	2230	2232
234 Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van. 10	10	11	6	10	10	7	7	2	2	30	30	30	8	4	5	67	30	3846
Norror's Chapel	Van. 13	10	18	8	8	8	2	2	4	4	30	30	30	7	8	5	30	30	3846
Salem	Gra. 9	10	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	30	30	10	3	50	50	121	15034
Stoval	Gra. 12	10	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	104	104	45	1497
Total		40	68	21	10	10	16	16	3	3	37	37	37	3	5	206	206	263	22607
234.5 Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	12	11	14	14	105	1	8	2	2	2	2	2	6	5	58	58	51	3845
234.8 Parkwood	Dur. 29	40	16	8	8	105	18	12	8	8	28	28	28	33	19	176	176	40	14724
235.5 Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	50	95	32	32	32	18	18	10	5	13	13	13	20	24	332	332	514	6905
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	11	22	4	15	14	14	14	14	14	18	18	18	18	12	12	12	12	3197
Riverview	Dur. 25	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	833
Rougemont	Dur. 26	12	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	11	11	20	20	300	300	4126	
Union Grove	Dur. 27	6	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	14	1541	1541	1541	
Total		31	62	12	15	15	24	24	10	10	11	11	11	40	53	330	330	278	9697
237 Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers. 11	74	21	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	302	302	1010	13700
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers. 12	50	20	20	20	20	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	314	314	450	13452
Longhurst	Pers. 13	50	7	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	616	616	1460	27152
Total		100	27	27	27	27	17	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2773	2773	1692	49540
238 Long Memorial	Pers. 14	86	86	93	93	490	28	56	28	45	28	45	45	131	100	100	100	1052	1052
240 Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra. 3	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3021
Stem	Gra. 11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4073
Total		10	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7992
240.7 Union Grove	Cha. 5	19	22	22	22	22	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	75
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora. 1	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2195
Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	50	15	15	15	15	13	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	497	497	126	7353	
Total		65	20	20	20	20	18	7	7	7	7	7	7	14	14	513	513	244	9518
District Total		1732	5623	2131	1055	1479	85	4280	1107	1276	289	525	890	2041	417	1546	1383	8256	1486290

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Church School Membership (Col. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Evening Attendance (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
301	Ahokie	464	10	5	13	2	3	463	3	4	3	4	22	100	47	148	317	174	10	25	10	12	35	6	4
301.5	Asbury	309	1	1	1	1	4	306	2	1	40	14	44	46	114	218	122	14	25	12	12	12	6	4	
302	Bath: Bath	64	1	1	1	1	65	64	1	1	1	9	16	29	36	90	73	15	17	17	17	17	17	17	
	Bethany	127	3	3	3	3	128	127	2	5	7	14	9	20	50	178	122	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
	Panthero	62	3	3	3	3	62	62	2	2	20	33	46	79	178	122	51	51	47	47	47	47	47	47	
	Total	253	9	9	9	9	260	253	7	11	6	11	30	24	57	122	86	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
303	Belhaven	177	9	8	3	1	183	177	2	9	6	11	40	35	36	122	86	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
304	Chowan: Anderson	134	1	1	1	1	133	133	1	6	6	6	5	10	19	40	35	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Bethany	65	1	1	1	1	63	65	1	1	1	2	5	10	19	40	35	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Center Hill	61	1	1	1	1	59	61	1	1	1	2	5	10	19	40	35	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Evans	31	1	1	1	1	25	31	1	1	1	2	5	10	19	40	35	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Total	291	4	4	4	4	280	291	3	5	24	40	41	61	91	196	143	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
305	Columbia: Wesley Mem.	251	9	6	7	8	262	251	6	7	6	17	61	37	75	190	115	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
305.3	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove	84	1	1	1	1	81	84	2	2	4	9	8	13	34	19	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Holly Grove	40	1	1	1	1	42	40	1	1	3	4	6	10	23	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Wesley Chapel	80	1	1	1	1	78	80	1	1	4	16	16	26	46	25	46	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	
	Total	204	1	2	3	3	201	204	1	21	11	21	11	29	20	43	103	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	
306	Creswell: Creswell	60	12	2	2	2	60	60	5	6	5	6	16	16	10	25	97	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
	Mt. Hermon	130	12	2	2	144	130	144	12	14	14	12	30	23	32	97	80	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Rehoboth	7	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
	Woodley's Chapel	82	1	1	1	1	81	82	10	8	3	6	6	6	8	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	Total	279	12	2	2	25	279	279	12	12	19	21	52	41	65	179	140	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
307	Currituck: Hebron	93	1	1	1	1	92	93	1	1	2	5	5	14	28	52	44	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
	Mt. Zion	125	1	1	1	1	118	125	4	4	7	7	5	12	33	57	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
	Sharon	134	3	3	3	3	140	134	1	3	6	6	42	38	80	169	107	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
	Total	352	4	4	4	4	350	352	2	3	10	21	52	64	141	278	188	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
308	Edenton	309	4	14	9	2	317	309	5	3	34	13	57	35	78	183	96	110	10	10	10	10	10	10	
308.5	Elizabeth City: Britie Meadows	40	1	1	1	1	35	40	1	1	5	7	32	11	25	75	38	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
309	City Road	700	15	2	5	4	727	700	6	3	9	24	50	124	323	220	220	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
310	First	1183	22	4	23	117	1047	1183	7	1	243	56	136	182	297	671	322	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
311	Riverside	242	5	17	2	5	247	242	7	1	42	12	100	22	55	189	101	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	178	2	7	1	1	180	178	7	2	5	12	33	39	69	153	97	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	Philadelphia	121	2	2	2	2	123	121	1	1	2	10	24	13	56	103	55	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Zion	142	7	7	7	149	142	149	2	7	2	10	24	13	56	103	55	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	441	11	7	2	9	452	441	2	11	8	32	76	67	195	370	227	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	

CHARGE AND CHURCH









25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
301 Ahoeskie ..... Her. 1	1	64	9	18	.....	1	79	1993	.....	.....	6	1	290000	36250	20000	.....	.....
301.5 Asbury ..... Her. 1	1	60	1	13	.....	1	35	.....	1	31	1	1	50000	23000	5000	.....	.....
302 Bath: Bath ..... Bea. 3	1	30	2	1	.....	1	42	86	.....	.....	3	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Bethany ..... Bea. 5	1	58	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Pantego ..... Bea. 7	1	58	5	3	.....	3	.....	128	.....	.....	3	3	63000	7500	7000	.....	.....
..... Total ..... Bea. 4	1	75	9	1	400	1	26	617	1	15	1	1	20000	12000	.....	.....	.....
303 Belhaven ..... Bea. 4	1	28	8	1	.....	1	21	.....	1	15	1	1	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....
304 Chowan: Anderson ..... Perq. 1	1	6	.....	3	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Bethany ..... Cho. 3	1	6	.....	3	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Center Hill ..... Cho. 2	1	40	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	56000	12000	1500	.....	.....
..... Evans ..... Cho. 4	1	45	.....	15	.....	3	63	.....	1	15	4	4	63000	20500	6000	.....	.....
..... Total ..... Tyr. 4	1	43	8	10	312	1	31	161	.....	.....	.....	1	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....
305 Columbia: Wesley Mem. .... Tyr. 4	1	50	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....
305.3 Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove ... Tyr. 1	1	18	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4700	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Holly Grove ..... Tyr. 2	1	68	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25900	14000	.....	.....	.....
..... Wesley Chapel ..... Tyr. 3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	15	80	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Total ..... Was. 1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	20	17	.....	.....	1	1	43000	.....	5000	.....	.....
306 Creswell: Creswell ..... Was. 1	1	43	12	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Mt. Hermon ..... Was. 3	1	43	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Rehoboth ..... Was. 6	1	43	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75000	8000	5000	.....	.....
..... Woodley's Chapel ..... Tyr. 5	1	43	12	12	.....	2	35	97	.....	.....	2	4	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Total ..... Cur. 1	1	50	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	4000	.....	.....
307 Currituck: Hebron ..... Cur. 1	1	50	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	500	.....	.....
..... Mt. Zion ..... Cur. 3	1	50	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	69000	3000	4500	.....	.....
..... Sharon ..... Cur. 7	1	50	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	125000	20000	12400	.....	.....
..... Total ..... Cho. 1	1	46	4	10	.....	1	48	1260	1	25	3	1	10000	500	2350	.....	.....
308 Edenton ..... Cho. 1	1	60	.....	5	80	1	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	17500	10000	.....	.....
308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows Pas. 1	1	65	20	17	.....	1	83	584	.....	.....	2	1	142500	32000	15200	.....	.....
309 City Road ..... Pas. 2	1	72	2	17	.....	1	196	992	.....	.....	.....	1	458000	32000	26000	.....	.....
310 First ..... Pas. 3	1	47	2	10	.....	1	24	758	1	18	3	1	87000	11000	28500	.....	.....
311 Riverside ..... Pas. 4	1	28	2	10	.....	1	30	125	.....	.....	.....	1	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....
312 Gatesville: Gatesville ..... Gat. 1	1	23	2	7	.....	1	36	84	.....	.....	.....	1	16000	.....	6000	.....	.....
..... Philadelphia ..... Gat. 5	1	.....	.....	9	.....	1	31	122	.....	.....	.....	1	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Zion ..... Gat. 7	1	51	11	26	.....	3	97	331	.....	.....	.....	3	129000	18500	10000	.....	.....
..... Total ..... Tyr. 4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number







Union	Her. 4	307	180	625	438	12	12	35	100	12	52	456
Winton	Her. 5	87	24	625	400	12	12	...	50	12	...	100
<b>Total</b>		<b>834</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>2500</b>	<b>1700</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1373</b>
314 Hatteras: Buxton	Dar. 1	635	261	1204	400	24	24	172	192	24	85	662
Frisco	Dar. 7	100	65	316	...	6	6	17	48	6	20	180
Hatteras	Dar. 8	200	685	2080	200	42	42	115	336	42	106	1150
<b>Total</b>		<b>1135</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>2709</b>
315 Herford	Perq. 4	517	1000	6250	750	125	125	344	1000	125	427	1560
316 Kinnaheek: Clark Bethel	Dar. 2	96	40	313	12	6	6	17	50	6	19	209
Fair Haven	Dar. 6	143	155	900	36	18	18	49	144	18	52	603
St. John	Dar. 12	550	181	1287	52	26	26	71	206	26	78	863
<b>Total</b>		<b>7077</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>2500</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1675</b>
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar. 3	50	40	220	...	1	1	3	8	1	5	15
Duck	Dar. 4	80	20	180	...	4	4	10	29	4	19	150
Kitty Hawk	Dar. 9	2432	750	3700	200	74	74	153	444	55	120	996
<b>Total</b>		<b>2572</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>4100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1478</b>
317.7 Mackeys-Pleasant Grove:												
Mackeys	Was. 2	...	160	1050	250	...	20	55	160	20	50	456
Pleasant Grove	Was. 4	...	52	1050	250	...	20	55	160	20	50	456
<b>Total</b>		<b>595</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>2100</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>912</b>
317.9 Mann's Harbor	Dar. 10	4347	347	1200	240	24	24	66	192	24	99	1175
318 Mann's	Dar. 11	2333	1188	5600	2400	112	112	308	896	112	380	4800
319 Maitmuskeet: Amity	Hyd. 1	330	48	504	32	10	10	28	81	10	29	240
Bethany	Hyd. 2	5	62	126	8	3	3	7	20	3	7	60
Englehard	Hyd. 3	147	168	1418	90	28	28	78	227	28	83	675
Watson's Chapel	Hyd. 9	...	107	1102	70	22	22	61	176	22	65	525
<b>Total</b>		<b>1316</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3150</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>1500</b>
320 Moyock	Cur. 4	248	300	3300	1200	66	66	181	528	66	115	1125
321 Murrreesboro	Her. 3	1450	456	4450	1150	89	89	245	712	89	282	3872
321.3 New Hope-W/land: N. Hope, Perq. 5	Perq. 5	2000	880	1980	640	40	40	108	317	40	117	1041
Woodland	Perq. 7	1500	626	1320	360	26	26	72	211	26	78	694
<b>Total</b>		<b>1900</b>	<b>1345</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1736</b>
321.5 Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas. 5	121	212	650	850	13	13	36	104	13	40	450
Newland	Pas. 9	718	252	2700	1000	54	54	149	432	54	92	1085
<b>Total</b>		<b>12621</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>3350</b>	<b>1850</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1835</b>
322 North Gates: Kittrell's	Gat. 3	718	136	900	480	18	18	49	144	18	93	460
Parkers	Gat. 4	354	100	900	480	18	18	50	144	18	93	460
Savage	Gat. 6	700	196	1200	640	24	24	66	192	24	124	920
<b>Total</b>		<b>1963</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1840</b>
322.5 Ocracoke: Ocracoke	Hyd. 6	1159	281	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935
Portsmouth	Car. 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>		<b>1159</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1935</b>
323 Pasquotank: Hall's Creek	Pas. 6	926	469	720	...	14	14	40	115	14	53	373
Mt. Hermon	Pas. 7	120	600	1500	660	30	30	82	240	30	102	746
<b>Total</b>		<b>1046</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>2220</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1119</b>
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq. 2	300	225	1320	200	20	20	56	163	20	59	617
Epworth	Perq. 3	197	185	1560	200	27	27	75	218	27	76	823
Oak Grove	Perq. 6	29	382	1340	250	22	22	60	174	22	58	618
<b>Total</b>		<b>227</b>	<b>1171</b>	<b>4220</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2058</b>
324.5 Piltmoor Memorial	Cur. 5	1137	285	3050	850	61	61	168	488	61	142	511
<b>Total</b>		<b>1137</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>3050</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>511</b>











322	North Gates: Kittrell's	.....	167	61	.....	170	20	26	15	16	26	26	26	76	75	845	.....	257	24516
	Total	.....	10	3	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	1	10	10	1	7	45	10	175	3542
	Parkers	.....	23	3	.....	.....	2	13	.....	14	14	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	48	3304
	Savage	.....	16	6	.....	.....	5	3	.....	2	3	5	5	5	13	175	3	435	4968
	Total	.....	49	22	.....	.....	20	1	3	18	18	20	20	10	20	220	13	658	11814
322.5	Ocracoke	Hyd. 6	125	83	.....	.....	30	27	10	10	.....	37	10	16	35	43	.....	315	9324
	Portsmouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	125	83	.....	.....	30	27	10	10	.....	37	10	16	35	43	.....	315	9324
323	Pasquotank: Hall's Creek	.....	10	25	.....	.....	12	10	3	5	.....	21	5	17	18	34	.....	61	3102
	Mt. Hermon	.....	20	25	.....	.....	12	10	3	5	.....	33	5	43	25	357	.....	144	5231
	Total	.....	30	50	.....	.....	24	20	6	10	.....	54	10	60	43	391	.....	205	8333
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	7	20	.....	.....	196	.....
	Epworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perq. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	4	93	.....	192	.....
	Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	10	24	93	.....	561	11225
	Total	.....	81	62	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	25	10	25	5	172	.....	18	7209
324.5	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	15	70	60	.....	33	57	2000	.....	1202	26650
325	Plymouth	Was. 5	120	63	.....	.....	50	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	6681
326	Roper	Was. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	10	24	5	8	42	73	.....	22	5131
327	South Camden: Camden	Cam. 1	26	10	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10	5	13	17	20	.....	42	5523
	Perkins	.....	23	10	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	22	5	16	30	63	.....	59	9338
	Cam. 5	.....	27	10	.....	.....	17	23	15	10	20	56	15	37	89	156	.....	123	20192
	Total	.....	76	30	.....	.....	90	10	5	10	10	21	5	49	.....	.....	.....	103	3968
328	South Mills: McBride	Cam. 2	100	50	.....	.....	15	15	25	6	10	.....	.....	10	35	24	378	78	160
	Sharon	.....	40	10	.....	.....	15	15	25	6	10	.....	.....	10	35	24	378	78	160
	Trinity	.....	155	101	.....	.....	30	30	35	21	25	.....	.....	21	25	.....	.....	14368	290
	Total	.....	295	161	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	.....	.....	1160
329	Stumpy Pt.-E. Lake: E. Lake	Dar. 5	3	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	5	40	94	.....	169	13816
	Stumpy Point	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	16	5	15	40	204	.....	163	14976
	Total	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	3	4	.....	.....	5	40	204	.....	163	14976
330	Swanquarter: Epworth	Hyd. 4	19	3	.....	.....	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	5	.....	.....	125	1633
	Fairfield	.....	15	4	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	.....	.....	.....	3061	105
	Providence	.....	21	7	.....	.....	9	9	7	8	9	10	5	13	.....	.....	.....	100	130
	Soule	.....	11	6	.....	.....	8	3	5	7	8	8	5	13	.....	.....	.....	31	160
	Total	.....	66	20	.....	.....	26	26	20	23	26	27	17	35	42	192	570	220	11984
331	Union-Newbegun:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newbegun	.....	40	32	.....	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	5312
	Union	.....	20	32	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5600
	Total	.....	60	64	.....	.....	12	9	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	10911
332	Wanchese: Bethany	.....	125	70	.....	.....	40	20	12	20	12	52	12	20	43	797	373	260	27045
333	Washington: First	.....	168	10	.....	.....	130	20	15	45	51	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1510	49598
334	Washington Ct.: Wares	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	10	2	4	2	4	4	4	2	25	.....	.....	234	43071
	Whorton	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	40	2	4	2	4	4	2	31	38	235	.....	307	5134
	Total	.....	26	10	.....	.....	50	4	4	4	8	8	4	35	63	235	.....	541	48205
	District Total	.....	760	3288	.....	.....	1519	91	862	315	440	742	1325	772	1553	20648	3387	20353	777540

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Evening (All ages)	Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF (Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	502	10	15	16	1	1	1	510	1	5	52	27	77	48	118	270	170	59	70	9	9	22	23	45
	Roseland	74							76			10	7	34	15	25	81	60	59	18	9				
	Total	576	10	15	16	1	1	1	586	1	5	62	34	111	63	143	351	210	59	88	9				
402	Biscoe	192	8	12	16	1	1	1	203	4	6	8	29	37	35	78	179	102	102	13	12	18	10		
402.5	Bladen: Bethlehem	3	3	3	2	7	2	4	86	5	5	8	10	24	17	31	82	64	18	10	10	3			
	Bla. 2	47		1	5	6	2	4	41	1	1	4	3	5	3	11	22	17	17	3	3	5			
	Deems Chapel	78			5	6	6	6	67	1	1	7	9	16	14	36	75	69	9	10	9	9			
	Live Oak	175	4		8	2	5	5	132	2	4	6	10	14	19	25	68	45	14	10	10	10			
	Windsor	393	9	4	20	21	13	5	326	9	9	22	32	59	41	103	247	195	41	41	14	32			
403	Caledonia: Caledonia	102	4		1	1	1	1	104	2	4	8	7	17	20	35	79	43	35	20	25	35			
	Central	152		11	3	1	3	1	157	4	3	26	10	30	30	55	126	80	25	20	25	35			
	Johns	37	3		1	1	1	1	41	1	1	5	5	15	10	25	55	52	20	15	15	15			
	Johns	291	7	11	5	1	6	1	302	6	3	35	22	62	60	115	259	175	25	20	25	65			
404	Camp Ground	524	12	3	14	3	5	1	521	10	9	48	27	104	81	154	366	44	44	21	21	21			
404.5	Candler	309	8	1	6	3	5	1	299	10	3	50	13	49	31	95	188	130	58	23	33				
405	Cordova	339	8	2	9	3	1	2	337	2	3	25	18	72	33	77	197	132	65	45	16				
406	Cumberland	162	3	3	2	2	2	2	170	1	1	18	11	31	39	95	176	91	55	31	35				
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	223	2	5	5	2	2	2	221	1	2	12	10	21	20	48	99	59	50	10	10				
	Mt. Pleasant	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1	1	11	7	21	17	30	75	50	50	10	10				
	Total	313	3	5	1	3	3	3	311	1	2	23	16	42	37	78	174	109	13	32	13	38			
407.5	Fayetteville: Asbury	110		1	6	1	1	1	105	1	1	18	14	38	20	28	100	54	13	32	13	13			
408	Calvary	186	4	2	3	3	3	3	188	4	3	11	30	23	23	56	120	65	35	35	33				
408.5	Christ	473	18	36	14	1	2	1	515	3	11	24	24	153	40	73	290	183	40	40	33				
409	Culbreth	243	5	3	4	2	2	2	245	1	5	13	18	50	40	78	186	85	40	12	12				
410	Gardners	265	9	5	12	34	3	3	245	3	5	6	18	45	19	103	185	68	68	9	9				
411	Haymont	781	16	76	37	5	1	4	842	15	7	116	60	212	101	259	632	243	26	62	50	12	15		
412	Hay Street	1569	12	28	11	9	16	1588	8	3	174	59	277	120	427	893	388	36	55	36	21	38			
413	Johnson Memorial	244	12	3	7	1	1	1	252	1	8	34	22	44	28	86	100	100	13	13	14				
413.7	Lyon Memorial	268	15	21	31	7	1	1	271	7	6	81	17	103	46	71	237	111	102	14	14				
414	Person Street	370	1	1	3	3	5	3	332	1	2	30	12	57	40	66	175	102	102	14	14				
414.3	St. John	49	2	4	1	5	1	1	50	1	7	30	5	10	8	5	28	24	24	23	17				
414.5	St. Matthew	198	12	52	13	19	3	2	256	12	6	102	10	174	22	41	247	141	102	23	17				
414.7	Salem	503	9	3	7	11	7	7	517	4	7	12	40	105	50	209	404	215	25	22	45	33			
414.9	Victory	200	15	6	1	1	5	2	214	4	1	10	17	43	54	115	229	144	15	12	12				
415	Wesley Heights	371	45	25	40	71	4	1	335	6	26	23	18	17	91	91	265	140	18	18	18				

418	Hope Mills-Cotton	Cum. 4	159	6	13	15	3	23	1	158	1	11	10	30	409	310	60	40	10	65
	Hope Mills	Cum. 20	265	1	13	15	3	23	1	158	1	11	10	30	409	310	60	40	10	65
	Total		424	6	13	15	3	23	1	158	1	11	10	30	409	310	60	40	10	65
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Scs. 5	294	6	11	2	13	36	1	430	4	5	20	55	38	180	20	20	15	
	Sneads Grove	Scs. 9	152	7	3	2	3	3	1	260	3	6	13	16	39	243	21	15		
	Tabernacle	Scs. 10	102	12	3	1	14	1	156	1	5	1	36	36	41	160	10			
420	Laurinburg	Scs. 6	938	17	57	10	22	6	8	516	3	20	16	58	100	91	31	15	32	
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy, Mon. 4	Mon. 5	134	4	2	15	53	1	4	978	3	4	92	61	176	351	43	125	40	
	Macedonia, Mon. 5		59	2	2	2	6	8	3	135	2	8	12	35	20	89	4	20	3	
	Total		193	6	2	2	2	6	3	61	5	8	9	21	12	19	4			
421.5	Marvin	Cum. 21	120	6	5	2	193	2	3	196	2	16	9	21	56	32	4			
422	Maxton	Rob. 10	273	3	6	5	13	20	2	273	2	20	9	18	16	31	12	18	4	
423	Mt. Gilead: First	Mon. 8	998	8	2	14	2	1	36	29	53	54	104	36	60	90	10	10	5	
	Mon. 9		71	1	2	1	1	1	2	389	2	1	36	29	53	54	14			
	Zion	Mon. 9	469	9	4	15	1	7	459	3	1	38	35	62	75	143	14			
	Total		37	2	2	2	2	2	35	2	5	10	15	12	12	15	14			
424	Mt. Gilead Ch.: Hebron	Ric. 8	37	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	2	5	10	15	12	12	14			
	Mellon Grove	Mon. 6	22	1	1	1	1	1	21	2	5	18	2	20	45	30				
	Wadesville	Mon. 19	34	3	3	3	3	3	34	6	8	22	39	20	20	45	8			
	Total		93	2	2	2	2	2	90	10	24	13	52	99	62	20				
424.5	Norman: Concord	Ric. 2	170	4	2	3	3	3	2	168	2	5	8	26	11	31	5			
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10	193	3	3	3	3	3	194	1	3	5	10	38	21	39	10			
	Norman	Ric. 13	134	3	3	3	3	3	131	3	5	5	8	20	22	36	8			
	Total		497	4	5	4	4	4	493	4	15	26	84	54	106	270	23			
425	Old Hundred	Scs. 7	37	1	1	1	1	1	153	1	10	12	30	15	40	97	15			
425.5	Parker's Chapel	Hok. 2	152	2	2	2	2	2	108	2	7	30	15	26	78	40	8			
426	Parkton	Rob. 12	110	2	2	2	2	2	92	2	5	20	20	25	70	40	12			
426.5	Pekin: Little River	Mon. 3	97	3	3	3	3	3	74	3	2	7	25	12	68	112	10			
	Parson Grove	Mon. 12	74	3	3	3	3	3	92	3	2	6	10	10	30	56	8			
	Sardis	Mon. 14	90	3	3	3	3	3	258	2	4	18	55	42	123	238	30			
	Total		261	3	2	1	7	6	60	2	2	5	20	10	27	62	45			
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	60	4	2	2	2	2	62	1	5	10	14	12	50	86	6			
	Community	Hok. 1	62	2	2	2	2	2	115	2	6	15	33	28	121	195	18			
	Hoffman	Ric. 9	110	2	2	2	2	2	288	2	6	15	33	28	121	195	18			
	Pinebluff	Mco. 11	250	14	7	2	2	2	505	3	2	35	90	55	230	410	24			
	Total		482	20	11	4	2	8	813	3	11	19	44	136	95	213	488	25		
428	Rae ford	Hok. 3	816	18	5	33	3	11	19	44	136	95	213	488	25	24	50	42	10	34
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	465	5	6	4	4	5	13	27	79	56	159	321	190	38	18	38	8	6
430	Robersdell: Green Lake	Ric. 5	92	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	9	42	15	52	118	53	14			
	Ledbetters	Ric. 11	151	1	1	1	1	1	148	1	12	24	26	44	97	52	16			
	Robersdell	Ric. 14	268	1	1	1	1	1	263	4	12	41	28	128	209	109	16			
	Total		511	1	1	1	1	1	500	5	28	105	67	224	424	214	30			
431	Rockingham: Community	Ric. 15	114	2	1	1	1	1	118	2	10	57	48	145	260	175	90	10		
432	East Rockingham	Ric. 16	395	5	2	1	2	3	399	3	6	25	71	51	162	309	14	26	5	
433	First	Ric. 17	1024	24	44	3	39	34	1034	14	7	114	34	239	163	342	778	418	88	128
434	Glenwood	Ric. 18	291	1	1	1	1	1	288	3	10	34	76	51	103	264	147	16	15	23
434.3	Grace	Ric. 19	76	1	1	1	1	1	76	2	9	28	13	11	61	39	20			
434.7	Pea Dee	Ric. 20	351	12	9	5	1	8	366	4	11	20	28	68	53	132	281	15	6	3
434.9	Trinity-St. Paul: St. Paul	Ric. 24	275	1	1	1	1	1	265	2	12	47	37	43	131	70	12	15	10	
434.9	Trinity	Ric. 21	146	3	3	3	3	3	147	3	9	12	25	21	47	105	60	16	16	
	Total		421	4	4	4	4	4	412	2	31	21	67	58	130	236	27			



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 19-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
435	W. Rockingham: W. Rock'h'm, Ric. 22	288	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	287	3	16	19	71	19	131	240	131	131	131	131	15	15	15	15
	Zion	180	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	183	5	18	12	46	8	60	116	60	60	60	60	19	19	19	19
	Total	468	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	470	8	34	31	117	27	181	356	191	191	191	20	20	34	34	34
435.6 St. Andrews	Cum. 23	190	2	4	3	16	3	1	1	170	1	21	11	61	22	68	112	79	79	79	10	10	10	10	10
436 St. John-Gibson	Seco. 3	299	1	1	124	1	1	1	1	216	1	14	9	13	15	31	46	105	67	67	8	8	8	8	8
	St. John	225	3	2	2	124	1	1	1	391	1	22	22	31	59	138	250	142	142	142	18	18	18	18	18
	Seco. 8	524	4	2	134	1	1	1	1	254	1	15	17	46	29	66	158	98	98	98	12	12	12	12	12
437 St. Paul	Rob. 20	252	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	101	1	1	15	17	46	29	66	158	98	98	12	12	12	12	12
437.3 Sandhill Cr.: Doub's Chapel	Moo. 5	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	1	1	3	6	15	9	19	49	44	44	15	15	15	15	15
	Eagle Springs	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	15	9	19	49	44	44	15	15	15	15	15
	Marcus	144	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	124	1	1	7	2	17	26	52	34	34	34	15	15	15	15	15
	Pleasant Hill	125	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	124	1	1	7	2	17	26	52	34	34	34	15	15	15	15	15
	Total	434	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	431	2	26	26	69	50	90	235	131	131	131	15	15	15	15	15
437.5 Sandy Grove	Hok. 4	205	14	12	1	1	1	1	1	102	2	9	17	22	22	116	177	85	85	85	22	22	22	22	22
438 South River: Bethabara	Sam. 2	98	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	59	1	6	6	18	11	43	80	33	33	33	7	7	7	7	7
	Bethany	63	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	168	4	13	19	28	45	116	238	87	87	87	28	28	28	28	28
	Halls	163	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	329	3	28	4	68	78	305	495	205	205	205	57	57	57	57	57
	Total	324	7	6	3	3	3	3	3	168	4	13	19	28	45	116	238	87	87	87	28	28	28	28	28
439 Southern Pines	Moo. 16	324	14	42	3	20	6	1	1	356	3	77	26	132	47	70	275	145	145	145	10	10	10	10	10
440 Spring Lake	Cum. 24	200	25	25	11	37	1	1	1	283	11	17	64	15	20	66	111	85	85	85	12	12	12	12	12
440.5 Star	Mon. 15	276	19	4	2	6	5	3	3	287	4	18	20	15	56	26	84	181	102	102	16	16	16	16	16
441 Shedman: Cokesbury	Cum. 25	302	36	4	3	108	3	1	1	231	1	4	13	4	50	94	197	115	115	115	17	17	17	17	17
441.5 Taber	Cum. 26	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	2	2	6	12	27	52	40	40	40	40	51	51	51	51	51
442 Troy: Trinity	Mon. 17	557	5	7	16	1	1	1	1	556	7	46	46	155	96	201	498	231	231	231	97	97	97	97	97
443 Troy Cr.: First Mt. Olivet	Mon. 16	73	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	76	6	8	16	10	42	76	50	50	50	50	3	3	3	3	3
	Mon. 10	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	3	3	7	15	12	41	75	41	41	41	5	5	5	5	5
	Mon. 11	85	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	89	4	10	7	13	12	62	53	53	53	5	5	5	5	5	
	Ophir	100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	5	24	22	44	34	145	245	144	144	144	8	8	8	8	8
	Uwharrie	309	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	317	5	24	22	44	34	145	245	144	144	144	8	8	8	8	8
	Total	236	3	2	4	2	4	2	2	232	21	18	55	30	101	204	188	188	188	188	8	8	8	8	8
444 Vass	Moo. 17	169	8	8	5	5	5	5	5	177	1	8	1	20	36	16	57	129	62	62	8	8	8	8	8
445 West End	Moo. 18	236	8	8	5	5	5	5	5	232	1	8	1	20	36	16	57	129	62	62	8	8	8	8	8
District Total		24258	573	662	186	631	573	143	205	24127	213	334	1858	4963	3261	8003	17890	9816	1376	852	1385	619	367	319	



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members pointing the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial ... Moo. 10	1	95	8	16	...	1	104	287	...	...	11	1	207000	...	1500	...	...
	Roseiland ... Moo. 14	1	23	5	5	...	1	14	89	...	...	1	1	20000	...	100	...	...
	Total	2	118	8	21	...	2	118	376	...	...	11	2	227000	275000	1600	26000	...
402	Biscoe ... Mon. 1	1	42	6	11	...	1	46	223	...	44	7	1	132000	20000	...	...	...
402.5	Bladen: Bethlehem ... Bla. 2	1	34	4	7	...	1	19	...	...	...	2	1	25000	...	...	...	...
	Deems Chapel ... Bla. 6	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5000	...	...	...	...
	Live Oak ... Bla. 10	1	...	...	4	...	1	17	...	...	...	1	1	35000	...	...	1500	...
	Windsor ... Bla. 16	1	...	...	2	...	1	16	...	...	...	1	1	15000	...	...	1500	...
	Total	4	61	4	5	...	3	52	...	...	...	2	4	80000	18000	...	1500	...
403	Caledonia: Caledonia ... Sco. 1	4	35	4	5	...	5	22	100	...	...	3	1	10000	...	...	...	...
	Central ... Sco. 2	3	30	7	7	...	5	26	100	...	...	3	1	50000	...	...	...	...
	Johns ... Sco. 4	1	1	3	5	...	1	18	40	...	...	1	1	10000	...	...	...	...
	Total	8	65	7	17	...	5	66	240	...	...	6	3	70000	17000	...	3000	...
404	Camp Ground ... Cum. 3	1	72	10	22	...	3	106	903	...	22	1	1	140000	275000	25000	40000	...
404.5	Candler ... Mon. 2	1	55	10	10	...	1	64	234	...	40	...	1	72000	27000	2600	...	...
405	Cordova ... Ric. 3	6	50	6	12	...	1	48	300	...	...	1	1	85000	15000	...	3500	...
406	Cumberland ... Cum. 5	5	55	2	8	...	1	33	92	...	12	9	1	36100	19000	...	300	...
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe ... Ric. 4	1	30	2	9	...	1	40	379	...	...	2	1	86000	...	...	700	...
	Mt. Pleasant ... Ric. 12	1	...	...	7	...	1	9	30	...	...	1	1	10000	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	30	3	16	...	2	49	409	...	...	3	2	96000	8000	...	700	...
407.5	Fayetteville: Asbury ... Cum. 9	28	1	28	6	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	9000	4000	...	...	...
408	Galvary ... Cum. 6	1	12	1	6	...	1	22	125	...	12	2	1	16000	20000	1500	6000	...
408.5	Christ ... Cum. 7	1	109	13	11	...	1	50	406	...	...	1	1	87631	31500	3304	29204	...
409	Culbreth ... Cum. 8	5	55	3	10	...	1	30	1174	...	15	3	1	60000	1500	17500	17800	...
410	Gardners ... Cum. 10	1	43	8	8	...	1	29	...	...	...	1	1	30000	12000	...	8000	...
411	Haymount ... Cum. 11	1	129	16	18	...	1	159	3500	...	53	4	1	624000	22500	...	250000	...
412	Hay Street ... Cum. 12	55	105	7	24	...	1	294	760	...	6	1	1	495000	30000	...	58323	...
413	Johnson Memorial ... Cum. 13	1	60	12	13	...	1	24	133	...	19	...	1	40000	14000	...	21310	...
413.7	Lyon Memorial ... Cum. 14	1	70	7	10	...	1	40	226	...	32	5	1	75000	18000	...	65037	...
414	Person Street ... Cum. 15	10	44	1	10	...	1	32	407	...	...	...	1	110000	20000	...	6827	...
414.3	St. John ... Cum. 27	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5200	...	...	216	...
414.5	St. Matthew ... Cum. 16	1	200	5	10	...	1	52	243	...	30	2	1	80000	14500	...	51487	...
414.7	Salem ... Cum. 17	9	120	9	16	...	1	66	342	...	35	1	1	128000	15000	6000	1000	...
414.9	Victory ... Cum. 18	1	65	5	9	...	1	35	...	...	...	1	1	72500	17500	...	25000	...
415	Wasley Heights ... Cum. 19	1	65	39	12	...	1	32	279	...	28	...	1	100000	26000	4000	30178	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42						
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Comf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses																							
416	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric. 6	1	65	9	9	.....	.....	1	35	921	1	10	.....	1	18,000	18,000	16,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
417	First Ric. 7	1	78	15	15	.....	.....	1	233	840	1	50	.....	1	23,700	20,000	5,000	51,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
418	Hope Mills-Cotton: Cotton Cum. 20	1	63	9	9	.....	.....	1	16	.....	1	20	.....	1	6,000	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Hope Mills Cum. 20	1	77	3	10	.....	.....	1	22	32	.....	.....	.....	1	13,000	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	2	140	3	19	.....	.....	2	38	32	.....	.....	.....	1	19,000	1,200	.....	8,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill Sco. 5	1	43	10	10	.....	.....	1	40	137	1	33	.....	1	105,000	.....	8,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Sneads Grove Sco. 9	1	34	7	10	.....	.....	1	30	62	1	21	.....	1	97,500	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Tabernacle Sco. 10	1	34	12	14	.....	.....	1	30	119	1	18	.....	1	24,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
420	Total	3	77	24	24	.....	.....	3	100	318	3	72	.....	3	226,500	16,400	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy, Mon. 4	1	45	4	7	.....	.....	1	200	1,050	1	126	.....	1	377,500	22,500	20,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	377,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Macedonia Mon. 5	2	34	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	3	89	6	11	.....	.....	1	22	44	.....	.....	.....	2	59,000	15,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
421.5	Marvin Cum. 21	1	24	3	7	.....	.....	1	14	.....	1	12	.....	1	24,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
422	Maxton Rob. 10	1	36	3	9	.....	.....	1	50	.....	1	16	.....	1	68,000	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
423	Mt. Gilead: First Mon. 8	12	57	8	14	.....	.....	1	80	187	1	16	.....	1	185,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion Mon. 9	2	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	13	42	.....	.....	.....	1	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	14	73	8	18	.....	.....	2	93	229	1	16	.....	2	193,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	Mt. Gilead Cr.: Hebron Ric. 8	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Melton Grove Mon. 6	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Wadesville Mon. 19	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	6	3	.....	8	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
424.5	Norman Ric. 2	1	20	5	5	.....	.....	1	15	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Jones Springs Ric. 10	1	25	4	5	.....	.....	1	29	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Norman Ric. 13	1	25	5	5	.....	.....	1	15	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	3	70	4	15	.....	.....	3	59	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
425	Old Hundred Sco. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
425.5	Parker's Chapel Hok. 2	10	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	1	24	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
426	Parkton Rob. 12	1	25	5	5	.....	.....	1	18	200	1	18	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
426.5	Pekin: Little River Mon. 3	1	15	4	4	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Parson Grove Mon. 12	1	20	5	5	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Sardis Mon. 14	1	15	4	4	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	3	105	13	13	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,500	11,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam Ric. 1	1	15	1	1	.....	.....	1	16	50	1	20	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List Number

428	Reaford	Hok. 3	10	1	101	15	16	4	140	892	1	35	4	1	250000	35000	9000	24100
429	Red Springs	Hok. 17	6	1	72	5	14	1	101	583	1	35	2	1	190000	30000	9000	
430	Robardell: Green Lake	Ric. 5	1	1	35	6	10	1	14	30	1	13		30000				
	Ledbetters	Ric. 11	1	1	18	7	10	1	20	36	1							
	Robardell	Ric. 14	1	1	37	10	10	1	59	47	1	23	1	93000	8500			
	Total		3	3	90	23	23	3	93	113	2	36	1	123000	8500			
431	Rockingham: Community	Ric. 15	1	1	1	1	10	1	30					150000				
432	East Rockingham	Ric. 16	1	1	58	5	16	1	78	583	1	21	3	850000	10000		9800	
433	First	Ric. 17	30	1	136	23	18	1	239	708	1	40	6	505000	10500		75642	
434	Glenwood	Ric. 18	1	1	87	1	1	60	45	63	1	36	1	75000	12000		5000	
434.3	Grace	Ric. 19	1	1	40	1	5							26000	13000		6175	
434.7	Pee Dee	Ric. 20	9	1	60	11	1	2452	42	272	1	30	1	100000	23000		37000	
434.9	Trinity-St. Paul: St. Paul	Ric. 21	1	1	1	7	1		20					20000			3000	
	Trinity	Ric. 22	1	1	1	7	1		22					30000			1700	
	Total		2	2	14	2	2	42	42					50000	14000		3000	
435	W. Rockingham: W. Rock'h'm	Ric. 22	10	1	45	6	2		32	165	1	28		68000				
	Zion	Ric. 23	6	1	54	2	7		40	540	1	28		67100				
	Total		16	2	96	2	13	2	72	705	1	28		135100	12000			
435.6	St. Andrews	Cum. 23	1	1	42	2	8		29	138				28000	25000		2000	
436	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sec. 3	1	1	18	1	8		50	114				80000				
	St. John	Sec. 8	1	1	21	3	9		34	147				62500			2635	
	Total		2	2	39	4	17		84	261	1	26	2	142500	13000		2635	
437	St. Paul	Rob. 20	6	1	35	2	12	240	42	174	1	14	1	112500	28600		10000	
437.3	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	Moo. 5	1	1	30	1	6		10	10				28000			200	
	Eagle Springs	Moo. 6	1	1	1	3								20000			800	
	Marcus	Mon. 7	1	1	50	1	8		20	40	1	25		60000			1100	
	Pleasant Hill	Mon. 13	1	1	1	4								62000			100	
	Total		4	4	80	4	21		30	50	1	25	1	170000	20000		2200	
437.5	Sandy Grove	Hok. 4	1	1	13	1	1		18	113				30000				
438	South River: Bethabara	Sam. 2	1	1	38	2	1		20	25				50000				
	Bethany	Cum. 1	1	1	42	4	1		30	30				96000			10000	
	Halls	Sam. 11	3	3	80	6	3		75	75	3	3	3	176000	28000		10000	
	Total		8	8	179	12	3		480	480	1	12	3	125000	28000		25200	
439	Southern Pines	Moo. 16	1	1	70	2	3		22	6	1	30	3	65000	17000		15773	
440	Spring Lake	Cum. 24	1	1	60	19	11		67	150	1	54	2	75000	26000		5000	
440.5	Star	Mon. 15	6	1	65	18	12		31	161				100000	15000		1625	
441	Stedman: Cokesbury	Cum. 25	1	1	1	1			19					15000				
441.5	Tabor	Cum. 26	1	1	1	1			143	1782	1	67	8	325000	34000		19000	
442	Troy: Trinity	Mon. 17	8	1	101	4	19		19	56		8	2	10000			9000	
443	Troy Ct.: First	Mon. 16	1	1	1	5			20	110				4500				
	Mt. Oliver	Mon. 10	1	1	1	5			29	172				10000			1500	
	Ophir	Mon. 11	1	1	1	3	5		68	338		8	2	24000			3500	
	Uwharrie	Mon. 18	3	3	8	15			41	62	1	28	3	49500	10000		3500	
	Total		1	1	50	3	11		34	93				122000	18000		15000	
444	Vass	Moo. 17	1	1	25	8	1		1					85000	15000		14000	
445	West End	Moo. 18	1	1	1	1			1					50000	50000			
	District Parsonage																	
	District Total		287	96	4150	448	745	16	4042	26001	42	1285	177	99	7883031	1139500	183874	1118482
									3991	60001	42	1285	177	99	7883031	1139500	183874	1118482
									90	26001	42	1285	177	99	7883031	1139500	183874	1118482

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benefices (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Apportionment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment			
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial ...	1038	880	3105	816	...	5000	...	750	125	100	275	800	100	848	2825	....	....
Roseland .....	....	25	160	60	....	500	....	....	12	110	116	80	37	....	....	....	....
Total .....	1038	905	3265	876	5500	5500	....	750	137	110	303	880	110	385	3048	4836	4811
402 Biscoe .....	4904	400	2750	700	4250	4250	....	1200	106	85	235	680	85	170	1636	2890	2890
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem .....	674	458	406	231	....	1230	....	50	31	24	66	192	24	48	202	....	....
Deems Chapel .....	45	20	32	27	....	260	....	25	8	8	22	64	8	13	66	....	....
Live Oak .....	364	102	398	179	....	1280	....	25	31	24	66	192	24	48	202	....	....
Windbor .....	567	230	290	77	....	1230	....	100	31	24	66	192	24	48	202	....	....
Total .....	1650	810	1125	514	4000	4000	....	200	101	80	220	640	80	157	672	1849	1849
403 Caledonia: Caledonia .....	360	200	300	200	....	1170	....	350	30	24	65	187	24	88	58	....	....
Central .....	360	100	300	200	....	1410	....	350	35	26	78	225	26	88	490	....	....
Johns .....	180	100	150	100	....	1020	....	100	28	22	96	164	22	88	220	....	....
Total .....	790	400	750	450	3600	3600	....	700	93	72	198	576	72	264	868	2050	2482
404 Camp Ground .....	....	14737	4664	952	5000	5000	....	1000	125	100	275	800	100	453	3300	5028	5028
404.5 Candler .....	....	150	2300	540	4000	4000	....	1000	100	80	220	640	80	187	1716	2923	2923
405 Cordova .....	1360	1200	1800	500	4000	4000	....	1000	....	80	220	640	80	217	1100	2337	2337
406 Cumberland .....	138	1725	1540	440	2200	2200	....	1200	....	44	121	352	44	154	1020	1735	1735
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe .....	....	2132	1650	169	....	3000	....	750	....	75	165	480	60	162	900	....	....
Mt. Pleasant .....	....	2500	800	85	....	1000	....	200	....	20	55	160	20	54	300	....	....
Total .....	....	4632	2450	234	4000	4000	....	950	100	80	220	640	80	216	1300	2436	2436
407.5 Fayetteville: Asbury .....	....	....	1000	500	1800	1800	....	....	45	....	116	336	....	....	....	....	....
408 Calvary .....	....	....	1172	255	2100	2100	....	650	....	42	116	336	42	150	777	1463	1463
408.5 Christ .....	840	500	1000	500	3700	3700	....	1360	74	74	204	592	74	1529	515	1529	1529
409 Culbreth .....	4032	955	4504	915	3700	3700	....	500	90	72	198	576	72	160	1379	2457	2457
410 Gardeners .....	3502	....	3262	337	3600	3700	....	500	....	84	50	78	225	56	950	1409	1409
411 Haymount .....	1092	73	3600	365	2500	3666	....	....	....	152	418	1216	152	755	6900	9593	9593
412 Hay Street .....	8000	25569	20240	6065	7600	7600	....	1000	....	176	484	1408	176	2211	28969	28969	28969
413 Johnson Memorial .....	28475	4607	31970	5130	8900	8800	....	1200	....	200	176	484	176	2211	28969	28969	28969
413.7 Lyon Memorial .....	2554	331	1884	656	2600	2600	....	500	....	65	143	408	65	182	....	....	....
414 Person Street .....	5985	80	3510	487	3600	3600	....	700	....	90	72	198	90	30	288	577	1845
414.3 St. John .....	2076	3100	2500	500	4500	4500	....	1000	....	112	247	720	90	388	1532	3067	3067
414.3 St. Matthew .....	....	125	137	28	900	900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
414.3 Salem .....	4245	160	2794	336	3000	3000	....	300	....	75	60	480	60	61	618	1444	1444
414.7 Salem .....	6500	1200	1450	700	4300	4300	....	1200	....	86	237	688	86	231	2390	3718	3618
414.9 Victory .....	1764	2000	1963	315	2000	2000	....	1570	....	50	40	320	150	40	1040	1700	1700
415 Wesley Heights .....	4400	3869	2840	450	3000	3000	....	2820	....	75	165	480	60	200	800	1765	1755

416	Hamlet Fellowship	783	576	3000	3000	27	20	160	20	50	301	1895
418	Hope Mills-Cotton	2172	500	1200	2800	360	20	55	160	80	301	1895
419	Laurel Hill	2009	564	1300	2900	500	26	72	208	26	301	1895
420	Laurinburg	2650	378	4800	4800	123	96	265	768	96	301	1895
421	Love Joy-Macedonia	1100	654	3200	7800	900	195	429	1248	156	301	1895
421.5	Marvin	1275	792	4000	4000	300	80	176	512	64	301	1895
422	Maxton	1331	2785	15000	45000	11000	112	90	720	90	301	1895
423	Mt. Gilead	1840	4139	5000	5000	525	125	100	472	80	301	1895
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.	2195	4615	5400	5400	600	135	108	864	108	301	1895
424.5	Norman	3626	603	1800	1800	390	24	84	192	24	301	1895
425	Old Hundred	4645	1500	4000	4000	1300	100	80	640	80	301	1895
425.5	Parker's Chapel	242	186	1000	1000	1000	25	55	160	20	301	1895
426	Parkton	153	600	250	1000	320	20	55	160	20	301	1895
426.5	Pekin	70	111	700	700	50	25	20	56	24	301	1895
427	Pinebluff	10000	500	3500	3000	200	75	60	480	60	301	1895
428	Reeford	1622	12525	700	3500	2200	83	71	194	561	301	1895
429	Red Springs	3276	672	6700	6700	1400	163	134	1072	134	301	1895
430	Robersdell	225	532	200	500	1800	125	100	800	100	301	1895
431	Rockingham	225	1632	850	4700	900	61	58	160	466	301	1895
432	East Rockingham	1800	1017	1832	1000	500	25	20	55	160	301	1895
433	First	18000	5109	18561	1213	2793	195	212	1696	212	301	1895
434	Glenwood	660	1809	635	3800	2926	95	75	608	76	301	1895
434.3	Grace	808	550	153	1200	1100	96	267	1840	96	301	1895
434.7	Pea Dee	4579	27110	600	4800	750	120	96	768	96	301	1895
434.9	Trinity-St. Paul	800	400	1500	1500	750	50	30	240	30	301	1895
435	Trinity	4800	400	1500	1500	750	50	30	240	30	301	1895
Total		4800	800	3000	3000	1500	100	60	480	60	301	1895













CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Other Officers, Teachers and Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Ay. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
500.5 Boston: Bethel	98	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	1	5	7	8	38	19	36	101	99	...	...	...	20	30	...
Bethel	Way. 1								138	...	1	3	11	42	33	47	133	122	...	...	...	20	30	...
Total	232	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	237	...	6	10	19	80	52	83	234	221	...	...	20	55	...	
500.7 Bethel-Rones: Bethel	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	140	1	2	3	18	36	20	83	157	86	...	...	12	15	...	
Rones	Dup. 10								288	...	2	3	14	46	51	97	208	130	...	...	30	12	...	
Total	428	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	420	3	4	33	15	82	71	180	365	216	...	...	30	12	...	
501 Bredgen	139	4	15	7	3	3	3	3	161	3	4	6	8	37	40	94	179	110	...	...	29	35	...	
Bredgen-Smith: Browning	Sam. 4								228	...	10	6	8	37	40	94	179	110	...	...	29	35	...	
Smith's	Way. 26								237	...	2	3	12	49	39	115	215	118	...	...	29	35	...	
Total	234	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	465	...	12	9	20	86	79	239	394	228	...	...	45	55	...	
502 Clinton: First	454	12	3	1	1	1	1	1	1090	5	32	125	33	161	78	413	665	424	...	...	55	42	...	
Grace	Sam. 6								32	...	7	38	19	71	38	102	230	125	...	...	19	1	...	
Total	1055	32	16	13	19	11	11	11	1254	7	39	163	52	236	93	195	120	20	...	...	20	16	...	
502.5 Grace	242	9	14	3	11	2	2	2	176	1	7	5	15	22	15	21	73	56	...	...	11	15	...	
Clinton Ct.: Epworth	Sam. 8								62	...	1	...	15	22	15	21	73	56	...	...	9	11	...	
McGee	Sam. 16								102	...	...	...	8	18	14	25	65	65	...	...	...	8	...	
Trinity	Sam. 23								1	...	...	...	8	18	14	25	65	65	...	...	...	8	...	
Total	329	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	340	2	7	5	37	92	65	139	241	31	...	...	9	31	...	
504 Duplin: Kenansville	175	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	174	2	2	10	16	32	14	59	121	71	...	...	...	...	...	
Magnolia	Dup. 8								129	...	...	3	10	12	27	31	76	52	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	...	...	...	6	17	20	16	63	40	...	...	...	...	...	
504.3 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer	88	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	87	...	3	4	11	44	18	43	116	60	...	...	...	...	...	
Westwood	Way. 13								61	...	5	1	19	11	44	14	29	98	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	145	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	148	5	4	23	22	83	32	72	214	104	...	...	...	...	...	
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	183	3	4	3	6	1	9	2	175	5	1	8	13	59	23	81	176	130	...	...	...	...	...	
Yelverton	Way. 27								124	...	3	5	11	17	30	35	93	60	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	322	7	4	4	10	2	21	5	299	5	4	13	24	76	53	116	269	190	...	...	...	...	...	
506 Faison: Calypso	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	10	14	17	19	60	42	...	...	...	...	...	
Faison	Dup. 2								284	...	6	15	44	49	78	186	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kings	Sam. 15								106	...	...	2	10	24	15	17	66	45	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	465	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	463	2	4	8	35	82	81	114	312	217	...	...	...	...	...	
508 Farmville: Pit.	436	8	4	3	7	...	...	...	436	2	4	42	19	75	65	76	225	127	...	...	...	...	...	
509 Four Oaks: Amftoch	72	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	68	...	3	1	13	23	13	32	81	49	...	...	...	...	...	
Corinth	Joh. 1								152	...	1	12	13	43	36	103	195	111	...	...	...	...	...	
Four Oaks	Joh. 11								256	...	3	6	9	34	69	93	211	132	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	476	10	12	12	2	...	...	...	479	4	10	22	39	100	118	230	487	292	...	...	...	...	...	

Garland	Sam. 9	199	8	2	1	1	3	206	6	2	8	19	9	36	72	45	6	.....
Johnson Chapel	Sam. 13	105	1	3	1	1	2	106	1	4	11	7	16	38	72	48	7	.....
Salem	Sam. 21	58	3	1	1	1	1	61	2	5	4	17	10	28	63	41	14	.....
Total		449	13	6	2	3	3	461	1	9	32	48	41	122	243	154	27	.....
511.2 Garris Chapel	Way. 7	218	3	.....	1	94	1	2	123	3	1	6	10	52	25	80	6	.....
Walker Memorial	Way. 30	.....	8	17	4	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	6	15	20	18	16	59	48	.....
Total		218	11	17	4	94	1	2	152	3	1	6	72	43	53	183	128	.....
511.5 Goldsboro	Way. 8	147	16	10	8	11	.....	166	9	16	49	18	70	31	42	161	102	7
512 Daniel Memorial	Way. 9	327	10	4	1	3	.....	334	4	6	27	32	100	55	135	322	191	31
512.1 Elm St.-Falling Creek	Way. 10	115	.....	3	1	4	.....	114	1	.....	11	38	10	41	100	60	.....	
Falling Creek	Way. 5	145	.....	3	3	.....	.....	141	1	.....	.....	33	7	77	127	80	.....	
Total		260	.....	3	1	7	.....	255	2	.....	21	71	17	118	227	140	.....	
512.2 Jefferson	Way. 11	236	14	10	5	.....	.....	264	2	29	131	48	82	290	142	74	28	3
512.3 New Hope	Way. 20	137	4	.....	2	1	.....	142	2	4	8	17	98	40	113	268	134	21
512.4 Pine Forest	Way. 12	266	5	1	4	8	1	2	262	.....	4	30	22	71	38	140	271	21
512.7 Providence	Way. 22	299	10	5	12	2	.....	322	3	10	20	40	142	60	202	444	270	36
513 St. Luke	Way. 15	725	34	36	10	28	1	768	14	23	159	39	261	178	255	733	419	64
514 St. Paul	Way. 16	1486	23	44	5	31	.....	1500	11	8	14	76	213	218	363	874	363	53
514.5 Salem	Way. 14	235	7	2	4	2	.....	240	2	7	22	14	73	43	116	246	130	34
515 Goshen-Keener	Sam. 10	198	9	2	1	5	.....	203	5	8	12	15	31	29	74	149	100	15
Keener	Sam. 14	220	5	2	2	1	.....	224	1	4	10	20	50	39	50	159	127	20
Total		418	14	4	3	6	.....	427	6	12	22	35	81	68	124	308	227	35
515.5 Harrells	Sam. 5	129	1	.....	1	2	.....	129	2	1	12	8	23	30	47	108	60	.....
Charity	Dup. 4	88	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	2	2	3	6	10	25	25	66	55	.....
Providence	Dup. 9	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		248	3	.....	1	2	.....	248	2	3	15	14	33	55	72	174	115	.....
516 Hookerton-Rainbow	H'kerton, Gre. 1	313	2	2	.....	.....	.....	315	1	2	.....	11	82	43	93	229	129	.....
Rainbow	Gre. 6	222	1	1	.....	.....	.....	222	2	1	.....	8	61	66	79	214	115	.....
Total		535	3	3	.....	3	.....	537	3	3	.....	19	143	109	172	443	244	.....
516.5 Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Sam. 12	248	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	25	60	62	58	205	140	32	15
Hopewell	Sam. 18	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	12	12	12	35	71	45	10	.....
Mt. Moriah	.....	307	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	37	72	74	93	276	185	42	15
Total		213	16	3	1	8	1	218	2	14	11	15	65	46	58	184	130	.....
517 Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	96	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	3	1	10	10	23	15	32	80	50	.....
Institute	Len. 4	304	4	5	2	5	4	296	3	4	28	15	84	59	61	219	105	.....
Trinity	Len. 13	613	22	8	3	13	5	608	8	19	49	40	172	120	151	483	285	.....
Total		95	1	.....	1	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	7	27	15	30	79	50	.....	20
517.3 Jerusalem	Gre. 2	75	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	78	1	.....	4	9	26	34	24	93	53	25
517.5 Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	64	2	18	3	3	.....	84	.....	.....	6	8	30	22	48	108	54	23
Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 20	139	2	25	3	6	.....	162	1	2	10	17	56	56	72	201	107	88
West Smithfield	.....	218	1	1	.....	2	.....	216	.....	.....	13	36	19	64	135	88	.....	
Total		173	7	2	3	.....	.....	184	1	5	.....	16	34	15	44	106	65	.....
518 Kenly-Buckhorns	Buckhorn	391	8	8	2	5	.....	400	1	6	16	29	70	34	108	241	153	.....
Kenly	Joh. 12	267	7	3	5	1	.....	278	.....	3	39	9	68	42	58	177	94	.....
Total		35	7	.....	5	.....	.....	45	.....	7	.....	6	35	28	38	107	78	.....
519 LaGrange	Len. 9	100	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	10	8	25	23	29	85	42	5
519.2 Lucama-Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	135	7	.....	5	.....	.....	143	.....	7	10	14	60	51	67	192	120	.....
Brietz Memorial	Wtl. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....









GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using Not Using Meth. Lesson Material 29	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	
500.5	Way, 2	1	50	6	8	1	1	20	134	1	20	1	17000	10000	500	500	500	500	
	Bethel	1	1	9	1	1	1	32	134	1	32	1	33500	10000	2000	2000	2000	2000	
	Total	2	50	14	9	2	2	52	268	2	52	2	50500	10000	2500	2500	2500	2500	
500.7	Bethel-Ronas: Bethel	6	90	7	7	1	1	21	399	2	21	2	30000	500	500	500	500	500	
	Dup. 1	8	86	8	8	1	1	38	399	2	38	2	45000	1250	1000	1000	1000	1000	
	Dup. 10	14	176	15	15	2	2	59	399	2	59	2	75000	1250	500	500	500	500	
	Total	28	342	37	37	4	4	118	1197	6	118	6	165000	2500	1500	1500	1500	1500	
501	Brogden	1	96	2	13	1	1	28	590	1	28	1	65000	12000	17660	17660	17660	17660	
501.5	Browning-Smith: Browning	1	65	9	8	1	1	42	52	2	42	2	45000	80	80	80	80	80	
	Sam. 4	1	45	2	8	1	1	33	80	1	33	1	40000	80	80	80	80	80	
	Smith's	2	110	11	16	2	2	75	132	1	75	2	85000	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000	
	Total	4	211	32	37	4	4	150	436	4	150	4	395000	16500	16500	16500	16500	16500	
502	Clinton: First	12	1	13	13	1	1	166	436	1	166	1	395000	16500	16500	16500	16500	16500	
502.5	Grace	3	65	9	9	1	1	35	614	1	35	1	63700	16500	9164	9164	9164	9164	
503	Clinton Ch.: Epworth	1	51	7	8	1	1	40	239	1	40	1	20000	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	
	Sam. 8	1	37	2	3	1	1	17	157	1	17	1	15000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	
	McGee	1	50	5	5	1	1	20	77	1	20	1	10000	3800	3800	3800	3800	3800	
	Sam. 23	3	138	11	16	3	3	77	473	1	77	3	45000	16000	16000	16000	16000	16000	
	Total	10	202	38	47	5	5	114	887	5	114	5	60000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	
504	Duplin: Kenansville	1	46	8	8	1	1	20	381	1	20	1	60000	1496	1496	1496	1496	1496	
	Dup. 7	1	78	1	6	1	1	21	13	1	21	1	23000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	
	Magnolia	1	20	5	5	1	1	10	10	1	10	1	20000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	
	Dup. 13	3	144	19	19	3	3	51	394	3	51	3	103000	19500	10000	10000	10000	10000	
	Total	7	377	52	66	7	7	122	928	7	122	7	270000	70	70	70	70	70	
504.3	Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer	4	1	3	4	1	1	20	301	1	20	1	27000	70	70	70	70	70	
	Way, 3	1	27	2	5	1	1	7	200	1	7	1	8000	493	493	493	493	493	
	Way, 13	5	72	6	9	2	2	27	501	2	27	2	35000	140	140	140	140	140	
	Total	10	100	13	18	4	4	54	702	4	54	4	45000	110	110	110	110	110	
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	1	64	2	9	1	1	45	392	1	45	1	31000	500	500	500	500	500	
	Way, 4	1	37	3	6	1	1	33	755	1	33	1	27000	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000	
	Way, 27	2	101	5	15	2	2	78	1147	2	78	2	58000	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000	
	Total	4	202	10	29	4	4	146	1694	4	146	4	116000	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000	
506	Faison: Calypso	1	19	6	6	1	1	22	83	1	22	1	20000	18500	18500	18500	18500	18500	
	Dup. 2	1	53	4	8	1	1	40	117	1	40	1	60000	18500	18500	18500	18500	18500	
	Faison	1	23	2	6	1	1	21	50	1	21	1	12500	500	500	500	500	500	
	Sam. 15	3	95	6	20	3	3	83	250	3	83	3	92500	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000	
	Total	7	102	7	23	6	6	117	331	6	117	6	82500	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000	
508	Farmville	1	16	3	6	1	1	6	204	1	6	1	10000	159585	159585	159585	159585	159585	
509	Four Oaks: Antioch	2	1	1	11	1	1	14	182	1	14	1	14000	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000	
	Joh. 6	2	65	6	12	1	1	20	654	1	20	1	75000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	
	Four Oaks	3	141	10	29	3	3	73	1020	3	73	3	129000	24000	24000	24000	24000	24000	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Garland	Sam. 9	1	22	6	9	15	176	7	2	1	12500	31500	100	
Johnson Chapel	Sam. 13	1	21	1	9	32	55	15	2	1	44000	2500	700	
Salem	Sam. 21	1	24	3	6	22	55	10	2	1	33000	600	2500	
Total		4	67	11	28	62	393	39	8	4	111200	4300	4300	
511.2 Garris Chapel: Garris Chapel	Way. 7	1	35	5	5	.....	60	.....	.....	1	30000	500	550	
Walker Memorial	Way. 30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	1	2000	500	550	
Total		2	35	5	5	.....	120	.....	.....	2	32000	1050	1050	
511.5 Goldsboro: Airboro	Way. 8	4	69	8	9	.....	195	21	3	1	50000	13000	36000	
512 Daniel Memorial	Way. 9	3	85	6	15	.....	6	25	3	1	68000	17000	.....	
512.1 Elm St.-Falling Creek	Way. 10	1	31	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12500	100	.....	
Falling Creek	Way. 5	1	35	.....	6	.....	55	.....	.....	1	44000	2500	700	
Total		2	66	9	9	.....	61	.....	.....	2	56500	10700	2500	
512.2 Jefferson	Way. 11	2	78	11	11	.....	613	38	.....	1	60000	12700	42360	
512.3 New Hope	Way. 20	1	37	4	8	.....	128	42	.....	1	75000	18000	37967	
512.4 Pine Forest	Way. 12	1	102	3	15	.....	207	25	15	1	92000	11000	.....	
512.7 Providence	Way. 22	1	110	10	15	.....	4123	55	6	1	116000	19000	35982	
513 St. Luke	Way. 15	8	114	25	22	.....	905	56	24	1	209500	21500	98517	
514 St. Paul	Way. 16	58	115	23	33	.....	835	135	5	1	644000	50000	31500	
514.5 Salem	Way. 14	1	61	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	111000	17000	8000	
515 Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	4	45	9	9	.....	233	36	.....	1	65000	.....	8600	
Keener	Sam. 14	2	40	4	10	.....	348	40	.....	1	65000	.....	8600	
Total		6	85	13	19	.....	581	76	1	2	130000	18000	8600	
515.5 Harrells: Centenary	Sam. 5	1	35	1	5	.....	64	.....	.....	1	41000	.....	.....	
Charity	Dup. 4	.....	1	15	2	.....	17	.....	.....	1	32000	.....	.....	
Providence	Dup. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	
Total		2	50	3	7	.....	81	.....	.....	4	3	75500	.....	.....
516 Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton, Gre.	1	1	40	1	8	.....	133	.....	.....	1	70000	.....	5232	
Rainbow	Gre. 6	1	40	.....	8	.....	200	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	5232	
Total		2	80	1	16	.....	333	.....	.....	2	2	120000	.....	5232
516.5 Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Sam. 12	1	100	.....	9	.....	146	.....	.....	1	45000	.....	.....	
Hopewell	Sam. 18	1	30	.....	7	.....	145	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	
Mt. Moriah	.....	2	130	.....	16	.....	291	.....	.....	2	57000	18500	7600	
Total		11	167	17	10	.....	357	14	.....	1	42000	600	.....	
517 Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	5	33	1	3	.....	816	7	3	1	22000	750	.....	
Institute	Len. 4	22	54	4	10	.....	1691	21	.....	1	35000	150	.....	
Trinity	Len. 13	38	154	22	27	.....	1864	42	3	3	99000	16500	1500	
Total		1	45	.....	7	.....	15	14	.....	1	15000	.....	10000	
517.3 Jerusalem	Gre. 2	1	48	.....	7	.....	60	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	2000	
517.5 Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	1	50	1	6	.....	45	.....	.....	1	14000	.....	2000	
West Smithfield	Joh. 20	2	96	1	13	.....	105	.....	.....	2	54000	12000	12000	
Total		1	.....	.....	8	.....	59	.....	.....	1	65000	.....	4600	
518 Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Wil. 2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	86	.....	.....	9	10000	4600	4600	
Kenly	Joh. 12	2	.....	.....	3	.....	145	.....	.....	2	12000	10000	4600	
Total		4	85	6	8	.....	554	.....	.....	1	60000	28200	15000	
519 LaGrange	Len. 9	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10800	.....	702	
519.2 Lucama-Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	1	.....	.....	6	.....	745	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	6095	
Brietz Memorial	Wil. 5	2	.....	.....	9	.....	745	.....	.....	2	33000	.....	6797	
Lucama	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21000	.....	.....	
Total		2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21000	.....	.....	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
520 Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury ... Gre. 4	1	49	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	88000	...	...	...	...			
520.5 Mt. Hermon: Maury ... Gre. 5	2	42	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	110000	21000	...	...	...			
520.5 Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship ... Joh. 10	1	40	6	7	...	...	...	17	195	...	3	1	50000	...	...	9000	...			
520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston	2	82	13	27	...	...	...	27	387	...	5	2	85000	20000	...	9000	...			
521 Mount Olive: First ... Way. 19	1	40	1	6	...	...	...	23	55	...	1	1	25500	...	2000	...	...			
522 Newton Groves: Ebenezer ... Joh. 7	2	85	7	6	...	...	...	50	373	...	3	2	42500	13200	2000	200	...			
523 Newton Groves: Ebenezer ... Sam. 17	1	72	5	16	...	...	...	...	375	1	45	1	154700	20800	17145	3904	...			
523.5 Nobles Chapel ... Len. 10	3	189	8	22	...	...	...	49	48	...	2	1	94000	8200	...	3904	...			
524 Pikeville ... Way. 23	1	15	3	8	...	...	...	12	247	...	2	1	19500	6000	...	3904	...			
525.5 Pine Level: First ... Joh. 15	1	18	2	6	...	...	...	56	122	...	4	1	52000	6000	2000	3000	...			
526 Pink Hill ... Len. 11	2	56	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	17000	...			
527 Princeton ... Joh. 16	1	56	11	8	...	...	...	36	365	1	22	1	19000	15000	16634	17000	...			
528 Roseboro ... Sam. 20	4	11	14	15	...	...	...	63	1473	...	...	1	112500	21500	11000	11000	...			
529 Rose Hill ... Dup. 11	1	57	1	1	...	...	...	62	251	1	37	1	117000	13000	14500	...	...			
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews ... Sam. 1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	396	1	30	1	110000	15000	2300	...	...			
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta ... Dup. 12	3	47	4	13	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	3	79800	12700	...	...	...			
531 Selma ... Joh. 18	2	50	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10000	...	...	...	...			
532 Seven Springs: Indian Springs, Way. 17	1	69	2	8	...	...	...	94	961	...	3	1	175000	16500	5000	29000	...			
Seven Springs ... Way. 25	1	26	2	2	...	...	...	19	124	...	4	1	19000	...	...	...	...			
Zion ... Way. 28	3	136	12	5	...	...	...	13	54	...	1	1	44000	...	...	...	...			
Total	3	136	12	5	...	...	...	13	178	...	1	1	44000	...	...	...	...			

List Number

534 Snow Hill, Cabarrus	17	1	40	13	9	8	1	83	1186	1	14	7	1	50000	.....	1600	.....
Stantonsburg	19	2	40	16	14	58	1	106	1240	1	14	10	2	66000	.....	1600	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
535.5 Turkey-Friendship: Friendship, Dup. 6	.....	1	18	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	1	24	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12800	.....	.....	.....
Sam. 24	.....	1	42	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21300	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	1	66	10	15	.....	.....	92	115	1	25	3	1	203000	.....	1000	.....
536 Wallace	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....
Dup. 14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75000	.....	.....	.....
Gre. 8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105000	.....	.....	.....
537 Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tab., Gre. 9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105000	.....	.....	.....
Walstonburg	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104000	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114500	.....	.....	.....
538 Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel ... Dup. 3	.....	1	22	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....
Warsaw	.....	1	51	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104000	.....	.....	.....
Dup. 15	.....	2	73	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....
540 Wesley-Blacks: Blacks Chapel, Cum. 2	.....	1	45	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....
Wesley-Blacks	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....
Chapel, Cum. 2	.....	2	45	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32000	.....	.....	.....
Sam. 25	.....	1	40	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29000	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....
541 Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	285	104	4609	403	835	37	4443	94	3496	32	1106	237	104	6151880	928540	283822	648493





511.1	Johnson Chapel	Sam. 13	204	119	1020	42	31	114	35	37	237	2730
	Salem	Sam. 21	482	133	1800	20	56	164	36	48	390	2730
	Total		1300	1669	4000	120	80	640	80	201	1508	2730
511.2	Garris Chapel	Way. 7	773	364	4000	21	14	112	14	51	470	
	Walker Memorial	Way. 30	200	220	1070	6	6	48	6	54	540	
	Total		973	620	1370	27	27	219	26	74	660	1072
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way. 8	580	575	1300	26	26	208	26	35	275	642
512	Daniel Memorial	Way. 9	500	3700	4400	88	88	704	88	299	2660	4061
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Creek	Way. 10	324	705	1025	20	20	164	20	48	390	
	Elm St.	Way. 5	1052	761	1800	36	36	288	36	146	760	
	Falling Creek	Way. 11	1376	400	2825	56	56	352	56	194	1150	1963
	Total		5678	2746	1800	36	36	288	36	25	420	904
512.2	Jefferson	Way. 11	505	5272	6000	37	37	296	37	30	445	947
512.3	New Hope	Way. 20	5878	404	1850	60	60	488	60	217	1719	1418
512.4	Pine Forest	Way. 12	950	2600	4300	86	86	688	86	316	1610	3022
512.7	Providence	Way. 22	6948	4039	6000	82	82	656	82	160	1330	2889
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	12545	762	6000	120	120	960	120	356	3225	4911
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	3270	19313	8400	168	168	1344	168	1643	18400	22185
514.5	Salem	Way. 14	1079	1908	4300	86	86	688	86	152	1250	2499
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	3825	1188	2150	43	43	344	43	158	805	
	Keener	Sam. 14	4583	335	1370	43	43	344	43	158	805	
	Total		4160	2558	4300	86	86	688	86	316	1610	3022
515.5	Harrrells: Contenary	Sam. 5	200	400	1368	27	27	216	27	53	603	
	Charity	Dup. 4	2000	375	1200	24	24	192	24	73	635	
	Providence	Dup. 9	500	50	227	7	7	52	7	3	40	
	Total		2000	825	2873	50	50	460	50	129	1278	2140
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton, Gre. 1	Sam. 10	2300	505	2150	43	43	344	43	128	1267	
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	20000	250	600	43	43	344	43	128	1267	
	Total		23000	755	4300	86	86	688	86	256	2534	3886
516.5	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Sam. 12	2500	246	2482	50	50	397	50	110	700	
	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	843	153	918	18	18	147	18	39	387	
	Total		3343	399	3400	68	68	544	68	149	1087	2103
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	300	300	1300	26	26	208	26	78	725	
	Institute	Len. 4	2940	250	450	26	26	208	26	78	725	
	Trinity	Len. 13	5526	300	1300	26	26	208	26	78	725	
	Total		9777	850	3900	78	78	624	78	234	1975	3205
517.3	Jerusalem	Gre. 2	270	160	600	12	12	96	12	40	370	563
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 20	1000	625	1250	25	25	200	25	39	520	
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	1340	350	2175	43	43	348	43	177	1275	
	Total		270	270	2200	44	44	352	44	197	1275	
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Wil. 2	2800	362	2200	44	44	352	44	197	1275	
	Kenly	Joh. 12	722	632	4400	88	88	704	88	394	2550	4066
	Total		3927	2764	5000	100	100	275	100	286	2500	4061
519	LaGrange	Len. 9	921	226	400	8	8	64	8	15	115	
519.2	Lucama-Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	1405	274	1000	20	20	160	20	79	370	
	Brietz Memorial	Wil. 5	921	536	1400	28	28	224	28	94	485	
	Total		1630	375	1400	28	28	224	28	94	485	936



533	Smithfield, Centenary	Job, 19	4000	15798	14551	76000	76000	1561	1561	4281	2481	1361	8921	92831	11981	11081
535	Stantonburg: Lebanon	Gre., 3	.....	129	186	.....	640	.....	150	13	102	13	50	471	.....	.....
	Stantonburg	.....	5037	269	350	.....	3610	.....	600	72	578	72	281	2574	.....	.....
	Total	.....	5037	348	536	4250	4250	85	750	85	680	85	331	3045	4460	4460
535.5	Turkey-Friendship: Friendship, Dup.	6	.....	400	100	.....	542	.....	225	11	87	11	36	290	.....	.....
	Turkey	.....	.....	256	166	.....	1034	.....	300	21	164	20	72	624	.....	.....
	Sam., 24	.....	.....	607	100	.....	542	.....	225	11	87	11	36	290	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	656	166	.....	1034	.....	300	21	164	20	72	624	.....	.....
536	Wallace	.....	.....	854	266	1576	1576	31	525	32	251	31	108	914	1422	1423
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tab., Gre.	8	.....	7328	863	5200	5200	104	1200	104	832	104	425	2700	4451	4451
	Walstonburg	.....	.....	400	400	.....	1560	.....	865	31	250	31	73	447	.....	.....
	Gre., 9	.....	.....	1000	400	.....	1400	.....	1025	28	224	28	147	563	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1400	1100	800	2960	2960	59	1890	45	362	45	146	728	1450	1985
538	Warsaw: Carleton's Chapel	Dup., 3	.....	.....	400	.....	1000	.....	200	20	160	.....	44	500	.....	.....
	Warsaw	.....	.....	2879	760	3800	3800	70	1000	70	608	.....	228	2270	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	3244	1000	4800	4800	90	1200	90	768	.....	272	2770	4171	4266
540	Wesley-Blacks: Blacks Chapel, Cum.	2	.....	397	101	.....	900	.....	.....	18	144	18	63	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley's Chapel	.....	.....	600	86	.....	900	.....	.....	18	144	18	72	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	780	997	187	1800	1800	36	.....	36	288	36	135	565	1159	1159
541	Woodland	.....	550	200	300	1200	1200	24	600	24	192	24	76	520	902	902
	District Total	.....	151156	160057	421161	214175	212564	4272	49463	4115	33019	4115	14313	128237	195418	199743













NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Ch. Sch. Mfgs. Adults in Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
600.5	Asbury	237	2	1	1	4	2	233	1	2	13	11	34	28	51	124	79	79	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Tuscarora	42	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	5	4	2	11	22	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total	279	2	1	1	4	2	276	1	2	13	16	38	30	62	146	89	89	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
601	Atlantic	189	7	1	5	3	3	198	7	7	30	11	57	41	77	186	90	90	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
602	Aurora	161	2	1	6	1	1	157	1	1	1	12	37	48	70	167	98	98	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Campbell's Creek	104	1	1	1	1	1	102	1	1	2	7	33	34	50	124	92	92	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Hobucken	77	1	1	1	1	1	77	1	1	1	6	15	16	49	82	58	58	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Pam. 4	43	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	3	31	10	12	43	25	25	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Warren's Chapel	10	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	6	15	10	12	43	25	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total	385	2	2	7	3	1	379	3	3	3	31	96	108	181	416	273	273	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
603	Ayden	482	8	9	2	12	3	474	3	2	67	18	96	97	138	349	187	187	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
604	Beaufort: Ann Street	855	9	20	2	4	10	871	6	7	124	37	150	180	175	542	338	338	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	84	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	9	6	10	3	35	54	33	33	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Clarks	101	26	3	1	1	1	129	2	20	2	20	18	40	88	73	73	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Rhems	202	4	3	1	1	1	206	3	3	11	29	30	12	40	65	63	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Total	287	30	3	1	9	2	309	3	23	11	29	30	33	115	207	169	169	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
606.5	Belgrade-Tabernacle: Belgrade	171	8	1	4	2	1	182	2	10	11	9	47	25	37	118	75	75	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Ons. 1	205	6	3	1	1	3	212	4	7	7	9	45	16	34	104	77	77	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Ons. 11	376	14	4	5	2	3	394	2	14	18	18	92	41	71	222	152	152	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total	552	26	8	10	5	6	588	8	21	26	36	154	67	113	344	233	233	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	104	21	5	2	1	3	128	1	1	1	18	18	24	20	109	65	65	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Reelsboro	69	11	4	1	4	76	76	1	1	1	7	18	10	25	60	60	60	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Riverdale	78	22	2	1	1	100	100	1	1	1	32	89	54	88	363	211	211	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Total	251	54	7	2	4	304	1	33	1	3	21	27	33	48	115	89	89	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
608	Core Creek: Core Creek	84	1	1	1	1	1	84	5	1	1	7	8	15	14	44	32	32	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Merrimon	46	2	1	1	1	48	48	1	1	1	8	15	14	44	32	32	32	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Turtle's Grove	75	1	1	1	1	74	74	2	2	2	8	18	15	30	71	68	68	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Total	205	2	2	2	2	206	5	2	30	22	53	63	53	66	192	116	116	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
609	Dover	249	13	2	6	3	4	249	10	14	19	13	60	53	66	192	116	116	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	1469	33	27	13	40	10	1462	14	10	10	70	246	187	435	938	396	396	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
611	St. James	567	58	7	3	2	5	671	11	28	148	43	231	150	228	657	349	349	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
612	Grifton	330	9	5	4	10	2	331	4	4	72	148	86	108	374	157	157	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
613	Grimesland	96	1	1	1	1	1	92	1	1	1	6	10	11	35	70	42	42	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	Macedonia	90	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	1	1	6	10	13	16	45	25	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Providence	98	1	1	1	1	1	97	1	1	1	5	20	7	16	48	21	21	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Total	284	1	1	1	1	1	284	10	10	10	21	41	31	67	163	88	88	7	7	7	7	7	7	7

Oak Grove	Cra. 15	80	3	2	5	81	1	10	7	8	23	37	77	55	11
Total		245	5	20	13	251	4	18	17	55	63	145	280	215	31
614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point	Cra. 8	222	6	10	13	253	8	18	74	21	48	161	95	21	11
615 First	Cra. 9	534	15	25	44	522	12	5	48	27	107	166	521	193	40
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove	Ons. 6	159	2	7	2	165	5	4	15	9	67	32	140	100	15
Queens	Ons. 7	213	1	2	2	214	5	3	15	74	24	80	193	110	15
Total		372	3	4	2	379	10	7	30	24	141	56	112	333	210
615.7 Jacksonville: Northwoods	Ons. 13	202	45	104	16	340	33	22	60	20	215	36	75	346	20
616 Trinity	Ons. 4	1118	23	55	10	1120	12	6	166	52	235	140	247	694	350
617 Kingston: Queen Street	Len. 5	1580	34	33	11	1560	14	18	75	243	216	405	939	460	35
617.5 St. John	Len. 6	180	5	3	5	173	3	5	12	40	16	48	116	62	45
618 St. Mark	Len. 7	192	10	20	5	215	10	4	16	87	34	89	226	145	16
619 Westminster	Len. 8	533	14	30	14	542	10	8	151	43	229	104	161	537	227
620 Kingston Ct.: Bethany	Len. 1	56	1	1	1	55	1	1	3	9	12	16	38	13	1
Edward's Chapel	Len. 2	97	1	1	1	93	1	1	5	8	14	28	55	61	5
Sharon	Len. 12	156	4	1	1	160	1	1	12	26	11	42	91	38	4
Total		309	1	4	1	308	1	1	20	43	37	85	185	112	10
620.5 Lane's Chapel	Cra. 10	181	1	2	1	182	1	8	9	28	30	65	132	94	10
621 Marshallberg	Cra. 10	271	3	5	3	241	2	2	12	16	37	47	63	163	14
622 Maysville	Jon. 5	339	7	11	2	326	2	18	16	76	28	47	170	94	23
622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem, Car. 3	Ons. 5	119	3	1	2	115	1	3	13	17	28	34	39	118	50
Midway	Ons. 5	166	2	1	7	161	4	2	25	6	24	11	29	70	8
Total		285	5	3	2	276	5	5	38	23	52	45	68	188	59
623 Morehead City: First	Car. 12	1243	5	11	3	1247	4	1	153	43	192	196	688	999	65
624 Franklin Memorial	Car. 13	352	7	1	9	260	2	7	34	19	84	33	53	189	18
624.3 St. Peter's: Broad Creek	Car. 4	72	1	2	1	74	1	3	6	28	14	21	69	55	7
St. Peter's	Car. 5	133	5	13	4	143	1	3	9	47	30	57	143	70	4
Total		205	5	13	4	217	1	3	15	75	44	78	212	125	7
625 New Bern: Centenary	Cra. 12	1270	54	32	8	1309	9	37	101	92	169	173	297	731	343
625.6 Garber	Cra. 19	108	7	6	5	166	5	1	20	10	31	16	35	92	60
626 Riverside	Cra. 13	507	20	13	2	525	8	20	44	27	99	34	126	296	180
627 Trinity	Cra. 14	333	38	19	3	373	3	9	35	21	63	109	314	156	43
628 Newport: St. James	Car. 14	415	25	23	10	423	14	19	50	40	194	76	178	488	248
630 Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam. 2	98	1	1	1	98	1	3	8	19	14	34	75	56	8
Oriental	Pam. 6	259	1	3	4	249	1	6	9	10	31	42	51	134	104
Pamlico	Pam. 7	69	1	1	1	69	1	5	2	6	...	7	15	10	...
Total		426	1	3	4	416	1	7	20	55	56	92	224	170	8
631 Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon. 3	110	1	1	1	110	1	1	10	25	15	20	70	56	...
Pollockville	Jon. 7	165	8	1	1	171	1	1	14	38	33	42	128	99	30
Total		275	8	1	1	281	1	1	24	64	48	62	198	155	30
632 Richlands	Ons. 8	342	7	4	2	346	4	5	15	25	36	29	82	172	80
632.3 Richlands Ct.: Beulaville	Dup. 18	34	1	3	1	39	3	1	3	5	11	22	53	25	20
Gum Branch	Ons. 2	86	2	1	1	83	3	1	6	14	29	21	70	42	12
Haw Branch	Ons. 3	90	2	2	2	93	3	2	8	10	15	24	38	87	70
Total		210	3	5	3	215	6	3	11	21	44	64	81	210	20
632.4 Salem	Phir. 11	250	2	2	9	239	3	2	4	12	58	38	114	222	137
632.5 Salter Path	Car. 17	167	4	4	5	177	4	7	9	14	50	35	54	153	45
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 8	61	1	1	1	60	1	1	8	10	30	40	21	102	80
Sea Level	Car. 18	64	1	1	1	61	1	1	8	20	1	15	44	40	12
Stacy	Car. 20	147	1	1	1	138	1	1	3	2	12	20	20	20	20
Total		142	1	1	1	138	1	1	16	21	54	43	166	140	12

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in the Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in the Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in the Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek . . . . .	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	117	1	1	1	20	15	18	65	40	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Foy's Memorial . . . . .	118	3	1	1	1	1	1	149	1	3	8	8	29	28	54	120	50	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Shady Grove . . . . .	148	3	1	1	1	1	1	338	1	3	23	23	71	62	95	251	180	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	339	3	1	1	1	1	1	78	1	1	2	9	18	15	34	73	40	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
634	Stonewall: Alliance . . . . .	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	3	1	1	1	33	36	35	113	70	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Bayboro . . . . .	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	1	1	3	9	30	28	72	131	82	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Stonewall . . . . .	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	1	4	4	9	21	38	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Vandemere . . . . .	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	320	1	1	7	30	75	88	162	355	217	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	329	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	1	9	8	62	45	66	182	355	217	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
635	Straits-North River: N. River . . . . .	129	9	1	1	1	1	1	143	1	1	1	1	22	14	27	72	55	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Straits . . . . .	145	1	1	1	1	1	1	274	1	7	17	17	84	60	93	254	150	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	274	7	1	1	1	1	1	381	4	26	18	18	76	49	47	190	120	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	
636	Swansboro . . . . .	374	2	10	3	5	2	3	82	1	1	2	5	15	21	24	65	45	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	
637	Trenton: Maple Grove . . . . .	86	3	3	3	5	2	3	63	1	1	2	1	8	11	21	45	38	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Oak Grove . . . . .	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	180	1	1	5	1	21	23	43	98	90	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Trenton . . . . .	195	1	1	1	1	1	1	325	1	1	7	21	44	55	88	268	173	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	344	3	4	4	8	4	2	194	1	1	27	14	51	9	69	143	113	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	
638	Vanceboro . . . . .	205	1	2	1	2	1	2	105	2	2	6	6	20	15	45	86	55	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	
639	Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman . . . . .	104	1	1	2	1	2	1	209	2	4	8	12	28	23	81	144	85	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Epworth . . . . .	204	5	1	3	1	2	1	70	1	1	2	8	24	7	20	59	40	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Lane's Chapel . . . . .	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	384	2	6	8	26	72	45	146	289	180	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	378	6	2	5	2	3	3	175	3	4	10	8	20	16	17	61	44	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
639.5	Williston-Smyrna . . . . .	69	7	1	1	1	1	1	77	7	2	21	11	36	27	44	118	75	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Williston . . . . .	178	4	6	1	9	3	3	155	1	1	3	19	56	43	61	179	119	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	247	11	6	1	9	4	4	162	10	6	31	10	33	34	44	121	118	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb . . . . .	165	2	2	1	1	1	1	166	1	1	1	10	27	66	56	159	100	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Woodington . . . . .	154	13	3	1	1	1	1	328	1	9	20	20	60	100	100	280	218	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	319	15	3	2	4	6	1	2280	251	391	1743	1424	5210	3536	6332	16602	9623	1152	518	1380	600	353	23	23	
	<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	21940	645	643	206	546	238	146	22260	251	391	1743	1424	5210	3536	6332	16602	9623	1152	518	1380	600	353	23	23	



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using, Not using or not using app. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Childs, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
600.5 Asbury: Asbury	Cra. 1	45	1	.....	7	1	36	97	.....	41	1	1	3,500	.....	.....	3,662	.....	
Tuscarora	Cra. 17	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,250	20,000	30,000	3,662	.....	
601 Atlantic	Car. 1	60	7	.....	12	1	36	97	.....	41	1	2	21,000	14,000	.....	3,000	.....	
Aurora	Bea. 2	42	2	.....	.....	.....	58	11,47	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....	
Campbell's Creek	Bea. 6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hobucken	Bea. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Warren's Chapel	Bea. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	1296	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
603 Ayden	Pit. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	108,000	5,000	3,000	.....	
Beaufort: Ann Sireel	Car. 2	108	9	.....	.....	.....	161	11,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19,000	24,500	23,000	.....	
Beech Grove: Beech Grove	Cra. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	385,696	17,400	5,973	8,350	
Clarks	Cra. 5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	
Rhems	Cra. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	29,000	.....	.....	.....	
606.5 Belgrade-Tabernacle: Belgrade	Ons. 1	42	6	.....	.....	.....	28	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27,000	.....	6,000	.....	
Ons. 11	.....	35	7	.....	.....	.....	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21,500	.....	2,58	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48,500	14,200	3,058	.....	
607 Bridgeton	Cra. 3	77	13	.....	.....	.....	22	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	10,000	
Reelsboro	Pam. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14,000	.....	.....	.....	
Riverdale	Pam. 9	40	6	.....	.....	.....	15	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,200	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9,900	17,000	.....	10,000	
608 Core Creek: Core Creek	Car. 7	40	34	.....	.....	.....	22	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,800	.....	.....	.....	
Merrimon	Car. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	530	.....	.....	.....	
Tuttle's Grove	Car. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,550	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5,860	9,500	2,460	.....	
609 Dover	Cra. 6	60	13	.....	.....	.....	15	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21,000	20,000	2859	.....	
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	Pit. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	11,04	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	745,000	34,000	.....	.....	
St. James	Pit. 6	87	31	.....	425	1	190	4,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	188,000	203,000	18827	.....	
Grifton	Pit. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	436	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,08,000	27,000	13,960	.....	
Grimesland: Grimesland	Pit. 8	89	15	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,200	.....	.....	.....	
Macedonia	Pit. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9,000	.....	.....	.....	
Providence	Bea. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11,300	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	62,300	13,000	.....	.....	



NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		35	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W. S. C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subsections	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	
613.5	Harker's Island	.....	1	126	5	14	.....	1	49	285	1	15	2	1	17,600	17,025	300	6,892	.....	
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe, Car. 9 Oak Grove	.....	1	59	.....	6	.....	1	38	469	1	10	.....	1	20,600	.....	.....	2,332	.....	
	Total	.....	2	118	.....	5	.....	1	13	180	2	13	.....	2	14,600	.....	.....	1,919	.....	
614.5	Havlock: Cherry Point	.....	2	77	6	6	.....	2	51	749	1	20	1	2	35,200	20,000	.....	4,351	.....	
615	First	.....	1	52	8	1	52	1	21	13,666	1	10	1	1	58,000	15,000	.....	21,000	.....	
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove	.....	1	85	11	20	.....	1	70	792	1	32	6	1	131,000	14,500	1,576	10,075	.....	
	Queens	.....	1	75	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Ons. 7	.....	1	85	2	1	875	1	.....	75	.....	.....	5	1	65,000	.....	500	45,000	.....	
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods	.....	2	160	4	2	1,450	2	.....	150	.....	10	2	2	95,000	14,000	500	45,000	.....	
616	Trinity	.....	1	145	23	18	670	1	68	644	1	36	2	1	58,500	18,000	.....	41,000	.....	
617	Kinston: Queen Street	.....	5	95	25	1	.....	1	162	567	1	38	4	1	220,000	33,500	.....	15,427	.....	
617.5	St. John	.....	35	1	.....	.....	.....	1	288	761	1	45	10	1	48,000	29,000	.....	54,500	.....	
618	St. Mark	.....	6	51	4	8	.....	1	10	.....	1	21	1	1	20,000	1,000	.....	56,95	.....	
619	Westminster	.....	6	52	10	10	.....	1	41	401	1	17	4	1	63,000	34,000	.....	24,000	.....	
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	.....	9	106	11	17	270	1	65	571	1	33	8	1	18,250	25,600	2,730	67,500	.....	
	Edward's Chapel	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	49,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Sharon	.....	1	.....	.....	5	10	1	16	213	.....	.....	9	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	3	32	1	16	10	2	47	357	.....	.....	15	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
620.5	Lane's Chapel	.....	1	43	1	8	.....	2	28	150	1	28	1	3	26,900	13,200	.....	9,555	.....	
621	Marshallberg	.....	1	70	2	1	.....	3	53	125	1	22	10	1	42,000	21,000	.....	9,555	.....	
622	Maysville	.....	2	1	.....	12	.....	1	41	459	1	16	2	1	34,500	17,500	.....	6,798	.....	
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem, Car. 3 Midway	.....	1	60	3	1	.....	1	16	18	.....	4	1	1	9,800	700	.....	.....	.....	
	Ons. 5	.....	2	65	2	1	.....	2	22	50	.....	16	2	1	23,000	74,000	.....	.....	.....	
623	Morehead City: First	.....	2	125	5	2	.....	2	38	68	.....	20	2	2	32,000	205,000	.....	81,000	.....	
624	Franklin Memorial	.....	20	137	4	1	.....	1	170	246	1	20	.....	1	424,000	12,000	4,000	1,227,768	.....	
624.3	St. Peter's: Broad Creek	.....	1	63	7	13	.....	1	59	86	.....	.....	1	1	70,000	10,000	.....	5,000	.....	
	St. Peter's	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	2	.....	1	7	.....	1	23	257	.....	.....	.....	1	91,000	.....	.....	59,500	.....	
625	New Bern: Centenary	.....	2	.....	1	13	.....	1	23	257	.....	.....	.....	2	113,000	.....	.....	59,500	.....	
625.6	Garber	.....	21	74	39	21	245	1	335	3,005	1	46	4	1	86,000	20,000	2,000	351,116	.....	
626	Riverside	.....	4	35	7	1	.....	1	30	33	1	15	38	1	765,000	20,000	.....	13,105	.....	
627	Trinity	.....	1	94	19	12	.....	1	87	574	1	29	3	1	765,000	20,000	.....	6,393	.....	
	Total	.....	4	73	31	13	.....	1	68	261	1	31	2	1	7,500	11,750	1,267	63,933	.....	



NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Apportionment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment			
600.5	Asbury	1978	22	517	276	•••	2550	•••	600	64	51	140	408	51	148	1050	•••	•••
	Tuscarora	•••	25	201	78	•••	850	•••	•••	21	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>3400</b>	<b>3400</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1050</b>	<b>1848</b>	<b>2465</b>
601	Atlantic	•••	365	1355	451	4100	4100	•••	400	104	82	226	656	82	202	1375	2623	2623
602	Aurora	1176	1447	688	508	•••	2000	•••	200	50	40	110	320	40	121	875	•••	•••
	Campbell's Creek	•••	62	358	200	•••	1000	•••	100	25	20	55	160	20	61	438	•••	•••
	Hobucken	•••	50	378	125	•••	600	•••	60	15	12	33	96	12	36	262	•••	•••
	Warren's Chapel	•••	161	66	66	4000	4000	•••	400	10	8	22	64	8	24	173	•••	•••
603	Ayden	1176	1559	1585	899	4000	4000	•••	400	100	89	230	640	89	242	1750	3012	3012
604	Beaufort: Ann Street	•••	5016	2028	815	6000	6000	•••	540	150	120	330	960	120	502	4500	6582	6582
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	600	2822	24237	1552	6500	6500	•••	520	162	130	338	1040	130	809	6958	9425	9425
	Clarks	•••	100	50	50	1900	1900	•••	45	36	36	99	288	36	88	653	•••	•••
	Rhems	300	500	25	25	1100	1100	•••	25	20	20	59	160	20	49	363	•••	•••
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1200</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4300</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>•••</b>
606.5	Belgrade-Tabernacle: Belgrade	•••	514	782	220	•••	1947	•••	165	49	39	107	311	39	76	743	•••	•••
	Tabernacle	•••	455	759	133	•••	1593	•••	135	40	32	87	255	32	62	607	•••	•••
	<b>Total</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1541</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>3540</b>	<b>3540</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>2390</b>	<b>2390</b>
607	Bridgeton	3280	115	1167	261	1680	1680	•••	200	41	33	93	268	33	127	615	•••	•••
610	Reelsboro	•••	158	673	136	•••	1060	•••	150	27	22	58	170	22	52	320	•••	•••
	Riverdale	3000	•••	1087	199	•••	1060	•••	200	27	22	58	170	22	52	370	•••	•••
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4280</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>2929</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>3800</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1305</b>	<b>2507</b>	<b>2507</b>
608	Core Creek: Core Creek	59	545	540	150	•••	1500	•••	147	•••	30	83	•••	30	27	•••	•••	•••
	Merrimon	•••	156	80	100	•••	575	•••	39	•••	12	32	•••	12	18	147	•••	•••
	Tuffie's Grove	•••	506	214	54	•••	1025	•••	•••	•••	20	56	•••	20	25	408	•••	•••
	<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1207</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1286</b>	<b>2037</b>
609	Dover	1904	609	668	359	3200	3200	•••	100	80	55	152	414	55	125	1000	1831	1831
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	•••	5151	28954	1713	9600	9600	•••	600	240	192	528	1336	192	1462	19975	23905	23905
611	St. James	6218	15528	12650	963	6000	6000	•••	1500	180	120	330	960	120	428	2150	4108	4108
612	Grimston	2453	37	5197	529	6000	6000	•••	500	150	120	330	960	120	289	2400	4219	4219
613	Griffonland: Griffonland	•••	•••	•••	122	•••	1500	•••	•••	•••	30	81	•••	15	15	350	•••	•••
	Macedonia	•••	135	40	42	•••	375	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Providence	•••	300	50	88	•••	687	•••	•••	•••	15	42	•••	10	10	25	•••	•••
	<b>Total</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>2562</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>•••</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>2177</b>

614.5	Total	635	361	1352	285	4000	1600	175	60	80	220	640	80	177	521
614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point	4448		1342	310	2000	2000			40	110	320	40	66	2472
615	First	3622	1515	7699	845	5200	5200	600	130	104	286	832	104	486	1276
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove							200	50	40	110	320	40	66	3712
	Queens				350	2000	2000	200	50	40	110	320	40	66	575
	Total	4000			350	2000	2000	200	50	40	110	320	40	66	875
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods	4000			550	4000	4000	400	100	80	220	640	80	132	1450
616	Trinity	6272	4316	3011	1305	1800	1800	400	45	36	99	288	36	100	2602
617	Kingston: Queen Street	1958	1539	24847	1040	6600	6600	1200	165	132	363	1056	132	514	1259
617.5	St. John	11815	1761	19741	5330	8400	8400	1200	210	168	462	1344	168	1506	8447
618	St. Mark	1020	53	907	375	1400	1400	35	28	77	224	55	28	55	21573
619	Westminster	2892	1284	2758	485	2760	2760	540	69	55	152	442	55	158	912
620	Winston Ch.: Bethany	9816	2542	11438	2818	5500	5500	800	138	110	302	890	110	437	2312
	Edward's Chapel		221		77		1092		28	22	60		22	1	4337
	Sharon		38	197	229		1092		27	22	60	175	22	56	60
	Total		82	362	174		2016		43	38	106	307	38	102	369
620.5	Lane's Chapel		386	559	470	4200	4200		103	82	231	482	82	160	634
621	Marshallberg	2135	810	1151	335	3300	3300		82	48	129	377	48	129	2511
622	Maysville		1000	2020	467	4000	4000	200	100	80	220	640	80	248	1631
622.5	Midway-Bethel: Bethlehem, Car. 3	165	73	363	122	4500	4500	900	113	90	248	720	90	252	3068
	Midway		4373	84	110		1900	150	48	38	105	304	38	52	1800
	Total	165	4446	447	232	3800	3800	360	96	76	210	608	76	104	750
623	Morehead City: First	16632	6024	20658	1308	8200	8200		205	164	451	1312	164	1577	2574
624	Franklin Memorial	3707	292	1029	768	4200	4200	200	105	84	200	300	84	249	14998
624.3	St. Peter's: Broad Creek		36	292	200		8300								3120
	St. Peter's	8321	177	2026	369		3200	400			4	13			962
	Total	8321	215	2218	569		4000	284	80	40	4	13			300
625	New Bern: Centenary		9351	25375	2965	7600	7600	900	190	152	418	1216	152	1096	429
625.6	Garber	5520		2906	284	1600	1600		40	32	88	256	32	110	300
626	Riverside	2430	300	33550	750	4500	4500	800	113	90	247	720	90	430	14984
627	Trinity	17399	385	1919	634	4300	4300	1275	168	86	237	688	86	257	1178
628	Newport: St. James	17799	1133	3835	2147	4700	4700	300	118	94	259	752	94	404	4377
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	104	1500	325	135		700		18	14	39	112	14	40	3254
	Oriental	350	330	705	255		2175		57	46	125	364	46	131	3653
	Pamlico	78	33	103	12		525		30	13	10	29	11	30	1283
	Total	532	1863	1133	402	3500	3400	200	88	70	193	560	70	201	395
631	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	900	1000	200	125		930		21	19	51	149	19	35	297
	Pollockville	2000	500	400	300		2790		62	55	154	446	55	103	3069
	Total	2900	1500	600	425	3720	3720		83	74	205	595	74	138	3069
632	Richlands		500	2000	1550	5400	5400	1500	135	108	297	854	108	392	2436
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Beaulville			30	42		1000		25	10	20	30	20	10	6669
	Gum Branch	5000	200	249	73		1200		18	16	44	128	16	20	200
	Haw Branch		379	306	260		1200		27	24	66	192	24	28	200
	Total	5000	579	585	375	3000	3000		70	56	130	350	60	58	1248
632.4	Salem	2442	351	734	331	4200	4200	800	105	84	231	672	84	191	1438
632.5	Salter Path	985	344	120		3200	3200		60	64	176	512	64	123	2662
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island		600		200		1215		30	24	67	194	24	54	1439
	Sea Level						1215		30	24	67	194	24	54	259
	Stacy				125		270		3	5	15			12	123
	Total		600		500	2700	2700		68	29	82	194		66	382
															782
															1384

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	52	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	77	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek . . . . .	900	189	50	50	4000	880	4000	4000	20	209	282	20	20	284	50	2593	2593	2443
	Foy's Memorial . . . . .	1500	186	86	86	4000	1360	4000	4000	44	97	282	35	76	284	578	2593	2593	2443
	Shady Grove . . . . .	1248	467	236	236	4000	1760	4000	4000	64	97	282	55	76	284	578	2593	2593	2443
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	3648	842	372	372	4000	4000	4000	4000	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
634	Stonewall: Alliance . . . . .	2870	100	100	100	4000	950	4000	4000	24	52	152	19	56	284	350	2593	2593	2443
	Bayboro . . . . .	730	300	250	250	4000	950	4000	4000	24	52	152	19	56	284	350	2593	2593	2443
	Pam. 3 . . . . .	1720	750	200	200	4000	1065	4000	4000	26	59	171	22	63	284	392	2593	2593	2443
	Stonewall . . . . .	585	255	77	77	4000	836	4000	4000	21	46	133	16	49	284	308	2593	2593	2443
	Vandemere . . . . .	5425	1404	627	627	4000	3800	4000	4000	95	76	608	76	49	284	308	2593	2593	2443
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	14004	312	192	192	4000	1785	4000	4000	45	36	286	36	55	284	816	2593	2593	2443
635	Straits-North River: N. River . . . . .	926	756	286	286	4000	2415	4000	4000	60	48	133	386	75	284	834	2593	2593	2443
	Straits . . . . .	926	756	286	286	4000	2415	4000	4000	60	48	133	386	75	284	834	2593	2593	2443
	Car. 21 . . . . .	926	756	286	286	4000	2415	4000	4000	60	48	133	386	75	284	834	2593	2593	2443
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	1068	478	4200	4200	4000	4172	4000	4000	105	84	231	672	84	130	1450	2651	2651	2605
636	Swansboro . . . . .	261	1599	496	496	4600	748	4600	4600	115	92	372	92	110	1522	1522	2441	2441	2605
637	Trenton: Maple Grove . . . . .	765	220	146	146	4600	748	4600	4600	115	92	372	92	110	1522	1522	2441	2441	2605
	Oak Grove . . . . .	220	176	95	95	4600	1012	4600	4600	25	56	115	16	44	332	332	2441	2441	2605
	Trenton . . . . .	929	460	303	303	4600	2640	4600	4600	66	51	422	51	154	40	40	2651	2651	2605
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	1894	856	544	544	4400	4400	4400	4400	109	88	657	88	194	397	397	1728	1728	3278
638	Vanceboro . . . . .	3304	500	316	316	4400	4400	4400	4400	110	88	704	88	194	1250	1250	2566	2566	2566
639	Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman . . . . .	613	285	97	97	4400	1040	4400	4400	52	26	166	26	43	208	208	2566	2566	2566
	Epworth . . . . .	1987	914	119	119	4400	2160	4400	4400	54	43	346	43	91	432	432	2566	2566	2566
	Lane's Chapel . . . . .	15	122	55	55	4400	800	4400	4400	20	16	128	16	34	160	160	2566	2566	2566
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	2625	1321	251	251	4000	4000	4000	4000	100	80	640	80	168	800	800	1988	1988	1988
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna . . . . .	200	540	135	135	4000	630	4000	4000	15	13	101	13	24	260	260	2728	2728	2728
	Williston . . . . .	2000	1010	501	501	4000	3570	4000	4000	85	85	571	71	133	1240	1240	2728	2728	2728
	Car. 23 . . . . .	300	1350	636	636	4200	4200	4200	4200	100	84	672	84	157	1500	1500	2728	2728	2728
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	421	314	283	283	4200	2090	4200	4200	165	52	334	42	110	135	135	2728	2728	2728
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb . . . . .	900	144	250	250	3800	1710	3800	3800	43	34	274	42	94	360	360	1664	1664	1664
	Woodington . . . . .	1321	458	533	533	3800	3800	3800	3800	95	76	608	76	200	495	495	1664	1664	1664
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	98056	238993	42175	42175	233320	232654	233320	233320	5516	4452	33794	4491	16247	139734	139734	210884	210884	224048
	<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	145878	42175	42175	42175	233320	232654	233320	233320	5516	4452	33794	4491	16247	139734	139734	210884	210884	224048











CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults, Children, Young, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Evening Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF (Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
701 Angier	211	7	7	1	1	1	1	217	1	4	4	22	61	32	36	151	105	18	18	18	18	4	24
702 Apex	201	20	7	8	15	6	5	195	4	19	6	16	51	25	79	171	80	10	8	10	8	4	23
703 Bailey	395	6	2	3	3	2	2	402	2	2	2	14	58	52	93	217	151	16	75	75	75	75	23
703 Pleasant Grove	86	2	2	2	2	2	2	90	2	6	2	5	21	8	11	45	31	16	75	75	75	75	23
704 Benson	481	6	5	5	2	2	2	492	2	8	2	19	79	60	104	262	182	16	75	75	75	75	23
704 Elevation	221	4	2	1	2	2	2	226	2	2	2	22	40	30	80	172	123	10	29	29	29	23	
704 Total	127	2	2	2	2	2	2	126	2	2	2	13	20	15	27	75	60	10	12	12	12	12	
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	346	6	2	1	2	2	3	352	2	4	12	35	60	45	107	247	183	10	41	41	41	41	
705 Bethlehem	114	8	1	1	1	1	2	120	1	5	5	12	19	3	27	61	40	12	12	12	12	23	
705 Shady Grove	107	4	4	4	3	3	3	107	1	1	1	10	20	5	22	57	42	16	16	16	16	23	
705 Total	221	8	5	5	4	4	6	227	2	6	6	22	39	8	49	118	82	32	32	32	32	23	
705 Cary	985	37	48	18	47	7	9	1026	10	11	95	46	346	154	371	917	432	85	65	65	65	65	
705.3 White Plains	113	10	36	10	4	4	4	161	6	8	16	18	81	22	49	170	105	18	20	20	20	20	
706 Clayton	54	4	4	4	4	4	4	54	4	4	4	3	15	14	12	44	20	18	18	18	18	23	
706 Calvary	54	4	4	4	4	4	4	54	4	4	4	3	15	14	12	44	20	18	18	18	18	23	
706 Home Memorial	421	18	4	4	4	4	2	444	4	11	27	17	76	45	109	247	165	75	25	25	25	23	
706 Total	415	18	4	4	4	4	2	498	4	11	28	20	91	59	121	291	185	75	25	25	25	23	
707 Coats	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	1	1	1	16	58	39	43	156	75	12	12	12	12	23	
707 Pleasant Plains	96	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	1	1	7	8	14	17	46	33	12	12	12	12	12	23	
707 Total	217	2	2	2	2	2	2	213	2	2	8	23	66	53	60	232	108	12	12	12	12	23	
708 Dunn	577	5	7	1	8	5	2	575	6	1	1	45	72	58	150	326	190	52	30	30	30	23	
708 Divine Street	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	4	4	4	6	22	14	38	80	40	4	4	4	4	23	
708 Leslie	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	4	4	4	6	22	14	38	80	40	4	4	4	4	23	
708 Total	617	5	7	1	8	5	2	615	5	1	1	52	94	72	188	406	230	52	30	30	30	23	
708.5 Ebenezer	355	4	2	3	3	3	4	353	1	6	9	25	108	49	169	351	225	14	14	14	14	23	
708.7 Elizabeth	88	2	2	2	2	2	2	89	2	2	7	12	14	21	54	35	12	12	12	12	12	23	
709 Erwin	412	25	3	3	3	3	5	430	3	10	26	36	80	50	140	306	180	47	15	15	15	23	
709.8 Ebenezer	142	2	2	2	2	2	2	146	3	3	5	8	16	36	98	60	20	20	20	20	23		
709 Pine Grove	71	2	5	2	2	2	1	79	2	2	9	5	22	34	87	51	12	12	12	12	12	23	
710 Total	213	4	7	4	4	4	2	225	1	6	14	13	33	62	72	185	111	32	32	32	32	23	
710 Franklinton	442	7	4	4	4	4	4	441	1	6	5	22	65	22	85	197	100	7	7	7	7	23	
710 Wesley Chapel	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	2	2	2	14	8	12	22	56	35	15	15	15	15	23	
710 Total	494	7	4	4	4	4	5	492	1	6	5	38	73	34	106	253	135	7	7	7	7	23	
711 Fuquay Springs	542	4	3	6	4	4	1	546	5	4	4	21	98	61	163	343	224	54	24	24	24	23	
712 Garner	930	51	36	30	30	6	2	992	11	30	36	45	322	244	305	917	509	100	40	40	40	23	



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfss. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
733	Jenkins Memorial	262	3	11	5	5	2	6	268	2	2	20	13	42	72	66	144	70	21	...	12	...	...	8	...
733.5	Layden Memorial	225	10	4	...	7	4	...	227	2	8	36	16	88	26	64	194	136	35	21	...	4	...	...	...
734	Longview Gardens	467	16	30	1	33	...	1	479	10	11	89	48	209	80	158	495	265	37	22	...	37	...	...	6
734.1	Macedonia	266	23	2	8	4	3	3	292	3	17	16	27	80	54	126	287	185	33	40	...	29	...	...	...
734.2	Millbrook	237	25	28	16	19	...	3	281	11	20	75	20	86	42	127	275	150	20	...	20	...	...	...	5
734.25	Benson Memorial	...	5	43	2	...	...	...	50	4	10	23	7	20	6	15	50	30	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
734.3	Pleasant Grove	200	6	4	...	4	...	2	209	3	7	23	18	70	24	86	196	189	41	11	...	15	...	...	3
734.4	St. James	214	18	44	29	11	...	...	294	12	8	72	23	147	38	116	326	216	126	56	24	23	...	...	...
734.5	St. Mark's	300	17	51	7	25	...	3	346	10	2	...	29	177	57	128	391	211	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
735	Trinity	1026	27	11	27	3	6	15	1040	10	10	30	38	164	71	273	546	290	20	45	...	20	...	...	...
735.5	Wesley Memorial	334	5	8	5	16	...	2	334	1	5	33	22	89	31	85	227	138	29	16	10	16	10	10	44
735.8	Westover	539	11	6	4	10	...	6	542	2	1	48	13	57	10	37	117	63	31	...	...	7	...	...	...
736	Wynnewood Park	120	4	8	1	12	...	2	116	2	1	4	15	26	32	53	126	83	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
736.5	Rehoboth	217	...	2	...	3	...	2	209	...	...	...	...	14	71	55	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
736.5	Sims	147	...	1	3	3	...	6	483	9	10	28	15	47	78	168	308	236	45	...	45	...	...	...	...
737	Spring Hill	482	9	5	5	6	...	2	155	3	1	7	10	12	17	51	90	55	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
737.3	Tabernacle	156	...	1	11	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	60	33	65	181	102	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	245	2	1	...	3	...	3	330	3	4	8	23	60	33	65	181	102	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
738.4	Union Chapel	424	7	...	...	27	30	8	217	3	...	...	...	80	23	120	234	130	32	...	...	16	...	...	...
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock	204	1	3	2	3	...	3	204	...	1	10	17	35	26	73	154	88	12	...	...	12	...	...	...
738.7	Vance: Spring Valley	136	1	2	...	4	...	1	134	...	1	10	19	21	25	50	112	58	12	...	...	12	...	...	...
739	Wake Forest: Youngsville: W.F. Wake: 25 Youngsville	340	2	5	2	7	...	1	330	2	2	14	36	56	51	123	266	146	24	...	...	24	...	...	...
	Youngsville	202	3	19	...	4	3	2	214	1	2	7	18	40	25	54	137	69	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
	Total	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	14	20	8	...	...	15	...	...	...
740	Warren: Prospect	243	3	19	...	4	3	2	255	1	2	7	22	40	27	68	157	77	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
	Providence	55	...	...	...	...	...	1	53	...	...	...	...	5	2	9	20	10	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	Shocco	105	4	...	...	5	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	22	16	52	97	62	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	Total	345	13	...	...	21	...	4	186	...	9	14	22	40	22	54	112	67	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
741	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	306	9	5	2	5	15	4	293	4	...	...	...	50	30	72	166	90	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
741.5	Wendell	234	11	3	3	1	...	2	247	2	6	32	14	48	23	101	186	95	22	...	...	15	...	...	...
742	Zebulon	442	3	4	6	11	...	2	437	3	1	...	...	104	53	115	303	165	50	...	...	16	...	...	...
	District Total	29468	673	865	332	720	99	213	30052	285	432	1876	1828	6486	4038	9407	21759	12492	1621	1462	1637	454	355	...	...



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 18)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Church School Members	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	
701 Angier	1	1	63	4	9	1	28	225	1	15	2	1	1	45350	3650	3650	17000	18272	****	
702 Apex	1	1	46	10	11	1	42	890	1	24	2	1	1	70000	21500	17000	50000	****	****	
703 Bailey: Bailey	1	1	68	5	1	1	45	66	1	****	1	1	1	60000	****	50000	****	****	****	
			24	2	1	1	35	35	1	****	1	1	1	3500	****	50000	****	****	****	
			92	7	2	2	50	101	1	****	1	1	2	63500	20000	50000	****	****	****	
704 Benson: Benson	5	1	90	11	11	1	71	200	1	****	1	1	1	180000	180000	180000	****	****	****	
			2	1	5	1	20	150	1	****	1	1	1	75000	****	****	****	****	****	
			140	2	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			136	3	16	2	91	350	2	****	2	2	2	235000	18000	18000	****	****	****	
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	7	2	136	3	16	2	91	350	2	****	2	2	2	235000	18000	18000	****	****	****	
			1	5	6	1	16	140	1	****	1	1	2	36000	****	****	****	****	****	
			20	5	6	1	24	300	1	****	1	1	3	20000	****	****	****	****	****	
			20	5	12	2	40	440	2	****	2	2	5	56000	17700	17700	****	****	****	
705 Cary: First	15	1	302	25	23	1	100	157	1	****	1	1	6	231480	34000	34000	5100	38028	****	
705.3 White Plains	1	1	55	7	8	1	45	155	1	****	1	1	1	12000	18000	12000	****	****	****	
706 Clayton: Calvary	1	1	69	17	13	3	54	1109	1	****	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	****	****	****	
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	225000	225000	225000	60000	60000	****	
			69	17	16	1	54	1109	1	****	1	1	5	230000	27000	27000	60000	60000	****	
707 Coats: Coats	2	2	69	17	16	1	54	1109	1	****	1	1	3	4800	4800	4800	****	****	****	
			57	15	8	1	22	120	1	****	1	1	1	8000	8000	8000	****	****	****	
			15	4	4	1	178	224	1	****	1	1	1	12800	12800	12800	170000	170000	****	
			72	12	12	2	46	298	2	****	2	2	3	373500	9300	9300	5000	4075	****	
708 Dunn: Divine Street	12	1	65	5	18	1	134	492	1	****	1	1	1	9000	9000	9000	170000	170000	****	
			1	1	5	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	3	3825000	45000	45000	53000	53000	****	
			65	5	23	1	134	492	1	****	1	1	3	3825000	45000	45000	53000	53000	****	
708.5 Ebenezer	12	2	65	5	23	1	134	492	1	****	1	1	3	3825000	45000	45000	53000	53000	****	
708.7 Elizabeth	3	1	80	11	11	1	50	341	1	****	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	4075	4075	****	
709 Erwin	1	1	21	2	4	1	15	33	1	****	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	3250	3250	****	
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer	1	1	96	21	15	1	65	372	1	****	1	1	1	25000	25000	25000	4000	4000	****	
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	4000	4000	****	
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	4000	4000	****	
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	4000	4000	****	
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	4000	4000	****	
			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	4000	4000	****	
710 Franklinton: Franklinton	3	2	42	7	8	1	65	289	1	****	1	1	1	17765	17765	17765	26500	26500	****	
			1	4	4	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	150000	150000	150000	20000	20000	****	
			42	7	8	1	65	289	1	****	1	1	1	150000	150000	150000	20000	20000	****	
710 Wesley Chapel	10	1	42	7	8	1	65	289	1	****	1	1	1	150000	150000	150000	20000	20000	****	
			2	4	4	1	1	1	1	****	1	1	1	150000	150000	150000	20000	20000	****	
			42	7	12	1	65	289	1	****	1	1	1	150000	150000	150000	20000	20000	****	
711 Fuquay Springs	4	1	60	3	1	1	94	391	1	****	1	1	25	300000	300000	300000	112924	112924	****	
712 Garner	5	1	189	32	23	1	156	119	1	****	1	1	60	300000	300000	300000	112924	112924	****	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using	Not using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonsage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonsages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses																
713.4	Gillburg: Van. 4	1	15	5	7	.....	.....	27	.....	1	18	.....	1	25750	.....	.....	424	.....																	
	Mt. Carmel: Van. 14	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	212	.....																	
	Total	2	15	7	10	.....	.....	42	.....	1	18	.....	2	44750	9000	.....	636	.....																	
713.8	Harris Chapel: Van. 5	1	55	1	6	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	1	97000	8200	.....	2595	.....																	
714	Henderson: City Road: Van. 6	3	60	11	11	.....	.....	25	26	1	20	.....	1	1000000	12000	.....	2400	.....																	
715	First: Van. 7	18	112	33	22	.....	.....	282	1766	.....	8	.....	1	7500000	18000	30000	.....	.....																	
716	White Mem.-Wesley: W'sly, Van. 8	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27500	.....	.....	.....	320																	
	White Memorial: Van. 9	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	17	91	.....	.....	.....	1	63000	.....	.....	10830	720																	
	Total	2	.....	1	10	.....	.....	24	91	.....	.....	.....	2	90500	9000	.....	10630	1040																	
716.3	Holland's: Mt. Zion: Holland's: Wak. 6	1	53	11	11	.....	.....	40	164	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	1250	.....																	
	Mt. Zion: Joh. 14	1	119	6	9	.....	.....	33	163	.....	.....	.....	1	55000	.....	.....	1250	.....																	
	Total	2	172	6	20	.....	.....	73	329	.....	.....	.....	2	90000	2000	.....	2500	.....																	
716.5	Holly Springs: Wak. 7	2	65	8	8	.....	.....	18	125	.....	6	.....	2	27000	16500	.....	2100	.....																	
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem: War. 3	1	24	2	7	3	.....	15	55	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Zion: War. 14	1	50	3	9	.....	.....	24	23	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Total	2	74	5	16	3	.....	39	78	.....	.....	.....	2	75000	22000	.....	.....	.....																	
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury: Har. 3	2	1	25	19	.....	.....	19	157	.....	.....	.....	1	37000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Kipling: Har. 7	1	28	4	10	.....	.....	40	150	.....	2	.....	1	111000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Total	3	53	4	17	.....	.....	59	207	.....	2	.....	2	148000	25000	.....	.....	.....																	
717.3	Kittrell-Plank Chapel: Kittrell: Van. 11	1	7	.....	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3250	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Plank Chapel: Van. 15	7	82	3	8	.....	.....	35	155	1	20	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Total	7	89	3	11	.....	.....	46	155	1	20	.....	2	33250	18500	.....	.....	.....																	
718	Knightsdale: Wak. 8	8	83	2	7	3	.....	38	350	1	25	.....	2	72000	7000	.....	.....	.....																	
719	Liffington: Har. 8	16	1	43	14	.....	.....	69	858	1	25	108	1	103000	22500	5400	10000	.....																	
	Linden: Parker's Grove: Cum. 22	1	38	2	6	.....	.....	20	13	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
720	Louisburg: Fra. 6	12	55	4	11	1	.....	85	94	1	35	6	1	200000	35000	.....	34720	.....																	
721	Louisburg Ch.: Bunn: Fra. 1	1	36	.....	5	.....	.....	16	55	.....	.....	.....	1	8000	.....	250	.....	.....																	
	Hill King: Fra. 4	1	.....	2	5	3	.....	32	60	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	150	.....	.....																	
	Leahs: Fra. 5	1	30	.....	4	.....	.....	17	65	.....	.....	.....	1	5500	.....	100	.....	.....																	
	Shiloh: Fra. 8	1	19	.....	1	.....	.....	11	20	.....	.....	.....	1	8700	.....	100	.....	.....																	
	Total	3	4	85	2	14	4	76	200	.....	4	4	4	46500	8200	600	.....	.....																	
722.5	Macon: Hebron: War. 2	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Macon: War. 5	1	50	1	8	.....	.....	25	172	.....	3	.....	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Warren Plains: War. 12	1	43	.....	7	.....	.....	19	43	.....	.....	.....	1	25600	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
	Total	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	54	323	.....	4	.....	1	82000	5000	.....	.....	.....																	

Woodside	Har. 15	1	95	3	5	36	97	1	5000	8000	500
<b>Total</b>		4	27	3	16	3	36	1	140000	8000	6000
<b>724 Middleburg: Cokesbury</b>	Van. 1	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	4000	600	600
Drewry	Van. 2	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1000	200
Middleburg	Van. 12	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	25000	10000	200
<b>Total</b>		3	80	3	16	3	3	3	73000	10000	600
<b>724.5 Middlesex</b>	Nas. 7	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	38000	1000	3500
<b>726 Mt. Pleasant</b>	Nas. 9	3	60	1	1	1	1	1	76500	9500	500
<b>727 Norlina</b>	War. 6	7	10	6	1	1	1	1	80000	20000	7800
<b>728.6 Raleigh: Cokesbury</b>	Wak. 29	1	75	5	7	500	1	30	41000	15300	15200
<b>729 Edenton Street</b>	Wak. 12	1	101	30	42	1150	1	248	1500000	47500	49300
<b>730 Fairmont</b>	Wak. 13	1	83	10	22	1	1	1	500000	53500	8500
<b>731 Hayes-barton</b>	Wak. 14	15	28	24	22	1008	1	1	479843	47025	300
<b>732 Highland</b>	Wak. 15	3	90	21	22	1	1	1	272631	295650	400
<b>733 Jenkins Memorial</b>	Wak. 16	12	50	2	8	1	1	1	137600	14200	1357
<b>733.5 Layden Memorial</b>	Wak. 17	1	81	10	7	1	1	1	60000	11250	34532
<b>734 Longview Gardens</b>	Wak. 18	1	142	14	14	118	1	1	127500	19000	45000
<b>734.1 Macedonia</b>	Wak. 9	1	67	17	11	1	1	1	110000	21500	69100
<b>734.2 Millbrook</b>	Wak. 10	3	40	25	11	1	1	1	128000	27500	2500
<b>734.25 Berson Memorial</b>	Wak. 31	1	40	5	5	1	1	1	14465	105000	2025
<b>734.3 Pleasant Grove</b>	Wak. 11	3	75	5	10	1	1	1	47000	16500	168
<b>734.4 St. James</b>	Wak. 28	1	112	5	10	1	1	1	77000	18000	32799
<b>734.5 St. Marks</b>	Wak. 19	1	81	17	1	1	1	1	120000	15000	60500
<b>735 Trinity</b>	Wak. 20	33	66	18	20	1	1	1	257990	25000	55584
<b>735.5 Wesley Memorial</b>	Wak. 21	8	1	2	11	1	1	1	76500	15000	30000
<b>735.8 Westover</b>	Wak. 22	5	135	11	15	1	1	1	112000	12000	2000
<b>736 Wynnewood Park</b>	Wak. 23	1	32	4	10	1	1	1	56000	16500	30113
<b>736.5 Rehoboth</b>	Van. 16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27500	10000	3500
<b>736.8 Sims</b>	Wak. 19	1	32	8	1	1	1	1	47000	1000	6400
<b>737 Spring Hill</b>	Har. 12	1	105	9	13	1	1	1	200000	12000	48000
<b>737.3 Tabernacle</b>	Van. 18	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	13000	12500	1000
<b>737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)</b>	Fr. 9	1	35	2	7	1	1	1	44000	18000	3000
<b>738.4 Union Chapel</b>	Van. 19	10	60	6	10	1	1	1	65000	6500	800
<b>738.7 Vance: Flat Rock</b>	Van. 3	1	43	1	8	1	1	1	18200	100	100
Spring Valley	Van. 17	1	35	1	6	1	1	1	13000	1000	1000
<b>Total</b>		3	78	2	14	2	48	1	31200	11300	4873
<b>739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: W.F. Wak. 25</b>	Youngsville	1	1	3	7	1	1	1	45000	1800	1800
<b>Total</b>		2	3	8	1	1	1	1	13000	19000	1800
<b>740 Warren: Prospect</b>	War. 7	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	7000	1000	1000
Providence	War. 8	1	20	4	7	1	1	1	25000	1000	1000
Shocco	War. 10	1	29	9	2	5	1	1	32000	1000	1000
<b>Total</b>		3	49	13	11	5	37	1	64000	9000	35000
<b>741 Warrenton: Wesley Memorial. War. 13</b>	Wak. 26	33	60	8	11	1	1	1	175000	10532	4000
<b>741.5 Wendell</b>	Wak. 26	1	50	10	11	1	1	1	75000	25000	4000
<b>742 Zebulon</b>	Wak. 27	1	85	1	14	1	1	1	95000	32000	4000
<b>District Parsonage</b>		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11500
<b>District Total</b>		278	96	4577	538	831	22	2955	88	4567	26583
									37	1347	347
									94	9488724	1254275
									94	225632	1764822

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
701 Angier .....	.....	.....	2143	496	3000	3000	.....	1500	90	60	165	480	60	251	2062	3078	3078
702 Apex .....	2451	1277	2373	364	3000	3000	.....	1500	90	60	165	480	60	190	1851	2806	2806
703 Bailey: Bailey .....	1616	5437	905	302	4032	.....	.....	1152	.....	81	223	645	.....	384	2426	.....	.....
..... Nas. 1 .....	.....	210	160	105	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	3	9	27	.....	16	102	.....	.....
..... Pleasant Grove .....	1616	5647	1065	407	4200	.....	.....	1200	5	84	232	672	.....	400	2528	3916	4047
704 Benson: Benson .....	.....	3000	2500	350	.....	3950	.....	420	100	75	206	600	75	242	2805	.....	.....
..... Elevation .....	.....	900	450	150	.....	1050	.....	180	50	25	69	200	25	81	715	.....	.....
..... Total .....	.....	3900	2950	500	5000	5000	.....	600	150	100	275	800	100	323	3520	5118	5118
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove																	
..... Bethlehem .....	.....	4000	665	90	.....	750	.....	1250	22	15	41	120	15	92	1045	.....	.....
..... Shady Grove .....	.....	334	555	157	.....	750	.....	1250	22	15	41	120	15	92	1045	.....	.....
..... Total .....	.....	4334	1220	247	1500	1500	.....	2500	444	33	82	240	30	184	2090	2656	2656
705 Cary: First .....	3707	6442	15865	2610	10200	6400	3800	1300	561	204	561	1632	204	444	6333	9378	9378
705.3 White Plains .....	3025	8500	1498	453	1200	1200	.....	.....	36	24	66	192	24	25	200	531	531
706 Clayton: Calvary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Home Memorial .....	3436	.....	5330	1188	.....	5500	.....	300	165	110	303	880	110	338	3254	.....	.....
..... Total .....	3436	.....	5330	1188	5500	5500	.....	300	165	110	303	880	110	338	3254	4995	4995
707 Coats: Coats .....	.....	225	609	225	.....	900	.....	200	27	18	50	144	18	48	225	.....	.....
..... Pleasant Plains .....	.....	128	260	30	.....	600	.....	.....	18	12	33	96	12	48	200	.....	.....
..... Total .....	.....	353	869	255	1500	1500	.....	200	45	30	83	240	30	96	425	904	908
708 Dunn: Divine Street .....	.....	30550	9500	4700	.....	5700	.....	880	171	114	314	912	114	744	8250	.....	.....
..... Leslie .....	.....	.....	500	400	.....	300	.....	120	9	6	16	48	6	28	177	.....	.....
..... Total .....	.....	30550	10000	5100	6000	6000	.....	1000	180	120	330	960	120	772	8427	10729	10729
708.5 Ebenezer .....	1080	23000	2274	965	4300	4200	.....	5000	129	84	231	672	84	199	2415	3685	3710
709 Elizabeth .....	.....	238	150	600	.....	400	.....	600	.....	8	22	64	8	54	309	465	465
709 Erwin .....	1392	1437	2989	562	4500	4500	.....	1000	135	90	247	720	90	275	2336	3778	3778
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer .....	.....	132	208	250	.....	1000	.....	150	30	20	30	160	20	55	575	.....	.....
..... Pine Grove .....	1750	125	200	125	.....	1000	.....	150	30	20	30	160	20	55	575	.....	.....
..... Total .....	1750	157	408	375	2000	2000	.....	330	60	40	60	320	40	110	875	1445	1494
710 Franklinton: Franklinton .....	1240	4462	1214	432	.....	4100	.....	835	123	82	225	656	82	347	3291	.....	.....
..... Wesley Chapel .....	1056	80	279	89	.....	400	.....	65	12	8	22	64	8	29	305	.....	.....
..... Total .....	2296	4542	1493	521	4500	4500	.....	900	135	90	247	720	90	416	3596	5159	5159
711 Fuquay Springs .....	12050	.....	4783	821	5300	5300	.....	700	159	106	291	846	136	419	4762	6532	6532
712 Garner .....	16200	1026	9875	1833	6800	6600	.....	1000	204	136	374	1088	136	378	5000	7112	7112

713.6 Harris Chapel	Van. 6	773	500	3,600	3,600	1,200	108	72	198	576	72	317	2085	3320	
714 Henderson: City Road	Van. 7	2500	8000	8500	1500	255	39	36	71	208	26	110	17365	26670	
715 First White Mem.-Wesley: W'sly, Van. 8	109	572	112	100	.....	3	2	5	6	16	2	10	100	.....	
716 White Memorial	Van. 9	1380	336	1000	.....	3	2	5	6	16	2	10	100	.....	
Total	1877	1952	448	1400	.....	42	28	28	77	224	28	115	110	582	
716.3 Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's, Wak. 6	387	796	353	1300	.....	1000	39	26	72	208	26	114	756	.....	
Mt. Zion	387	1729	188	1300	.....	1000	39	26	72	208	26	114	756	.....	
Total	774	2556	541	2600	.....	2000	78	52	144	416	52	228	1512	2404	
716.5 Holly Springs	Wak. 7	1463	905	1200	.....	640	36	24	66	192	24	79	557	942	
716.8 Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem, War. 3	750	820	757	1600	.....	500	48	32	88	256	32	88	775	.....	
Zion	750	2370	713	1600	.....	500	48	32	88	256	32	88	775	.....	
Total	750	1470	460	3200	.....	1000	96	64	176	512	64	176	1550	2542	
717 Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury, Har. 3	476	.....	167	1050	.....	250	31	21	58	168	21	78	626	.....	
Kipling	429	840	252	3300	.....	600	99	66	182	528	66	235	1656	.....	
Total	2650	905	419	4350	.....	850	130	87	240	696	87	313	2332	3705	
717.3 Kitzrell-Plank Chapel: Kitzrell, Van. 11	69	149	38	320	.....	80	10	6	18	51	6	23	230	.....	
Plank Chapel	200	1886	325	2700	.....	1200	81	54	148	432	54	126	1280	.....	
Total	269	2035	363	3020	.....	1280	91	60	166	483	60	151	1510	2430	
718 Knightdale	Wak. 8	3037	1676	539	4000	.....	600	120	80	640	80	139	1645	2804	
719 Lillington	Har. 8	25000	5445	800	4000	.....	1000	150	100	275	800	100	300	5865	
719.3 Linden: Parker's Grove	Cum. 22	1500	175	1200	.....	900	153	102	280	816	102	419	4100	5819	
720 Louisburg	Fra. 6	6667	2700	5100	.....	250	32	21	58	169	21	80	575	.....	
721 Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Fra. 1	150	130	900	.....	838	38	26	71	206	26	110	680	.....	
Hill King	100	233	160	.....	.....	174	13	9	25	71	9	32	217	.....	
Leahs	175	50	55	.....	.....	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Shiloh	50	165	30	.....	.....	248	16	10	28	82	10	43	280	.....	
Total	775	578	315	3300	.....	1500	99	66	182	528	66	265	1752	2859	
722.5 Macon: Hebron	War. 2	.....	285	43	.....	630	19	12	35	102	12	40	301	.....	
Macon	441	1090	352	.....	.....	745	40	27	73	213	27	86	638	.....	
Warren Plains	War. 12	786	480	405	.....	545	31	21	57	165	21	66	494	.....	
Total	1227	1855	800	3000	.....	1500	90	60	165	480	60	192	1433	2390	
723 Mamas: Cool Springs	Har. 4	330	230	220	.....	990	29	19	54	158	19	54	478	.....	
Mt. Ariel	140	320	190	.....	.....	720	23	16	40	126	16	39	348	.....	
Union	330	290	484	.....	.....	990	29	19	54	158	19	54	478	.....	
Woodside	230	650	107	58	.....	150	9	6	17	48	6	17	146	.....	
Total	1400	1095	692	3000	.....	1500	90	60	165	490	60	164	1450	2399	
724 Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van. 1	200	1000	400	.....	232	55	36	100	290	36	88	931	.....	
Drewry	120	75	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	
Middleburg	400	600	220	.....	.....	128	30	20	55	160	20	48	504	.....	
Total	1320	1700	695	3120	.....	400	85	56	155	450	56	136	1565	2438	
724.5 Middlesex	Nas. 7	.....	1700	360	.....	1000	60	48	32	88	256	32	66	441	915
726 Mt. Pleasant	Nas. 9	.....	460	920	.....	1200	90	60	165	480	60	77	891	1753	
727 Norfolk	War. 6	1650	1777	523	4000	.....	1200	120	80	640	80	154	1919	3093	
728.6 Raleigh: Cokesbury	Wak. 29	21050	1474	804	1200	.....	36	24	66	192	24	50	500	856	
729 Edenton Street	Wak. 12	23771	66514	13000	15400	.....	1500	462	368	847	2404	308	3480	44407	
730 Fairmont	Wak. 13	13480	3300	10900	7300	.....	1500	327	218	600	1744	1237	15236	15253	
731 Hayes-Barfon	Wak. 14	31881	10979	12600	8400	.....	2400	378	252	693	2016	252	1308	19871	
732 Highland	Wak. 15	16737	3377	7000	7000	.....	1200	210	140	385	1120	140	252	4837	



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
733	Jenkins Memorial	4353	3253	1175	410	2400	2400	....	....	72	48	132	384	48	235	1330	2177	2177
733.5	Layden Memorial	4346	617	789	531	2600	2491	....	383	78	52	143	416	52	99	1035	1797	2039
734	Longview Gardens	14080	650	7009	887	5700	5700	....	1400	171	114	314	912	80	300	2600	4353	4353
734.1	Macedonia	8544	582	2478	567	4000	4000	....	1100	120	80	220	640	80	144	1070	2234	2234
734.2	Millbrook	5828	5828	8007	581	4000	4000	....	1200	120	80	220	640	80	140	1757	2917	2917
734.25	Benson Memorial	3068	443	1347	25	....	....	....	1200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
734.3	Pleasant Grove	3068	443	1617	663	3500	3500	....	1200	105	70	193	560	70	151	1226	2270	2270
734.4	St. James	5456	302	2231	716	1400	1166	....	500	42	28	77	234	28	54	450	861	898
734.5	St. Mark's	6679	1906	4969	943	4500	4500	....	1500	135	90	248	720	90	174	1545	2867	2866
735	Trinity	6932	1091	12786	2285	5300	5300	....	1600	159	106	292	848	105	1023	5740	8115	8115
735.5	Wesley Memorial	4209	2257	2023	1024	5000	4200	....	1200	120	80	220	640	80	246	1600	2866	2866
735.8	Westover	3085	2941	6538	863	5000	6000	....	1000	150	100	275	800	100	277	2130	3662	3662
736	Wynnewood Park	2882	368	1484	323	3400	3400	....	1000	102	68	187	544	68	77	400	1344	1344
736.5	Rehoboth	700	673	122	1264	1264	1264	....	636	38	25	70	202	25	140	882	1344	1344
736.8	Sims	1322	521	503	252	1200	1200	....	430	36	24	66	192	24	46	423	775	775
737	Spring Hill	6178	1460	2949	404	4000	4000	....	1200	120	80	220	640	80	155	1532	2707	2707
737.3	Tabernacle	....	711	1035	81	1920	1920	....	....	58	38	106	307	36	62	725	1276	1276
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	....	449	980	227	2040	2040	....	300	62	41	113	327	41	110	1223	1845	1845
738.4	Union Chapel	840	....	1164	1062	3400	2954	....	1342	102	68	187	544	68	187	2048	3102	3120
738.7	Vances; Flat Rock	300	1425	571	330	....	2000	....	250	60	40	110	320	40	83	1010	1845	1845
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville	600	1705	368	197	1060	1060	....	310	90	21	58	170	21	63	717	2653	2653
	Youngsville	66	215	754	158	....	3060	....	560	93	61	168	490	61	146	1727	2653	2653
	Youngsville	119	101	63	16	....	2541	....	1415	76	51	140	407	51	190	1699	....	....
	Youngsville	185	316	817	174	3000	3000	....	1500	90	60	165	480	60	229	2008	3002	3002
740	Warren; Prospect	....	....	85	38	....	302	....	....	9	7	17	48	7	9	165	....	....
	Providence	500	....	350	135	....	929	....	....	28	18	51	149	18	29	910	....	....
	Shocco	2000	2000	1994	235	....	929	....	....	28	18	51	149	18	29	910	....	....
741	Warrenton; Wesley Memorial	2500	2000	2429	408	2160	2160	....	....	65	43	119	346	43	67	1985	2603	2603
741.5	Wendell	....	391	4612	238	5400	5400	....	900	162	108	297	864	108	259	4188	5024	5024
742	Zebulon	1777	482	2201	415	4200	4200	....	1700	126	84	231	672	84	308	2494	3873	3873
	Wak. 27	....	....	3100	737	5300	5300	....	1000	159	106	291	846	106	312	3150	4813	4813
	District Total	250855	261000	338834	80666	265947	249523	22600	61446	8100	5317	14882	42541	5201	20696	209230	297767	299473



CHARGE AND CHURCH

		ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported									
		67	60	60	60	72	72	72	72	73	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74
		(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$1000 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offerings, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers
713.4	Gillburg: Gillburg	Van. 4	37	16	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12	504	.....	88	
	Mt. Carmel	Van. 14	.....	11	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	37	27	14	10	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	12	544	.....	111	
713.8	Harris Chapel	Van. 5	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	117	.....	45	
714	Henderson: City Road	Van. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
715	First	Van. 7	800	100	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	12000	.....	104	
716	White Mem.-Wesleys' W's'ly, Van. 8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2284	
	White Memorial	Van. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	
716.3	Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's, Wak. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Mt. Zion	Joh. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
716.5	Holly Springs	Wak. 7	10	15	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	232	.....	93	
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	War. 3	10	22	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Zion	War. 14	20	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	30	33	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
717	Kiplings-Cokesbury: Cokesbury, Har. 3	.....	24	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Kipling	Har. 7	160	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
717.3	Kittrell-Plank Chapel: Kittrell	Van. 11	25	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	155	30	25	15	19	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	180	30	25	20	22	10	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
718	Knightdale	Wak. 8	72	76	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
719	Lillington	Har. 8	40	25	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
719.3	Linden: Parker's Grove	Cum. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
720	Louisburg	Fra. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
721	Louisburg Ch.: Bunn	Fra. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hill King	Fra. 4	4	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Leahs	Fra. 5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Shiloh	Fra. 8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
722.5	Macon: Hebron	War. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Macon	War. 5	10	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Warren Plains	War. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....</																		



CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 17-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MTF (Include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
801	Aulander	Ber. 1	113	2	4	1	110	6	5	11	28	20	20	5	7	23	35	20	5	7	5	7	7	7	24
	Colerain	Ber. 3	75	2	2	1	75	7	14	23	50	35	35	14	12	13	13	50	5	7	5	7	7	23	
	Leviston	Ber. 4	24	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		212	3	3	3	210	13	19	46	91	55	55	19	46	91	55	55	5	7	5	7	7	7	24
802	Battleboro	Edg. 1	190	6	6	2	192	2	6	9	12	12	40	20	30	102	60	60	15	30	15	30	4	7	23
	McTyeire	Nas. 8	50	1	1	1	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total		240	6	6	3	240	2	2	6	12	12	40	20	30	102	60	60	15	30	15	30	4	7	23
803	Bethel	Pit. 2	573	20	9	1	582	2	20	51	24	120	120	77	147	368	198	198	20	43	20	43	10	10	23
803.2	Bethesda-Hollister	Bethesda Hal. 2	26	2	2	2	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Hollister	Hal. 12	82	2	2	2	82	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total		108	2	2	2	105	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
803.5	Calvary	Calvary Hal. 3	165	6	3	3	171	1	6	7	8	8	26	30	28	92	66	66	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
	Corinth	Hal. 5	89	5	2	2	96	3	5	3	4	9	10	10	25	48	39	39	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal. 24	170	1	1	1	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		424	12	5	2	435	1	12	15	22	11	37	78	59	78	59	59	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
804	Conway	Nor. 3	248	1	2	3	248	6	6	24	25	43	53	122	243	133	133	14	17	14	17	14	2	2	10
805	Elm City	Wil. 3	292	1	3	1	290	1	1	38	15	47	24	58	144	86	86	20	20	20	20	6	6	6	6
806	Enfield	Wil. 8	420	4	7	1	411	2	1	15	17	60	42	110	229	130	130	45	45	45	45	16	16	16	16
807	Evansdale-Black Creek	Wil. 1	154	7	5	1	164	3	5	4	2	9	37	47	45	138	79	79	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	Black Creek	Wil. 4	271	1	2	1	266	3	1	4	2	12	46	33	77	168	115	115	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Evansdale	Wil. 4	425	8	2	5	430	3	6	46	21	83	60	122	306	194	194	19	19	19	19	15	15	15	15
	Total		347	1	1	3	344	2	1	17	9	61	39	102	211	107	107	10	25	8	15	6	6	6	6
808	Gaston	Nor. 5	234	2	2	2	232	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
809	Halifax	Ebenezer Hal. 6	230	1	6	5	224	1	1	29	20	44	20	80	164	78	78	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Halifax	Hal. 9	148	1	6	5	140	1	1	16	10	8	11	20	49	16	16	16	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Pierces	Hal. 15	612	1	8	12	596	1	1	59	40	83	50	144	317	149	149	29	29	29	29	15	15	15	15
	Total		208	8	1	2	198	3	7	8	8	22	31	58	119	73	73	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor	Hawkins Hal. 10	252	5	5	4	247	1	5	2	9	31	30	41	111	94	94	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Tabor	Hal. 22	460	8	6	5	452	1	7	2	17	53	61	99	230	167	167	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	Total		109	1	1	2	108	2	1	2	2	9	20	25	20	74	60	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
310	Hobgood	Hobgood Hal. 11	69	4	4	4	72	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Williams Chapel	Mar. 9	178	5	1	1	180	2	2	5	16	15	35	30	30	111	80	80	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total		178	5	1	1	180	2	2	5	16	15	35	30	30	111	80	80	15	15	15	15	15	15	15



811	Mt. Zion	Wil.	0	245	9	4	5	6	4	2	3	476	1	9	4	17	70	66	96	249	178	40	45
	Total			459	9	4	5	6	4	2	3	476	1	9	4	17	70	66	96	249	178	40	45
	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar.	2	200	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	202	4	4	15	10	30	41	48	129	88	18	18
	Jamesville	Mar.	3	95	1	1	2	3	1	4	90	3	3	8	18	22	22	70	46	22	22	22	22
	Siloam	Mar.	6	36	3	3	3	3	3	3	36	3	3	5	11	5	21	42	20	20	20	20	20
	Wares	Mar.	8	28	3	3	3	3	3	3	28	3	3	7	12	8	20	47	24	24	24	24	24
	Total			359	3	3	3	3	3	3	356	4	4	18	30	71	76	111	288	178	40	40	40
812	Littleton: Bethel	Hal.	1	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	2	2	6	12	24	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Littleton	War.	4	275	1	5	5	5	5	5	268	2	2	30	60	123	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
	Total			314	1	6	6	6	6	6	308	2	2	10	16	23	36	72	147	83	12	10	10
813	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor.	1	303	4	4	4	4	4	4	302	4	4	31	15	62	30	101	210	162	14	14	14
	Severn	Nor.	17	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	9	10	10	10	21	50	35	7	7	7
	Zion	Nor.	20	221	1	1	1	1	1	1	221	1	1	24	11	56	20	88	175	103	9	9	9
	Total			575	4	4	4	4	4	4	574	4	4	56	35	130	60	210	435	300	30	20	20
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas.	2	99	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	1	1	6	12	12	23	53	50	50	50	50	50
	Castalia	Nas.	3	25	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	3	6	14	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Gold Valley	Nas.	4	106	3	3	3	3	3	105	3	3	9	25	20	27	81	65	65	65	65	65	65
	White Oak	Nas.	20	134	1	1	1	1	1	133	1	1	2	12	22	22	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
	Total			364	6	6	6	6	6	360	1	6	3	31	64	57	78	230	192	192	192	192	192
815	Nashville	Nas.	10	429	10	7	4	7	7	438	2	10	14	17	61	52	130	260	168	168	168	168	168
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor.	6	284	3	2	1	1	1	287	3	3	15	47	38	75	175	100	100	100	100	100	100
	Lasker	Nor.	7	51	1	1	1	1	1	50	1	1	4	1	1	16	20	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Rehoboth	Nor.	9	217	1	1	1	1	1	225	2	1	18	25	14	60	117	69	69	69	69	69	69
	Total			776	7	6	1	4	4	779	4	5	8	45	33	55	141	90	90	90	90	90	90
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	Eg.	2	135	6	3	7	3	3	146	6	6	14	23	22	82	141	82	35	35	35	35	
	Pinetops	Eg.	4	211	1	1	1	1	1	207	2	2	15	58	45	156	110	45	45	45	45	45	
	Total			346	7	4	7	5	5	353	8	8	29	81	48	137	295	192	192	192	192	192	
818	Red Oak: Yorks: Red Oak	Nas.	11	166	1	3	3	3	3	170	1	14	20	18	26	71	136	81	15	15	15	15	
	Yorks	Nas.	21	51	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	2	4	9	3	10	25	19	19	19	19	
	Total			217	1	3	3	3	3	221	1	16	24	27	29	81	161	100	15	15	15	15	
819	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor.	11	68	1	1	1	1	1	64	2	6	3	4	15	25	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	Rich Square	Nor.	15	318	10	10	10	10	10	316	2	2	15	12	37	17	102	168	102	102	102	102	
	Total			386	10	10	10	10	10	380	2	5	15	15	40	21	117	193	114	114	114	114	
820	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal.	13	173	1	1	1	1	1	173	3	11	20	12	37	37	50	136	88	88	88	88	
	South Roanoke	Hal.	21	300	10	4	4	4	4	310	1	12	14	15	63	46	83	212	160	10	10	10	
	Total			473	11	4	4	4	4	483	4	23	34	27	105	83	133	348	248	18	20	20	
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal.	17	1185	9	15	1	27	1	1175	6	2	47	38	210	96	192	536	256	47	11	36	
822	Rosemary	Hal.	18	936	4	4	1	20	1	917	5	4	38	42	177	163	266	648	324	324	324	324	
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar.	1	77	1	1	1	1	1	78	1	9	14	39	49	75	177	110	55	55	55	55	
	Robersonville	Mar.	5	145	10	10	10	10	10	153	3	11	38	27	57	133	104	40	6	6	6	6	
	Total			222	10	1	1	2	2	231	3	20	52	34	91	197	139	40	12	8	5	5	
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Eg.	5	459	24	6	11	4	4	492	2	10	30	83	62	132	307	155	12	12	12	12	
824.5	Englewood	Nas.	12	368	21	22	7	23	1	392	3	11	30	25	151	72	105	333	175	20	18	25	
825	First	Nas.	13	1655	26	58	8	53	12	1672	14	8	54	98	246	218	361	923	467	100	40	70	
826	Marvin	Nas.	14	234	10	8	6	9	3	246	3	10	14	39	49	75	177	110	55	55	55	55	
827	St. Paul	Nas.	15	307	10	9	2	1	4	315	7	9	44	13	51	41	65	170	110	10	10	10	
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas.	6	70	1	1	1	1	1	71	1	8	12	8	11	39	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Sandy Cross	Nas.	16	205	9	9	9	9	9	212	1	9	50	25	63	49	41	183	130	35	15	15	
	Shanhope	Nas.	18	33	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	6	2	10	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
	Total			308	10	10	10	10	10	316	2	10	52	39	82	57	62	240	175	35	25	15	
829	Scotland Neck	Hal.	19	244	15	1	2	4	2	252	2	14	23	16	80	90	108	108	108	108	108	108	108

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Adults 22 and older (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 4	2	60	1	1	3	59	1	1	7	4	11	5	14	74	21	18	18	9	5	1	24	24
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	1	201	1	1	3	198	1	1	2	10	11	20	61	102	71	15	15	9	1	1	1	1
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	2	112	1	1	1	114	1	1	1	11	29	12	52	107	67	15	15	5	1	1	1	1
	Sharon	Nor. 18	1	120	1	1	1	119	1	1	1	11	18	12	48	89	63	33	33	14	1	1	1	1
	Total	493	3	490	2	4	1	490	2	2	19	12	45	41	175	329	222	33	33	14	1	1	1	1
830.5	Smith	Hal. 20	2	226	2	5	1	219	2	1	19	12	45	41	97	195	125	33	33	16	1	1	1	1
831	Spring Church—Garysburg:																							
	Garysburg	Nor. 4	1	111	1	3	1	112	1	5	11	17	12	12	39	69	32	6	6	6	1	1	1	1
	Lebanon	Nor. 8	4	162	2	1	1	164	1	1	3	14	38	17	36	105	65	12	12	6	1	1	1	1
	Oak Grove	Nor. 10	1	87	1	2	1	84	1	1	1	9	16	14	28	67	45	14	14	5	1	1	1	1
	Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	1	66	1	1	1	66	1	1	1	11	23	13	14	61	31	18	18	5	1	1	1	1
	Spring Church	Vir. 1	2	127	1	2	1	127	1	3	3	17	30	20	29	95	60	20	20	14	1	1	1	1
	Total	553	6	553	2	4	2	553	2	8	6	62	124	76	136	398	232	56	16	16	1	1	1	1
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas. 17	4	210	13	4	1	230	3	10	14	16	38	41	70	165	94	35	35	14	1	1	1	1
833	Stokes: Parmele	Mar. 4	1	62	1	1	1	60	1	1	6	19	12	15	39	82	37	37	37	14	1	1	1	1
	Stokes	Pit. 13	2	75	2	1	1	75	2	2	8	20	15	39	82	37	37	37	37	14	1	1	1	1
	Vernon	Mar. 7	2	105	2	3	1	104	2	2	2	8	33	23	22	91	38	38	38	18	1	1	1	1
	Total	242	2	242	2	4	1	239	2	2	22	77	50	76	225	110	110	110	110	30	1	1	1	1
833.5	Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart	Edg. 7	1	129	1	1	1	128	1	1	6	9	41	30	21	101	75	75	75	8	1	1	1	1
	Speight	Edg. 6	2	102	1	1	1	102	1	1	8	9	24	15	20	68	69	69	69	8	1	1	1	1
	Total	231	2	231	2	2	1	230	1	1	14	18	65	45	41	169	144	144	144	8	1	1	1	1
834	St. James	Edg. 8	3	483	25	13	4	503	10	12	17	19	104	54	99	276	166	166	166	30	1	1	1	1
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg. 3	2	50	2	2	1	50	2	2	17	4	16	15	23	58	36	36	36	30	1	1	1	1
	Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	2	216	2	2	1	216	2	2	74	14	53	34	46	152	125	125	125	15	1	1	1	1
	Total	266	2	266	2	4	1	266	2	2	91	18	74	49	69	210	161	161	161	15	1	1	1	1
835	Weldon	Hal. 25	8	544	8	3	8	531	2	1	26	21	80	53	108	262	180	180	180	25	1	1	1	1
836	Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit. 3	9	164	9	3	1	176	1	9	37	17	43	24	45	129	65	65	65	25	1	1	1	1
	Monk Memorial	Pit. 10	79	79	3	2	1	77	1	1	7	18	6	6	45	129	65	65	65	25	1	1	1	1
	Wesley	Pit. 14	82	82	7	2	1	79	1	1	9	26	11	33	64	40	40	40	40	7	1	1	1	1
	Total	325	9	325	3	4	1	332	1	9	37	17	41	17	278	150	150	150	150	22	1	1	1	1
837	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal. 4	1	86	1	1	1	84	1	1	3	6	17	17	13	53	43	43	43	16	1	1	1	1
	Eden	Hal. 7	1	109	1	2	1	103	2	1	6	6	6	12	10	54	36	36	36	16	1	1	1	1
	Union	Hal. 23	2	24	1	2	1	25	1	1	2	3	3	2	12	20	18	18	18	7	1	1	1	1
	Total	219	2	219	3	3	1	212	3	1	15	15	26	31	55	127	97	97	97	25	1	1	1	1

839	Williamston	Mar. 10	395	9	17	3	24	.....	2	396	2	10	17	20	26	40	54	60	68	75	83	93	103	113	124	135	145	155	165	175	185	195	205	215	225	235	245	255	265	275	285	295	305	315	325	335	345	355	365	375	385	395	405	415	425	435	445	455	465	475	485	495	505	515	525	535	545	555	565	575	585	595	605	615	625	635	645	655	665	675	685	695	705	715	725	735	745	755	765	775	785	795	805	815	825	835	845	855	865	875	885	895	905	915	925	935	945	955	965	975	985	995	1005	1015	1025	1035	1045	1055	1065	1075	1085	1095	1105	1115	1125	1135	1145	1155	1165	1175	1185	1195	1205	1215	1225	1235	1245	1255	1265	1275	1285	1295	1305	1315	1325	1335	1345	1355	1365	1375	1385	1395	1405	1415	1425	1435	1445	1455	1465	1475	1485	1495	1505	1515	1525	1535	1545	1555	1565	1575	1585	1595	1605	1615	1625	1635	1645	1655	1665	1675	1685	1695	1705	1715	1725	1735	1745	1755	1765	1775	1785	1795	1805	1815	1825	1835	1845	1855	1865	1875	1885	1895	1905	1915	1925	1935	1945	1955	1965	1975	1985	1995	2005	2015	2025	2035	2045	2055	2065	2075	2085	2095	2105	2115	2125	2135	2145	2155	2165	2175	2185	2195	2205	2215	2225	2235	2245	2255	2265	2275	2285	2295	2305	2315	2325	2335	2345	2355	2365	2375	2385	2395	2405	2415	2425	2435	2445	2455	2465	2475	2485	2495	2505	2515	2525	2535	2545	2555	2565	2575	2585	2595	2605	2615	2625	2635	2645	2655	2665	2675	2685	2695	2705	2715	2725	2735	2745	2755	2765	2775	2785	2795	2805	2815	2825	2835	2845	2855	2865	2875	2885	2895	2905	2915	2925	2935	2945	2955	2965	2975	2985	2995	3005	3015	3025	3035	3045	3055	3065	3075	3085	3095	3105	3115	3125	3135	3145	3155	3165	3175	3185	3195	3205	3215	3225	3235	3245	3255	3265	3275	3285	3295	3305	3315	3325	3335	3345	3355	3365	3375	3385	3395	3405	3415	3425	3435	3445	3455	3465	3475	3485	3495	3505	3515	3525	3535	3545	3555	3565	3575	3585	3595	3605	3615	3625	3635	3645	3655	3665	3675	3685	3695	3705	3715	3725	3735	3745	3755	3765	3775	3785	3795	3805	3815	3825	3835	3845	3855	3865	3875	3885	3895	3905	3915	3925	3935	3945	3955	3965	3975	3985	3995	4005	4015	4025	4035	4045	4055	4065	4075	4085	4095	4105	4115	4125	4135	4145	4155	4165	4175	4185	4195	4205	4215	4225	4235	4245	4255	4265	4275	4285	4295	4305	4315	4325	4335	4345	4355	4365	4375	4385	4395	4405	4415	4425	4435	4445	4455	4465	4475	4485	4495	4505	4515	4525	4535	4545	4555	4565	4575	4585	4595	4605	4615	4625	4635	4645	4655	4665	4675	4685	4695	4705	4715	4725	4735	4745	4755	4765	4775	4785	4795	4805	4815	4825	4835	4845	4855	4865	4875	4885	4895	4905	4915	4925	4935	4945	4955	4965	4975	4985	4995	5005	5015	5025	5035	5045	5055	5065	5075	5085	5095	5105	5115	5125	5135	5145	5155	5165	5175	5185	5195	5205	5215	5225	5235	5245	5255	5265	5275	5285	5295	5305	5315	5325	5335	5345	5355	5365	5375	5385	5395	5405	5415	5425	5435	5445	5455	5465	5475	5485	5495	5505	5515	5525	5535	5545	5555	5565	5575	5585	5595	5605	5615	5625	5635	5645	5655	5665	5675	5685	5695	5705	5715	5725	5735	5745	5755	5765	5775	5785	5795	5805	5815	5825	5835	5845	5855	5865	5875	5885	5895	5905	5915	5925	5935	5945	5955	5965	5975	5985	5995	6005	6015	6025	6035	6045	6055	6065	6075	6085	6095	6105	6115	6125	6135	6145	6155	6165	6175	6185	6195	6205	6215	6225	6235	6245	6255	6265	6275	6285	6295	6305	6315	6325	6335	6345	6355	6365	6375	6385	6395	6405	6415	6425	6435	6445	6455	6465	6475	6485	6495	6505	6515	6525	6535	6545	6555	6565	6575	6585	6595	6605	6615	6625	6635	6645	6655	6665	6675	6685	6695	6705	6715	6725	6735	6745	6755	6765	6775	6785	6795	6805	6815	6825	6835	6845	6855	6865	6875	6885	6895	6905	6915	6925	6935	6945	6955	6965	6975	6985	6995	7005	7015	7025	7035	7045	7055	7065	7075	7085	7095	7105	7115	7125	7135	7145	7155	7165	7175	7185	7195	7205	7215	7225	7235	7245	7255	7265	7275	7285	7295	7305	7315	7325	7335	7345	7355	7365	7375	7385	7395	7405	7415	7425	7435	7445	7455	7465	7475	7485	7495	7505	7515	7525	7535	7545	7555	7565	7575	7585	7595	7605	7615	7625	7635	7645	7655	7665	7675	7685	7695	7705	7715	7725	7735	7745	7755	7765	7775	7785	7795	7805	7815	7825	7835	7845	7855	7865	7875	7885	7895	7905	7915	7925	7935	7945	7955	7965	7975	7985	7995	8005	8015	8025	8035	8045	8055	8065	8075	8085	8095	8105	8115	8125	8135	8145	8155	8165	8175	8185	8195	8205	8215	8225	8235	8245	8255	8265	8275	8285	8295	8305	8315	8325	8335	8345	8355	8365	8375	8385	8395	8405	8415	8425	8435	8445	8455	8465	8475	8485	8495	8505	8515	8525	8535	8545	8555	8565	8575	8585	8595	8605	8615	8625	8635	8645	8655	8665	8675	8685	8695	8705	8715	8725	8735	8745	8755	8765	8775	8785	8795	8805	8815	8825	8835	8845	8855	8865	8875	8885	8895	8905	8915	8925	8935	8945	8955	8965	8975	8985	8995	9005	9015	9025	9035	9045	9055	9065	9075	9085	9095	9105	9115	9125	9135	9145	9155	9165	9175	9185	9195	9205	9215	9225	9235	9245	9255	9265	9275	9285	9295	9305	9315	9325	9335	9345	9355	9365	9375	9385	9395	9405	9415	9425	9435	9445	9455	9465	9475	9485	9495	9505	9515	9525	9535	9545	9555	9565	9575	9585	9595	9605	9615	9625	9635	9645	9655	9665	9675	9685	9695	9705	9715	9725	9735	9745	9755	9765	9775	9785	9795	9805	9815	9825	9835	9845	9855	9865	9875	9885	9895	9905	9915	9925	9935	9945	9955	9965	9975	9985	9995	10005	10015	10025	10035	10045	10055	10065	10075	10085	10095	10105	10115	10125	10135	10145	10155	10165	10175	10185	10195	10205	10215	10225	10235	10245	10255	10265	10275	10285	10295	10305	10315	10325	10335	10345	10355	10365	10375	10385	10395	10405	10415	10425	10435	10445	10455	10465	10475	10485	10495	10505	10515	10525	10535	10545	10555	10565	10575	10585	10595	10605	10615	10625	10635	10645	10655	10665	10675	10685	10695	10705	10715	10725	10735	10745	10755	10765	10775	10785	10795	10805	10815	10825	10835	10845	10855	10865	10875	10885	10895	10905	10915	10925	10935	10945	10955	10965	10975	10985	10995	11005	11015	11025	11035	11045	11055	11065	11075	11085	11095	11105	11115	11125	11135	11145	11155	11165	11175	11185	11195	11205	11215	11225	11235	11245	11255	11265	11275	11285	11295	11305	11315	11325	11335	11345	11355	11365	11375	11385	11395	11405	11415	11425	11435	11445	11455	11465	11475	11485	11495	11505	11515	11525	11535	11545	11555	11565	11575	11585	11595	11605	11615	11625	11635	11645	11655	11665	11675	11685	11695	11705	11715	11725	11735	11745	11755	11765	11775	11785	11795	11805	11815	11825	11835	11845	11855	11865	11875	11885	11895	11905	11915	11925	11935	11945	11955	11965	11975	11985	11995	12005	12015	12025	12035	12045	12055	12065	12075	12085	12095	12105	12115	12125	1213
-----	-------------	---------	-----	---	----	---	----	-------	---	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consistents in Vacation Church Schools	Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering For World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, etc.	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
801	Aulander	Ber. 1	10	1	1	50	1	15	1	15	1	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Colerain	Ber. 3	.....	2	1	50	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Lewiston	Ber. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	2	10	2	100	2	23	.....	.....	.....	3	65000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
802	Battleboro	Edg. 1	33	6	7	.....	1	200	26	200	1	1	45000	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....		
	McTyre	Nas. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	20	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	2	33	6	.....	2	220	35	220	2	2	49500	10000	20000	.....	.....	.....		
803	Belhel	Pit. 2	69	18	17	.....	1	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	317000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
803.2	Bethesda-Hollister	Bethesda Hal. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	17	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Hollister	Hal. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	301	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	1	.....	4	57	2	15	318	.....	.....	2	23000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
803.5	Calvary	Hal. 3	.....	6	6	144	1	23	35	.....	.....	.....	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Corinth	Hal. 5	.....	5	3	.....	1	19	12	.....	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal. 24	.....	1	6	.....	1	17	206	.....	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	3	12	13	144	3	59	253	.....	.....	3	75500	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
804	Conway	Nor. 3	46	1	13	.....	1	54	64	.....	.....	12	125000	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
805	Elm City	Wil. 3	41	1	10	202	1	70	256	1	25	1	102000	18000	275	.....	.....	.....		
806	Enfield	Hal. 8	42	4	12	60	1	109	525	.....	.....	2	125000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
807	Evansdale-Black Creek	Wil. 1	61	6	9	.....	1	37	58	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	8223	.....	.....	.....		
	Black Creek	Wil. 4	57	.....	8	.....	1	40	564	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....		
	Evansdale	Wil. 4	118	6	17	.....	2	77	622	.....	.....	2	55000	12000	18723	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	2	118	6	.....	2	43	216	.....	.....	3	25000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
808	Gaston	Nor. 5	53	1	8	209	1	31	60	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	315	.....	.....	.....		
809	Halifax	Hal. 6	35	6	.....	.....	1	34	236	.....	.....	.....	42500	.....	1303	.....	.....	.....		
	Halifax	Hal. 9	35	1	7	142	1	34	187	.....	.....	.....	42500	.....	1303	.....	.....	.....		
	Pierces	Hal. 15	.....	3	3	.....	1	15	286	.....	.....	.....	42500	.....	1303	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	15	187	.....	.....	.....	42500	.....	1303	.....	.....	.....		
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor	Hal. 10	70	16	.....	411	3	80	433	.....	.....	2	35000	11500	10310	.....	.....	.....		
	Hawkins	Hal. 10	49	8	7	.....	1	16	180	.....	.....	3	35000	11500	10310	.....	.....	.....		
	Tabor	Hal. 22	47	6	2	.....	1	25	205	.....	.....	.....	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	2	96	13	.....	2	41	385	.....	.....	.....	110000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
810	Hobgood	Hal. 11	40	7	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Williams Chapel	Mar. 9	30	3	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	2	70	10	.....	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....		







841.5	West Nash	24	1	150	26	24	22	433	1	321	657	1	110	11	1	140000	91000	1800	50219	10800
841.8	Winstead	2	1	100	5	10	1	55	1	55	421	1	54	2	1	140000	13000	1800	4435	10800
842	Windsor, Cashie	4	1	68	18	12	.....	.....	1	48	819	1	18	5	1	78725	15000	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	12	1	18	.....	4	.....	.....	1	11	180	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor	17	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	39	3	351	5	7	.....	.....	1	53	2000	.....	.....	.....	1	130000	.....	.....	28000	.....
843	Woodland	.....	1	29	.....	6	2	.....	1	29	501	.....	.....	5	1	33255	13210	.....	1769	.....
	District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	256	96	3701	338	630	22	5056	91	4081	26031	21	666	180	100	6789130	1036810	157508	431513	10800

CHURCH AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	58	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7; Total Payments	Items 1-7; Total Appointments
	of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Improvements	Incidentals, etc.	for Church School Administration; Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supc.)	2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund and Pastor's Salary	Ministers' Retirement Fund and Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
801 Aulander: Aulander	.....	.....	400	200	.....	2007	.....	250	30	40	111	321	40	169	840	.....	.....
Colerain	.....	.....	300	200	.....	1643	.....	150	25	33	90	263	33	122	698	.....	.....
Lewiston	.....	600	50	.....	.....	350	.....	30	5	7	19	56	7	30	207	.....	.....
Total	.....	600	750	400	4000	4000	.....	435	60	80	220	640	80	321	1745	3086	3087
802 Bethlehem: Bethlehem	.....	600	1650	420	.....	2250	.....	600	45	45	125	360	45	112	1132	.....	.....
Edg.	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	15	15	40	120	15	52	.....	.....	.....
Nas.	.....	.....	600	420	3000	3000	.....	600	60	60	145	425	60	122	1312	2124	2749
Total	.....	83918	7872	583	6000	6000	.....	600	120	120	330	960	120	660	5675	7865	7865
803 Bethel	.....	180	80	.....	.....	700	.....	150	14	14	39	112	14	37	312	.....	.....
803.2 Bethesda: Bethesda	.....	.....	144	37	.....	900	.....	150	18	18	50	144	18	62	100	.....	.....
Hollister	.....	180	224	37	1600	1600	.....	300	32	32	89	256	32	99	412	920	1430
Total	.....	222	975	312	1862	1862	.....	389	36	36	97	284	36	84	594	.....	.....
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	.....	792	262	94	.....	865	.....	111	16	16	46	132	16	39	100	.....	.....
Corinth	.....	.....	480	162	.....	1473	.....	200	28	14	38	112	14	33	193	.....	.....
Weaver's Chapel	.....	1236	1717	568	4000	4200	.....	700	80	82	227	656	83	194	1183	2425	2872
Total	.....	1185	2508	756	3700	3700	.....	1300	74	74	203	592	74	162	1750	2855	2855
804 Conway	.....	1950	1812	351	4000	4000	.....	1000	80	80	220	640	80	179	2575	3774	3774
805 Elm City	.....	210	1998	652	5000	5000	.....	1500	100	100	275	800	100	435	4647	6357	6357
806 Enfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807 Evansdale-Black Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black Creek	.....	168	732	230	.....	2000	.....	600	40	40	110	320	40	138	1254	.....	.....
Evansdale	.....	442	1758	394	.....	2000	.....	600	40	40	110	320	40	138	1254	.....	.....
Total	.....	610	2490	624	4000	4000	.....	1200	80	80	220	640	80	276	2506	3904	3904
808 Gaston	.....	325	731	290	3575	3264	.....	.....	72	72	197	572	72	219	1326	2458	2458
809 Halifax: Ebenezer	.....	.....	898	318	.....	1560	.....	390	31	31	86	250	31	112	653	.....	.....
Halifax	.....	.....	1037	280	.....	1760	.....	440	35	35	97	282	35	128	1152	.....	.....
Pierces	.....	750	2208	112	.....	680	.....	170	14	14	37	108	14	49	180	.....	.....
Total	.....	232	2143	710	4000	4000	.....	1000	80	80	220	640	80	289	2148	3457	3906
809.5 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	.....	776	385	226	.....	1720	.....	150	34	.....	.....	175	34	87	300	.....	.....
Tabor	.....	580	348	311	.....	2380	.....	350	46	.....	.....	365	46	115	600	.....	.....
Total	.....	3577	733	537	4000	4000	.....	500	80	46	125	540	80	202	1788	2781	3076
810 Hobgood: Hobgood	.....	1180	360	225	.....	1566	.....	.....	32	32	87	253	32	70	423	.....	.....
Williams Chapel	.....	50	140	130	.....	120	.....	120	120	14	38	110	14	35	212	.....	.....
Total	.....	1230	500	355	2250	2250	.....	120	46	46	125	363	46	105	635	1320	1320







838	Whitakers	104	200	123	376	3,000	2,000	5,000	2,000	275	100	275	800	100	377	4410	6062	
839	Williamston	1059	440	6816	600	5000	2000	5000	2000	275	100	275	800	100	377	4410	6062	
840	Wilson: First	22000	22000	29042	7693	13000	8500	4500	900	260	260	715	2080	260	1408	20969	25662	
841.5	West Nash	450	450	7620	500	2400	2400	4500	.....	24	48	132	384	48	25	363	1000	
841.8	Winstead	13704	1935	2357	701	4000	4000	4000	1260	80	80	220	640	80	131	665	1816	
842	Windsor: Cashie	.....	.....	180	115	.....	1000	.....	300	20	20	55	160	20	82	418	.....	
	White Oak	.....	.....	120	25	.....	600	.....	200	12	12	33	96	12	50	66	.....	
	Windsor	5150	460	2315	702	.....	3000	.....	600	60	60	165	480	60	196	824	.....	
	Woodland	5150	460	2615	842	4600	4600	.....	1100	92	92	253	736	92	328	1308	3864	
843	Woodland	1306	.....	1165	195	3000	3000	.....	.....	50	50	168	480	50	75	975	1815	
	District Total	115837	202983	177229	38834	218170	208227	8000	41462	3994	4269	11670	33954	4305	16035	150475	220708	228558



811	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar. 2	16	31	6	12	4	9	17	5	1	10	35	6	14	26	615	4	282	7865	
	Total	47	19	10	8	25	11	10	5	5	1	10	35	18	84	50	615	4	501	13132	
	Jamesville	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Siloam	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Wares	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Total	47	19	10	8	25	11	10	5	5	1	10	35	18	84	50	615	4	501	13132	
	Littleton: Bethel	Hal. 1	45	130	17	8	17	5	1	5	1	10	35	6	68	21	592	50	220	15014	
	Littleton	War. 4	45	130	17	8	17	5	1	5	1	10	35	6	68	21	592	50	220	15014	
	Total	19	14	30	8	16	11	10	8	5	1	10	35	18	84	50	615	4	501	13132	
	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor. 1	19	14	30	8	16	11	10	8	5	10	35	18	84	50	615	4	501	13132	
	Severn	Nor. 17	5	4	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Zion	Nor. 20	16	12	20	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Total	40	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	10	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Castalia	Nas. 3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Gold Valley	Nas. 4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	White Oak	Nas. 20	10	20	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Total	50	40	80	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
	Nashville	Nas. 10	6	18	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7
	Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Lasker	Nor. 7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	New Hope	Nor. 9	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Total	38	36	70	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Pinetops: Conetoe	Edg. 2	26	8	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7
	Pinetops	Edg. 4	26	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7
	Total	52	20	7	41	90	54	52	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Red Oak: Yorks	Nas. 11	10	23	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Yorks	Nas. 21	19	19	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total	10	42	110	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor. 11	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Total	30	28	60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal. 13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total	10	10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	175	158	149	280	73	42	25	43	62	100	50	20	20	50	524	300	1744	49768	
	Rosemary	Hal. 18	29	11	11	33	15	15	33	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Englewood	Nas. 12	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	First	Nas. 13	1058	144	25	2793	430	142	228	13	18	72	83	19	18	52	692	100	443	24017	
	Marvin	Nas. 14	20	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7
	St. Paul	Nas. 15	25	14	8	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 6	41	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 18	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
	Stanhope	Nas. 18	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
	Total	41	20	30	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4
	Total	216	276	255	62	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12



840	Wilson: First	720	541	3300	112	100	155	50	200	50	165	15038	3970	3021	126009						
841.5	West Nash	24	46	120	15	17	3	8	12	5	32	225	159	26386							
841.8	Winstead	10	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	27	230	16374							
842	Windsor: Cashie	5	8	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	108	95	2727							
	White Oak	5	5	30	19	23	15	12	13	12	22	512	275	1384							
	Windsor	70	71	30	25	38	15	12	13	12	22	671	445	15616							
	Total	104	39	30	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	130	30	502	19726						
843	Woodland	470	3033	2365	182	3819	30	6975	920	1296	464	385	930	1431	310	940	1651	44749	6855	30571	1124450
	District Total																				



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (included col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include in col. 15)	
900.5	Bethel-Concord: Bethel	150	1	1	1	150	1	14	7	24	22	76	52	18	8	8	8	8	8	18	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Concord	52	1	1	1	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total	202	2	2	2	202	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
901	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	222	3	1	1	223	3	2	14	39	44	91	112	24	31	42	127	91	91	32	16	17	17	17	17	
	Lebanon	199	1	1	1	198	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total	421	4	2	2	421	4	3	23	67	76	143	209	23	28	32	121	77	77	20	20	20	20	20	20	
902	Bethesda	516	2	2	2	507	2	7	3	507	3	31	27	99	86	182	394	230	65	25	30	35	35	35	35	
902.1	Bluefield-Fireway: Bluefield	87	4	2	2	89	4	1	6	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
	Fireway	134	4	4	4	133	4	1	11	18	17	105	151	12	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	134	4	4	4	133	4	1	11	18	17	105	151	12	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
902.5	Bolton	115	4	4	4	114	4	1	9	15	28	58	60	4	9	15	28	58	60	4	4	4	4	4	4	
	Shiloh	107	4	4	4	110	4	1	16	17	339	67	45	7	16	17	339	67	45	7	15	15	15	15	15	
	Weyman	94	3	3	3	97	3	2	18	18	29	70	50	12	18	29	70	50	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	Total	316	2	2	2	321	2	2	16	43	50	86	195	23	16	43	50	86	195	25	25	25	25	25	25	
903	Burgaw	251	9	3	2	257	2	1	20	14	52	26	96	20	14	52	26	96	188	109	7	7	7	7	7	
	Watha	61	1	1	1	58	1	1	4	12	8	19	43	4	12	8	19	43	19	7	7	7	7	7	7	
	Total	312	9	3	2	315	3	2	24	18	64	34	115	24	18	64	34	115	231	128	7	7	7	7	7	
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	306	12	10	10	313	2	11	68	19	70	31	77	19	70	31	77	197	93	15	8	8	8	8	8	
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	29	1	1	1	27	1	1	3	3	12	29	21	5	9	3	12	29	21	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Carver's Creek	151	5	2	2	154	1	4	25	12	50	30	65	17	50	30	65	157	103	8	15	8	8	8	8	
	Total	180	5	2	2	181	1	4	23	17	59	33	77	17	59	33	77	186	124	15	15	15	15	15	15	
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	108	1	1	1	107	1	1	9	10	8	26	20	9	10	8	26	20	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	
	Cerro Gordo	130	3	3	3	127	1	3	10	17	13	31	71	10	17	13	31	71	50	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Evergreen	238	1	1	1	234	1	2	19	27	21	57	124	15	27	21	57	124	94	21	21	21	21	21	21	
	Total	216	5	5	5	224	3	6	15	32	24	64	135	6	32	24	64	135	75	25	25	25	25	25	25	
906	Chadbourne	132	4	2	2	123	2	4	2	14	32	21	23	12	14	32	21	23	90	60	8	8	8	8	8	
906.5	Clarkton	29	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	
907	Council-Kelly: Council	46	1	1	1	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Trinity	75	1	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total	177	6	6	6	187	3	4	3	11	12	18	25	3	11	12	18	25	31	3	3	3	3	3	3	
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	44	1	1	1	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Purdie	177	6	6	6	187	3	4	3	11	12	18	25	3	11	12	18	25	31	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Singletary	256	7	7	7	306	4	4	4	5	7	9	14	6	5	7	9	14	25	35	25	25	25	25	25	
	Total	256	7	7	7	306	4	4	4	5	7	9	14	6	5	7	9	14	25	35	25	25	25	25	25	



List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll, Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfng. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Fourth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)							
927.5 Snead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel, Ons. 9	214	5	3	3	2	3	1	216	1	5	45	17	80	51	70	218	138	15	6	10	15	15	10							
928 Southport: Trinity ..... Bru. 9	313	9	11	1	3	5	11	312	1	3	31	22	53	33	82	190	75	6	10	10	15	6	1							
929 Tabor City: St. Paul ..... Col. 17	249	1	1	1	6	5	1	237	3	17	10	11	49	28	82	170	82	6	6	15	15	3	6							
930 Town Creek: Shiloh ..... Bru. 8	68	1	1	2	1	1	1	71	7	10	9	9	22	21	39	91	54	14	14	14	14	3	3							
Zion ..... Bru. 12	181	2	2	1	1	1	3	178	7	21	14	31	51	25	75	145	85	15	15	15	15	6	6							
Total ..... Ons. 12	249	2	6	2	1	1	3	249	7	31	23	53	46	114	236	139	29	29	29	29	29	9	9							
930.7 Verona ..... Ons. 12	109	3	2	2	1	1	1	106	6	24	6	29	10	18	53	35	35	57	57	57	57	9	9							
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.) . Bla. 15	184	3	3	2	3	1	1	184	6	20	14	49	29	72	164	109	10	10	26	26	26	10	10							
932 Whiteville ..... Col. 19	695	13	13	21	7	7	3	690	6	13	23	35	126	96	191	448	262	125	26	90	41	5	7							
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs, Col. 11	222	2	2	2	1	1	1	223	1	12	15	36	35	17	103	65	26	15	26	26	26	9	9							
Peace ..... Col. 13	116	3	3	3	1	1	1	114	3	26	10	29	6	45	90	55	26	15	26	26	26	9	9							
Total ..... New. 2	338	3	2	2	1	1	1	337	4	3	38	25	65	41	62	193	120	26	26	26	26	9	9							
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park ..... New. 2	130	4	15	4	19	1	1	132	2	1	31	12	43	34	44	133	75	20	20	12	12	12	12							
934 Epworth ..... New. 3	196	1	10	4	4	1	1	201	9	5	6	26	19	27	78	41	36	36	36	12	5	5	5							
935 Fifth Avenue ..... New. 4	807	16	13	6	20	6	10	806	9	55	47	114	107	160	428	176	105	32	45	45	13	13	13							
936 Grace ..... New. 5	1009	11	19	12	32	1	17	998	3	7	89	73	101	101	156	436	213	105	19	26	86	9	9							
936.5 Oleander ..... New. 6	120	7	2	2	2	2	2	129	4	6	17	15	45	30	45	135	82	15	10	13	13	13	13							
Pine Valley ..... New. 12	70	7	20	2	2	2	2	97	4	15	50	11	43	10	30	99	65	15	10	7	7	7	7							
Total ..... New. 8	190	24	22	2	2	2	2	226	4	21	67	26	93	40	75	234	147	15	10	20	19	19	19							
937 Sunset Park ..... New. 8	703	21	7	10	15	1	3	720	13	12	38	31	122	109	353	176	88	38	40	40	15	15	15							
938 Trinity ..... New. 9	1042	9	20	1	39	13	14	1006	3	2	136	44	123	77	231	475	243	88	26	26	26	26	26							
939 Wesley Memorial ..... New. 10	727	11	43	10	34	8	2	747	5	2	56	181	122	226	464	262	88	12	12	12	12	12	12							
939.5 Wrightsboro ..... New. 12	100	16	6	1	7	1	2	112	4	8	15	11	59	27	39	127	75	105	12	10	10	10	10							
940 Wrightsville ..... New. 11	289	3	29	7	18	1	4	303	3	1	61	19	77	24	68	188	102	15	15	15	15	15	15							
District Total	18388	382	432	112	368	68	128	18563	162	192	1700	1156	3790	2922	5136	13004	7363	972	427	1189	295	185	185							

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number

25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
900.5 Bethel-Concord: Bethel	2	Bru.	7	7	1	1	16	16	1	1	1	1	8500	8000	3000	2250	2250
Concord	3	Bru.	7	7	1	1	16	16	1	1	1	1	3700	8000	3000	2250	2250
Total	5		14	14	2	2	36	36	2	2	2	2	45500	21000	6000	4500	4500
901 Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	1	Col.	8	8	1	1	1055	1055	1	1	1	1	75000	7000	21000	86000	86000
Lebanon	10	Col.	13	13	2	2	199	199	1	1	1	1	45000	7000	21000	86000	86000
Total	11		21	21	3	3	1254	1254	2	2	2	2	120000	14000	42000	172000	172000
902 Bethesda	3	Rob.	13	13	1	1	93	93	1	1	1	1	173000	20500	86000	86000	86000
902.1 Bluefield-Pireway: Bluefield	4	Bla.	5	5	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	10000	5000	15000	15000	15000
Pireway	14	Col.	7	7	1	1	13	13	1	1	1	1	5000	5000	15000	15000	15000
Total	18		12	12	2	2	27	27	2	2	2	2	15000	10000	30000	30000	30000
902.5 Bolton	3	Col.	4	4	1	1	19	19	1	1	1	1	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000
Bolton	3	Col.	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500
Shiloh	15	Col.	1	1	1	1	21	21	1	1	1	1	22000	20000	20000	20000	20000
Weyman	18	Col.	3	3	2	2	40	40	1	1	1	1	39500	20000	9800	9800	9800
Total	39		11	11	4	4	64	64	4	4	4	4	135000	30000	9800	9800	9800
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	1	Pen.	7	7	1	1	64	64	1	1	1	1	63500	16000	470	24500	24500
Burgaw	7	Pen.	20	20	1	1	53	53	1	1	1	1	72000	16000	470	24500	24500
Total	14		27	27	2	2	117	117	2	2	2	2	145500	32000	940	49000	49000
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	1	New.	10	10	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	10000	10000	2000	24000	24000
Carolina Beach	3	Bla.	4	4	1	1	25	25	1	1	1	1	48000	20000	2000	24000	24000
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	5	Bla.	8	8	2	2	425	425	1	1	1	1	58000	20000	2000	30000	30000
Carver's Creek	5	Bla.	4	4	2	2	32	32	1	1	1	1	42000	20000	2000	30000	30000
Total	15		12	12	4	4	470	470	2	2	2	2	100000	40000	4000	48000	48000
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	4	Col.	6	6	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	1	43000	85000	85000	85000	85000
Cerro Gordo	6	Col.	1	1	2	2	31	31	1	1	1	1	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000
Evergreen	6	Col.	12	12	2	2	40	40	1	1	1	1	100000	19500	2300	2300	2300
Total	25		13	13	3	3	20	20	1	1	1	1	32000	8000	2300	2300	2300
906 Chadbourne	5	Col.	6	6	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Chadbourne	6	Bla.	7	7	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
906.5 Clarkson	1	Bla.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Council-Kelly: Council	7	Bla.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Council-Kelly	14	Bla.	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Trinity	14	Bla.	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Total	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	11	Bla.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Dublin: Pleasant Grove	12	Bla.	3	3	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Purdie	12	Bla.	7	7	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Singletary	13	Bla.	14	14	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200
Total	3		1	1	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	8000	11200	11200	11200	11200

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consistents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and For Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses
909	Elizabethtown	3	1	75	5	1	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	250000	35000	•••	10000	•••	
910	Fair Bluff	3	1	27	3	1	103	35	•••	1	•••	•••	1	900000	12500	•••	3500	•••	
912	Fairmont	6	1	58	4	1	2184	95	2184	1	35	3	1	204000	23000	•••	4000	•••	
915	Hallsboro	6	1	25	2	1	42	25	42	•••	•••	•••	1	11000	11000	•••	47000	•••	
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	•••	1	28	6	1	930	39	930	1	25	2	1	89000	19000	3500	47000	•••	
915.7	Lumberton: Asbury	•••	1	76	9	1	62	14	62	•••	•••	•••	1	40000	•••	1150	10000	•••	
	Pineview	•••	2	•••	3	7	250	15	250	•••	•••	•••	2	31150	13000	•••	13000	•••	
916	Chestnut Street	30	2	76	9	1	312	29	312	1	17	3	2	71150	13000	1150	23000	•••	
917	Lumberton Ch.: Barkers	•••	1	76	36	30	968	174	968	1	35	16	1	250000	12500	19000	19000	•••	
	Regan	•••	1	•••	2	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Smith	•••	1	•••	9	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Total	•••	3	148	2	15	486	486	486	•••	•••	5	3	38000	12000	•••	20000	•••	
917.7	Ocean View	•••	1	11	4	1	433	24	433	•••	•••	•••	1	67200	15500	17000	20000	•••	
918	Old Dock: Bethesda	•••	1	60	1	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	13000	•••	2500	•••	•••	
	Old Dock	•••	1	•••	2	4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	15000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Shiloh	•••	1	•••	1	5	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	30000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Total	•••	3	60	4	14	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3	58000	10000	19500	19500	•••	
918.3	Olivet	•••	1	6	5	1	31	16	31	•••	•••	•••	1	34000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
918.9	Pembroke: Collins Chapel	•••	1	65	8	50	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	5000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Philadelphia	•••	2	141	11	10	122	•••	122	•••	•••	•••	2	15000	•••	•••	125	•••	
	Total	•••	2	141	11	10	100	•••	100	•••	•••	•••	2	20000	•••	•••	125	•••	
919	Pembroke: First	•••	1	60	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	40000	15000	•••	200	•••	
919.1	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	•••	1	67	5	6	99	18	99	•••	•••	•••	1	20000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Pleasant Grove	•••	1	65	4	5	83	15	83	•••	•••	•••	1	25000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Total	•••	2	132	9	11	182	33	182	•••	•••	•••	2	45000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
919.2	Prospect	•••	1	137	39	1	1050	•••	1050	•••	•••	•••	1	125000	•••	•••	16000	•••	
919.3	Sandy Plains (Branch St.)	•••	1	25	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	450	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Fairview	•••	1	29	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	6200	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Hickory Grove	•••	1	51	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	2000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Sandy Plains	•••	1	48	•••	•••	•••	76	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	25000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Total	•••	4	153	•••	4	•••	76	•••	•••	•••	•••	4	33650	•••	•••	•••	•••	
919.5	Pembroke Ch.: Bure	•••	1	36	1	5	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	20000	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Calvary	•••	1	40	2	6	101	23	101	•••	•••	•••	1	28500	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Total	•••	2	76	3	11	•••	23	101	•••	•••	•••	2	48500	17000	•••	2000	•••	







915.7 Lumber: Asbury	7	480	13981	300	100	750	62	50	137	400	50	50	500	2109
Pineview	26	1860	350	940	150	750	75	50	137	400	50	50	500	11380
Total		2340	14331	1240	250	1500	127	100	274	800	100	100	1000	2124
916 Chestnut Street	9	265	9800	10174	3016	1200	216	144	396	1152	144	1269	7575	11380
917 Lumberton Ct: Barkers	2	265	400	1440	150	180	43	29	79	231	29	56	605	
Regan	18	265	400	1440	140	180	43	29	79	231	29	55	546	
Smith	22	530	400	1120	100	140	34	22	62	179	22	43	40	
Total		530	400	4000	400	500	120	80	220	640	80	154	1191	2365
917.7 Ocean View	11	650	1150	1000	160	600	18	12	33	96	12	50	150	343
918 Old Dock: Bethesda	2	575	96	181	119	900	32	18	49	145	18	34	430	343
Old Dock	12	575	52	393	163	175	32	18	49	145	18	34	430	343
Shiloh	16	575	31	179	159	1600	56	18	88	160	15	33	567	
Total		575	179	748	441	3700	42	18	66	160	15	33	413	
918.3 Olivet	11	575	450	200	1500	175	130	54	203	465	48	100	1410	2280
918.9 Pembroke: Collins Chapel	24	575	258	46	300	300	6	17	48	6	15	50	50	2454
Philadelphia	23	575	109	269	69	300	6	16	48	6	15	50	50	1205
Total		1030	2000	985	411	4000	12	33	96	12	30	100	283	283
919 Pembroke: First	13	279	520	340	160	200	110	80	220	640	80	154	140	2196
919.1 Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	14	279	450	290	130	100	24	12	33	96	12	25	130	
Pleasant Grove	1	279	970	630	290	100	10	6	16	48	6	12	12	
Total		3000	957	1236	1692	4200	34	18	49	144	18	37	275	541
919.2 Prospect	15	3000	334	96	150	500	140	84	231	672	84	42	600	1713
919.3 Sandy Plains (Branch St.)	25	3000	420	147	200	75	8	4	11	32	4	7	115	
Fairview	1	3000	163	78	43	75	75	18	49	144	18	93	425	
Hickory Grove	2	3000	173	286	148	60	25	18	49	144	18	93	425	
Sandy Plains	21	3000	316	1118	434	135	33	22	60	176	22	100	550	920
Total		500	687	78	115	300	15	12	33	96	12	39	303	
919.5 Pembroke Ct: Buie	4	1370	1015	1010	202	600	55	44	121	352	44	154	1362	
Calvary	5	1870	1702	1068	316	900	70	56	154	448	56	193	1665	2572
Total		2362	245	298	162	2200	31	28	77	224	28	62	459	1389
921.5 Reigelwood: Wesley	21	1210	375	535	118	1680	92	34	92	269	34	75	550	
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	Pen. 3	1375	162	74	920	276	21	18	51	147	18	41	301	
Jordan's Chapel	Pen. 4	1210	1995	995	354	4000	90	80	220	640	80	178	1310	2508
Pen. 5	6	1250	633	1100	400	1200	33	22	61	176	22	70	70	
Total		1546	1467	412	5500	1100	33	22	61	176	22	70	70	
Rowland	19	6750	2100	412	5500	3300	97	66	181	528	66	207	1500	
Purvis	6	337	189	336	59	5500	165	110	303	880	110	347	2145	3895
Total		337	179	114	90	800	18	16	44	116	14	60	60	3930
925 Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	337	300	170	94	725	12	14	40	116	14	24	253	
Union	6	337	668	620	243	1000	18	20	55	160	20	35	290	
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	337	6679	1373	450	2525	2525	250	139	276	34	100	676	1672
Total		3119	242	1229	31	4200	1100	126	84	231	672	84	233	3104
926 Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	240	615	233	114	700	700	304	304	304	300	300	300	
927 Shallotte Ct: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	240	9825	396	201	304	304	304	304	304	300	300	300	
Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	240	74	392	125	960	14	50	33	90	261	33	70	
Sharon	7	240	10756	2250	471	1634	14	50	33	90	261	33	70	
Village Point	Bru. 10	960	10756	2250	471	3598	56	50	33	90	261	33	70	1499
Total		960	10756	2250	471	3598	56	50	33	90	261	33	70	2797

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
927.5 Snead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel. Ons. 9	662	505	1055	607	3200	3200	.....	1000	94	64	176	512	64	70	600	1486	1486
928 Southport: Trinity ..... Bru. 9	1620	311	1046	610	4000	4000	.....	800	140	80	220	640	87	333	2300	3653	3653
929 Labor City: St. Paul ..... Col. 17	1610	998	4749	871	5200	5200	.....	1400	156	104	286	832	104	361	3200	4887	4887
930 Town Creek: Shiloh ..... Bru. 8	50	150	150	150	.....	700	.....	140	10	14	38	112	74	31	250	.....	.....
Zion ..... Bru. 12	.....	1307	660	128	.....	3400	.....	500	60	68	187	574	68	166	1188	.....	.....
Total ..... Ons. 12	50	1457	810	278	4100	4100	.....	640	70	82	225	656	82	197	1438	2690	2690
930.7 Verona ..... Ons. 12	.....	1700	221	197	1800	1800	.....	360	36	36	99	288	36	52	436	997	997
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.) Bla. 15	2130	758	1588	476	3300	3300	.....	580	99	66	182	528	66	44	963	1849	1849
932 Whiteville ..... Col. 19	10204	18203	13465	1032	5800	5800	.....	1300	174	116	319	928	116	483	4942	6904	6962
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs, Col. 11	.....	12	.....	171	.....	1708	.....	.....	.....	44	115	200	.....	.....	380	.....	.....
Peace ..... Col. 13	.....	368	.....	642	.....	1725	.....	.....	.....	44	115	336	44	45	500	.....	.....
Total ..... New. 2	.....	280	.....	813	4200	3433	.....	.....	62	83	230	536	44	90	880	1868	2260
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park .. New. 2	3013	110	2539	410	1700	1700	.....	25	.....	34	94	272	31	65	500	999	999
934 Epworth ..... New. 3	1598	13	658	285	1200	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	80	576
935 Fifth Avenue ..... New. 4	7591	1330	10443	1024	6200	6200	.....	600	186	124	341	992	124	700	500	7351	1751
936 Grace ..... New. 5	6975	5970	17165	1001	7000	7000	.....	1100	210	140	385	1120	140	1462	10000	13247	13247
936.5 Oleander-Pine Valley:																	
Oleander ..... New. 6	1964	220	984	315	.....	1500	.....	100	40	30	82	240	30	110	895	.....	.....
Pine Valley ..... New. 12	2676	1359	1077	192	.....	200	.....	.....	4	4	11	32	4	11	210	.....	.....
Total ..... New. 12	4640	1579	2061	507	1700	1700	.....	100	44	34	93	272	31	121	1105	1659	1584
937 Sunset Park ..... New. 8	9612	2135	3056	594	5300	5300	.....	500	125	106	291	848	106	385	6000	2336	2336
938 Trinity ..... New. 9	14550	2244	23500	1656	6000	6000	.....	1000	180	120	330	960	120	289	6000	8819	8819
939 Wesley Memorial ..... New. 10	11496	900	53594	1029	5650	5650	.....	1000	170	113	311	904	113	331	3500	5272	5305
939.5 Wrightsboro ..... New. 12	4590	350	507	254	800	800	.....	200	24	16	44	128	16	39	350	593	593
940 Wrightsville ..... New. 11	3676	215	4300	560	4500	4850	.....	1500	75	90	248	720	90	195	2100	3443	3443
District Total .....	130164	207151	160689	30364	194594	193717	.....	31191	5003	3774	10337	29790	3762	12650	92928	153441	159277

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported									
	67	60	60	60	72	72	72	73	62	63		66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74
900.5 Bethel-Concord: Bethel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Concord	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bru. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bru. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
901 Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	22	35	25	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lebanon	19	25	16	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	41	60	41	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
902 Bethesda	43	150	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rob. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
902.1 Bluefield-Pireway: Bluefield	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blue. 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pireway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	32	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
902.5 Bolton	13	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bolton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shiloh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weyman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pen. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pen. 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Watha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	100	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs, Bla. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carver's Creek	45	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	145	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerro Gordo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evergreen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	20	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
906 Chadbourne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Col. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
906.5 Clarkton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
907 Council-Kelly: Council	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Purdie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Singletary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bla. 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..







RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
CHARGE AND CHURCH	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (Include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in col. 14)	Members (Include also in col. 15)
1 Burlington	23697	470	317	147	310	160	139	216	23806	208	337	1535	1727	5019	3028	8706	16780	10476	1098	479	1154	579	299	91
2 Durham	23236	565	598	210	500	55	168	212	23674	226	323	1958	1997	4748	2834	6533	15512	8866	1351	703	1046	588	330	137
3 Elizabeth City	15815	330	208	87	237	350	76	176	15601	157	207	1283	1012	2881	2239	4521	10653	6425	1114	262	918	381	159	149
4 Fayetteville	24258	573	662	186	631	573	143	205	24127	213	334	1858	1583	4963	3261	8083	17890	9816	1376	852	1385	619	367	319
5 Goldsboro	20884	503	342	208	333	126	119	176	21183	178	387	1520	1500	4918	2733	7135	17286	10307	1227	664	1320	799	242	197
6 New Bern	21940	645	643	206	546	238	146	224	22280	251	391	1743	1424	5210	3636	6332	16602	9623	1152	518	1380	600	353	233
7 Raleigh	29468	673	865	332	720	99	213	254	30052	285	432	1876	1828	6486	4038	9407	21759	12492	1462	1637	454	355	252	135
8 Rocky Mount	22172	423	337	117	393	62	85	192	22337	153	322	1372	1353	4205	2984	5844	14386	8437	1131	510	1042	607	228	135
9 Wilmington	18388	382	432	112	368	68	128	187	18563	162	192	1700	1156	3790	2922	5136	13004	7363	972	427	1189	295	185	51
<b>Total</b>	<b>199856</b>	<b>4564</b>	<b>4424</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>4038</b>	<b>1731</b>	<b>1307</b>	<b>1842</b>	<b>201533</b>	<b>1833</b>	<b>2925</b>	<b>14845</b>	<b>12980</b>	<b>42220</b>	<b>28675</b>	<b>61697</b>	<b>145572</b>	<b>83775</b>	<b>11042</b>	<b>5895</b>	<b>11071</b>	<b>4922</b>	<b>2518</b>	<b>1564</b>

DISTRICT

Number

Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Schools of Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Not Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
1	Burlington	188	89	3994	336	746	26	2759	81	3814	28169	27	881	192	91	5595205	919650	511134	522733	.....
2	Durham	354	83	3864	444	683	26	2472	78	2723	33553	21	664	256	84	8319167	1084341	215153	530715	63
3	Elizabeth City	221	85	2610	264	510	28	3419	75	2371	22611	14	329	149	87	4230769	665950	110463	267044	962
4	Fayetteville	287	98	4150	448	745	16	4042	90	3991	26001	42	1285	177	99	7883031	1139500	183874	1118482	255
5	Goldsboro	285	104	4609	403	835	37	4443	94	3496	29480	32	1108	237	104	6151880	928540	283822	648493	.....
6	New Bern	459	92	3517	522	561	18	3801	87	4019	43848	35	1010	299	92	6350377	898775	97046	646912	50
7	Raleigh	278	96	4577	538	831	22	2955	88	4667	28583	37	1347	347	94	9438724	1254275	225632	1784822	1040
8	Rocky Mount	256	98	3701	338	630	22	5056	91	4081	26031	21	666	180	100	6789130	1036810	157508	431513	1080
9	Wilmington	189	87	3285	292	621	13	818	72	2591	25931	18	549	260	88	5373624	818700	148034	772315	3400
	Total	2296	832	34307	3137	6162	206	29755	756	32753	254207	247	7839	2097	839	60131096	6746541	1932666	6722729	16570

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5½% Pastor's Salary	51	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	77	(5) Minimum Salary Fund Apportionment	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
1	Burlington .....	103682	138758	223194	47148	189262	185544	4220	58371	5128	3762	10398	30077	30077	3714	15212	143016	206179	209993		
2	Durham .....	134795	478017	238682	41343	210183	204184	5600	44410	4082	4161	11392	33374	33374	4018	16660	165315	234920	236410		
3	Elizabeth City .....	82802	144941	118756	26159	147855	151455	.....	39851	2910	2969	8124	22420	22420	3070	11252	101477	149312	155141		
4	Fayetteville .....	169577	202624	238481	60051	251514	250041	2500	60509	5604	4765	13138	37444	37444	4911	18515	159015	237788	251228		
5	Goldsboro .....	151156	155678	160057	42161	214175	212664	.....	49463	4272	4222	11512	33019	33019	4115	14213	128237	195418	199743		
6	New Bern .....	145878	98056	238393	42175	233320	232654	.....	22280	5516	4452	12166	33794	33794	4491	16247	139734	210884	224048		
7	Raleigh .....	250855	261000	333834	80666	265947	249523	22600	61446	8100	5317	14582	42541	42541	5201	20896	209230	297767	299473		
8	Rocky Mount .....	115837	202983	177229	38834	218170	208227	8000	41462	3994	4269	11670	33954	33954	4305	16035	150475	220708	228556		
9	Wilmington .....	130164	207151	160689	30364	194594	193717	.....	31191	5003	3774	10337	29790	29790	3762	12850	92928	153441	159227		
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>1285046</b>	<b>1889208</b>	<b>1889315</b>	<b>408901</b>	<b>1925020</b>	<b>1888009</b>	<b>42920</b>	<b>408963</b>	<b>44609</b>	<b>37691</b>	<b>103319</b>	<b>296413</b>	<b>296413</b>	<b>37587</b>	<b>141980</b>	<b>1289427</b>	<b>1906417</b>	<b>1963871</b>		



CHARGE AND CHURCH

ADVANCE SPECIALS

1	Burlington .....	2780	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	67	7926
2	Durham .....	1732	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	60	54482
3	Elizabeth City .....	760	(9) World Missions	60	2834
4	Fayetteville .....	153	National Missions	60	1037
5	Goldsboro .....	1283	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	60	175
6	New Bern .....	148	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	2819
7	Raleigh .....	282	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	72	38895
8	Rocky Mount .....	470	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	72	2579
9	Wilmington .....	318	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	72	50947
	Total .....	7926	(11) Church School Rally Day	73	10317
			(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	62	11127
			(13) Methodist Television Ministry	63	3831
			(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	66	4634
			(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	61	8647
			(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	71	14788
			(17) Methodist Student Day	64	3876
			(19) Thanksgivg Offerings, Meth. Home for Children	71	10731
			Methodist Youth Fund	65	14766
			College Development Crusade (Capital Fund)	69	424661
			Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	77	54955
			W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	74	227966
			GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported		10721531
					977668
					1124450
					1765801
					1113207
					1062632
					1336839
					777540
					186290
					1077104

**\*POST AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT**

**Receipts for 1962-63 Items**

		Apportionments	Special
<b>Burlington District</b>			
112	Burlington Circuit .....	\$ 191.00	
114.5	Cobb Circuit .....	3.00	
115	Fairview .....	152.00	
122	Mebane .....		49.4
<b>Durham District</b>			
233	Oxford .....		400.00
237.5	Roxboro: Longhurst .....		6.00
238	Roxboro: Long Memorial .....		74.15
<b>Fayetteville District</b>			
420	Laurinburg: First .....		72.35
<b>Goldsboro District</b>			
512.1	Goldsboro: Elm Street-Falling Creek .....	183.00†	
512.4	Goldsboro: Pne Forest .....	168.00†	
<b>New Bern District</b>			
615	Havelock: Frst .....		25.00
638	Vanceboro .....		14.78
<b>Raleigh District</b>			
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock .....	40.00	
<b>Rocky Mount District</b>			
830.5	Smith's .....	1,055.00	45.00
831	Spring Church-Garysburg .....	120.00	
835	Weldon .....	4,226.00†	109.51
842	Windsor .....		26.00
<b>Wilmington District</b>			
939	Wesley Memorial .....		180.00
921.5	Riegelwood: Wesley .....	372.00	
	<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$6,510.00</b>	<b>\$1,002.19</b>

\*Post Audit funds represent money received from local churches and charges on apportionments due for the preceding year 1962-63.

†Statistical Table 2-A also reflects the payment of these items because Tables 2-A and 2-B are compiled from Pastors' Reports.

M. J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer

# INDEX

(See CONTENTS, page 2, for general classification of all materials in this Book)

- Admitted:
  - Into Full Connection, 95, 99, 125
  - On Trial, 100, 123, 126
- Accommodation, 101
- From other Evangelical Churches, 101, 123
- Advance Specials: 263-4
- Amni Officers:
  - Duke, 35
  - Louisburg, 35
- Amendments:
  - To charter of Methodist College, 232
  - To charter of Wesleyan College, 233
- Annuity Claims: 122, 123
- Annuity Rate: 107, 267, 269
- Appeals, Committee on: 34
- Appointments:
  - Pastoral Charges, 131-46
  - Special, 104, 109
  - Attend School, 118, 127
  - Changes between Sessions, 118, 146
  - Approved Supply Pastors:
    - Annuity Claim, 123
  - Fellowship Officers, 38
  - School, 94, 109, 195
  - Roll and Record, 69-70, 122, 123
  - Retired, 127
  - Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 22, 93, 108, 195
  - Audio-Visual Aids: 282
  - Editors' Reports:
    - Conference Treasurer, 335-49
    - Interconference Commission, 354-58
    - Methodist Camps, 350-2
    - Youth Assemblies, 352-4
    - Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., 358
- Benevolence, Fund No. 7: 291, 293, 302, 303
- Blue Cross: 310
- Bonded Officers: 104, 120
- Boundaries, Changes: 118
- Brotherhood, Conference: 35, 93, 107, 147-51, 195
- Cabinet, Conference: 4-5
- Calendar of Work, Committee on: 34, 94, 117
- Camps: 223-5
- Caravan, European: 117
- Certificates of Ordination: 129-30
- Central Funds, Earnings: 328
- Chaplains: (See Appointments), 131-46
- Chartered Fund: 103-4
- Christian Higher Education, Commission on: 95, 112, 320
- Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 30, 31, 95, 112, 195, 235-6, 323
- Christian Vocations, Commission on: 32, 33, 100, 287-8
- Chronological Roll: 57-66
- Citations: 95, 96, 114
- Claimants, Conference: 121
  - Ministers, 269-71
  - Widows, 271-75
  - Children, 276
  - Special, 277
- Colleges: (See Educational Institutions) 251
- College Capital Fund: 329
- College Sustaining Fund: 309
- College Visitors, Board of: 32, 92, 103
- Conference Administration: 327
- Conference Agencies: 22-39, 116
- Conference Officers: 6, 98, 120
- Consecration:
  - Ministers of Music, 96, 115
  - Directors of Christian Education, 96, 115
  - Deaconesses, 96, 115
- Coordinating Council: 22
- Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 22, 93, 108, 207
- Council of Churches: 93
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 35
- Credit Union, N. C. Conference: 102, 261-2
- Deacons:
  - Elected, 101, 125
  - Ordained, 96, 115, 125
  - Certificate, 129
- Deceased: 98, 106, 127, 267
- Deaconess Board: 23, 95, 96, 111, 207, 208, 307
- Delegates, General and Jurisdictional Conference: 18-21
- Directory, Conference: 74-88
- Disciplinary Questions: 120-28
- District Superintendents: 4, 5, 91, 100, 121, 185-195, 303
- District Boards, Location and Building: 39-40, 118
- District Committees, Ministerial Qualifications: 40, 118
- District Conference Records, Committee on: 35, 95, 117, 208
- Duke Endowment: 93, 111, 208
- Education, Board of: 23, 24, 94, 110, 117, 209-34, 308
- Educational Institutions: 110-11, 227-29
- Elders:
  - Elected, 101, 108, 125
  - Ordained, 96, 116, 126
  - Certificate, 130

- Elections:  
 Conference Secretary, 98, 120  
 Conference Statistician, 98, 120  
 Conference Lay Leader, 109  
 Conference Treasurer, 120, 295
- Entertainment, Committee on  
 Conference: 34, 95, 115
- Episcopal Fund: 121, 303
- Evangelism, Board of: 24, 93, 103,  
 236-42, 324
- Executive Officers, Conference  
 Agencies: 6
- Financial Exhibits: 299-358  
 Index to Exhibits, 301
- Fraternal Greetings: 91, 97, 103, 118
- GARBER, BISHOP PAUL NEFF, *Presiding*  
 Gift of Appreciation to the Bishop: 99  
 Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel: 105  
 Golden Cross: 122, 247, 310  
 Group Insurance: 94
- Historical Society: 35, 95, 111, 243  
 Historical Statement: 1, 7-13, 120  
 Hospital and Homes, Board of: 25, 93,  
 107, 243-47  
 Host Church and Officials: 1, 3, 103
- Infant Baptism: 119  
 Interboard Ministry: 324  
 In-Servec Training, Committee on: 25,  
 94, 109, 248
- Interconference Commission on College  
 and University Religious Work: 35,  
 36, 95, 117, 208
- Investigation, Committee on: 34, 122
- Journal (Daily Minutes):  
 Special Session, 89-90  
 Regular Session, 91-119
- Lay Activities, Board of: 26-27, 93,  
 108-9, 248-50  
 Lay Delegates: 41-56  
 Lay Leader, Conference: 26, 108-09, 122  
 Associate Lay Leaders: 26-27, 94, 100  
 Local Church Emphasis: 94, 109, 250-1  
 Local Preachers: 72-73  
 Long-Range Planning Committee, 27, 95,  
 117, 251-2  
 Love Feast, Annual Conference: 96, 116
- Memorial Service, Annual Conference:  
 92, 105-6, 152
- Memoirs: 153-73  
 Memoirs, Committee on: 34, 153
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 36, 94, 109,  
 254-8, 330-34
- Methodist Building Committee: 93, 108,  
 253-4, 326
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 36-7,  
 107
- Methodist Information, Committee on: 1,  
 30, 251-2
- Methodist Publishing House: 102
- Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: 37,  
 107
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville:  
 95, 117, 258-9
- Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference  
 Council: 39, 117
- Minimum Salary Commission: 27-8, 92,  
 103, 121, 259, 319  
 Salary Scale for Pastors, 121, 259  
 Salary Scale for Students, 121, 259  
 Allocations to Districts, 319-20
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications,  
 Board of: 28, 100, 108, 259-61
- Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund: 281-2
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 305-6, 311
- Minutes, Annual Conference Committee  
 on: 35, 90, 119
- Missionaries: 131-46, 263
- Missions, Board of: 28-9, 92, 103, 121,  
 262-5, 312  
 Allocations to Districts: 314-18
- Moving Date: 119  
 Moving Expense: 252-3
- Nominations by Cabinet: 99, 116
- One Per Cent Plan: 261
- Ormond, J. M., Fund: 93, 111, 266-7
- Ordinations: 96, 115, 116, 129-30
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 37,  
 97, 118
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 38,  
 94, 109, 265, 266, 325
- Pensions, Board of: 29, 93, 103-4, 107,  
 121, 267-8, 304  
 Prospective Distribution: 269-77
- Post-Audit Receipts: 480
- Privileged Matters: 99, 103, 106, 109,  
 111, 112, 116, 117
- Program, Conference Committee on: 34,  
 91, 98
- Promotion and Cultivation, Commission  
 on: 29-30, 92, 103, 278
- Publication, Methodist Board of: 37, 94,  
 109, 278-9
- Publishing Interests, Committee on: 30,  
 92, 106, 279-80
- Re-Districting the Conference, Report  
 on: 131-46, 148-51, 251
- Relations, Committee on Conference: 34,  
 93, 103, 108
- Reports to Annual Conference:  
 District Superintendents, 185-95  
 All Agencies, 195-297
- Resolutions: 298
- Resolutions and References, Committee  
 on: 35, 97, 119

Retired: 103, 127  
Rolls:  
Approved Supply Pastors, 69-71  
Children of Deceased Ministers, 276-7  
Chronological, 57-66  
Deceased Ministerial Members, 174-84  
Directory, Conference, 74-88  
Local Preachers, 72  
Preachers on Trial, 67  
Retired Ministers, 127  
Special Conference Claimants, 277  
Widows of Deceased Ministers, 271-75  
Rules, Committee on: 34  
Rules of Order, Conference: 14-17  
  
Sessions of the N. C. Annual Conference:  
7-13, 89-90  
1964 Session, 98-119  
Scholarship Fund, Auten and Dunn: 90  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference:  
99  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council: 116  
Special Committees: 118, 252-3, 298  
Special Days and Offerings: 293-94  
Statistician, Conference: 6, 97, 118, 120,  
280-1  
Condensed Report, 280-1  
Statistical Tables, 359-479  
Sustentation Fund, Committee on: 31,  
93, 108, 281-2, 307

Television, Radio and Film Commission:  
31, 94, 109, 282  
Ten Dollar Club: 92, 103, 264  
Town and Country Commission: 31-2,  
96, 117, 118, 282-6  
TRAFICO: 282  
Transfers: 99, 126  
Treasurer, Conference: 6, 97, 120  
Index to Treasurer's Report: 301  
Trial: Admitted on, 123-4  
Continued on, 100, 124  
Discontinued, 125  
Tribute: 109  
Trustees:  
Colleges. 229  
Conference, Annual, 32, 94, 109,  
286-7, 325  
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.:  
245  
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: 246  
  
Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library:  
282  
Wesley Foundation, Board of Directors:  
203-6  
Wesleyan Service Guild: 289  
Woman's Society of Christian Service:  
38-9, 96, 116, 289-90  
Words of Welcome: 103  
World Service and Finance, Commission  
on: 33, 92, 105, 121, 290-5  
Worship, Commission on: 33, 92, 104-5,  
295-7







